(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 10 January 2002 (10.01.2002)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 02/02641 A1

(51) International Patent Classification7: C07K 16/00

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US01/19110

(22) International Filing Date: 15 June 2001 (15.06.2001)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:

60/212,210	16 June 2000 (16.06.2000)	US
60/240,816	17 October 2000 (17.10.2000)	US
60/276,248	16 March 2001 (16.03.2001)	US
60/277,379	21 March 2001 (21.03.2001)	US
60/293,499	25 May 2001 (25.05.2001)	US

(71) Applicants (for all designated States except US): HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES, INC. [US/US]; 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US). CAMBRIDGE AN-TIBODY TECHNOLOGY GROUP PLC [GB/GB]; The Science Park, Melbourn, Nr Royston, Cambridgeshire SG8 6JJ (GB).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 (US). BARASH, Steven, C. [US/US]; 111 Watkins Pond Blvd., #301, Rockville, MD 20850 (US). CHOI, Gil, H. [KR/US]; 11429 Potomac Oaks Drive, Rockville, MD 20850 (US). VAUGHAN, Tristan [GB/GB]; c/o

Cambridge Antibody Technology Group plc, The Science Park, Melbourn, Nr Royston, Cambridgeshire SG8 6JJ (GB). **HILBERT, David** [US/US]; 8501 Meaowlark Lanc, Bethesda, MD 20817 (US).

(74) Agents: HOOVER, Kenley, K. et al., Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).

- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EC, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

with international search report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.



A

(54) Title: ANTIBODIES THAT IMMUNOSPECIFICALLY BIND TO BLYS

(57) Abstract: The present invention relates to antibodies and related molecules that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. The present invention also relates to methods and compositions for detecting or diagnosing a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression or inappropriate function of BLyS comprising antibodies or fragments or variants thereof or related molecules that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. The present invention further relates to methods and compositions for preventing, treating or ameliorating a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression or inappropriate BLyS function comprising administering to an animal an effective amount of oune or more antibodies or fragments or variants thereof or related molecules that immunospecifically bind to BLyS.

ANTIBODIES THAT IMMUNOSPECIFICALLY BIND TO BLyS

INTRODUCTION

[001] The present invention relates to antibodies and related molecules that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. The present invention also relates to methods and compositions for detecting, diagnosing, or prognosing a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS or BLyS receptor expression or inappropriate function of BLyS or BLyS receptor, comprising antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, or related molecules, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. The present invention further relates to methods and compositions for preventing, treating or ameliorating a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS or BLyS receptor expression or inappropriate BLyS function or BLyS receptor function, comprising administering to an animal, preferably a human, an effective amount of one or more antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, or related molecules, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

[002] B lymphocyte stimulator (BLyS) is a member of the tumor necrosis factor ("TNF") superfamily that induces both *in vivo* and *in vitro* B cell proliferation and differentiation (Moore *et al.*, Science 285: 260-263 (1999)). BLyS is distinguishable from other B cell growth and differentiation factors such as IL-2, IL-4, IL-5, IL-6, IL-7, IL-13, IL-15, CD40L, or CD27L (CD70) by its monocyte-specific gene and protein expression pattern and its specific receptor distribution and biological activity on B lymphocytes. BLyS expression is not detected on natural killer ("NK") cells, T cells or B cells, but is restricted to cells of myeloid origin. BLyS expression on resting monocytes is upregulated by interferon-gamma (IFN-gamma). The gene encoding BLyS has been mapped to chromosome 13q34.

[003] BLyS is expressed as a 285 amino acid type II membrane-bound polypeptide and a soluble 152 amino acid polypeptide (Moore *et al.*, 1999 *supra*). The membrane-bound form of BLyS has a predicted transmembrane spanning domain between amino acid residues 47 and 73. The NH₂-terminus of the soluble form of BLyS begins at Ala¹³⁴ of the membrane-bound form of BLyS. Soluble recombinant BLyS has

been shown to induce *in vitro* proliferation of murine splenic B cells and to bind to a cell-surface receptor on these cells (Moore *et al.*, 1999 *supra*). Soluble BLyS administration to mice has been shown to result in an increase in the proportion of CD45R^{dull}, Ly6D^{bright} (also known as ThB) B cells and an increase in serum IgM and IgA levels (Moore *et al.*, 1999 *supra*). Thus, BLyS displays a B cell tropism in both its receptor distribution and biological activity.

Based upon its expression pattern and biological activity, BLyS has been suggested to be involved in the exchange of signals between B cells and monocytes or their differentiated progeny. The restricted expression patterns of BLyS receptor and ligand suggest that BLyS may function as a regulator of T cell-independent responses in a manner analogous to that of CD40 and CD40L in T cell-dependent antigen activation. As such, antibodies and related molecules that immunospecifically bind to BLyS may find medical utility in, for example, the treatment of B cell disorders associated with autoimmunity, neoplasia, or immunodeficiency syndromes.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[005] The present invention encompasses antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or polypeptide fragment of BLyS. In particular, the invention encompasses antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or polypeptide fragment of human BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3228 and/or 3229) or BLyS expressed on human monocytes; murine BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3230 and/or 3231) or BLyS expressed on murine monocytes; rat BLyS (either the soluble forms as given in SEO ID NOS:3232, 3233, 3234 and/or 3235 or in a membrane associated form, e.g., on the surface of rat monocytes); or monkey BLyS (e.g., the monkey BLyS polypeptides of SEQ ID NOS:3236 and/or 3237, the soluble form of monkey BLyS, or BLyS expressed on monkey monocytes), preferably human BLyS. The present invention also encompasses methods and compositions for detecting, diagnosing, or prognosing diseases or disorders associated with aberrant BLyS or BLyS receptor expression or inappropriate function of BLyS or BLyS receptor in an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably a human,

comprising, or alternatively consisting of, use of antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. Diseases and disorders which can be detected. diagnosed, or prognosed with the antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) of the invention include, but are not limited to, immune disorders (e.g., lupus, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, Hashimoto's disease, and immunodeficiency syndrome), inflammatory disorders (e.g., asthma, allergic disorders, and rheumatoid arthritis), infectious diseases (e.g., AIDS), and proliferative disorders (e.g., leukemia, carcinoma, and lymphoma). The present invention further encompasses methods and compositions for preventing, treating or ameliorating diseases or disorders associated with aberrant BLyS or BLyS receptor expression or inappropriate function of BLyS or BLyS receptor in an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably a human, comprising, or alternatively consisting of, administering to said animal an effective amount of one or more antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. Diseases and disorders which can be prevented, treated or ameliorated by administering an effective amount of an antibody of the invention include, but are not limited to, immune disorders (e.g., lupus, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, Hashimoto's disease, and immunodeficiency syndrome), inflammatory disorders (e.g., asthma, allergic disorders, and rheumatoid arthritis), infectious diseases (e.g., AIDS), and proliferative disorders (e.g., leukemia, carcinoma, and lymphoma).

[006] Using phage display technology, the present inventors have identified single chain antibody molecules ("scFvs") that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, including scFvs that immunospecifically bind to soluble BLyS, scFvs that immunospecifically bind the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and scFvs that immunospecifically bind to both the soluble form and the membrane-bound form of BLyS. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these scFvs (e.g., including VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, or VL CDRs having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), that immunospecifically bind the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention,

as are nucleic acid molecules that encode these scFvs, and/or molecules.

In particular, the invention relates to scFvs comprising, or alternatively [007]consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 2128, preferably SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, and 1886 - 1908, and most preferably SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, and 1881 - 1885, as referred to in Table 1 below. In specific embodiments, the present invention relates to scFvs that immunospecifically bind the soluble form of BLyS, said scFvs comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 1563 - 1569, preferably SEQ ID NOS:1570 - 1595, and most preferably SEQ ID NOS: 1563 - 1569, as referred to in Table 1, below. In other embodiments, the present invention also relates to scFvs that immunospecifically bind the membrane-bound form of BLyS, said scFvs comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 -2128, preferably SEQ ID NOS:1886 - 1908, and most preferably SEQ ID NOS: 1881 -1885, as referred to in Table 1 below. The present invention further relates to scFvs that immunospecifically bind both the membrane-bound form and soluble form of BLyS, said scFvs comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 1562, preferably SEQ ID NOS: 834 - 872, and most preferably SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 46, and 321 - 329, as referred to in Table 1 below. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these scFvs (e.g., including VH domains, VH CDRs. VL domains, or VL CDRs having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), that immunospecifically bind the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules that encode these scFvs, and/or molecules.

[008] The present invention provides antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or polypeptide fragment of BLyS, said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the variable heavy ("VH") domains referred to in Table 1, below, or any one of the variable light ("VL") domains referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1

- 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908, as referred to in Table 1 below. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies (including molecules comprising or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL domain contained SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908, as referred to in Table 1 below. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies (e.g., including VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, or VL CDRs having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), that immunospecifically bind the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules that encode these antibodies, and/or molecules.

The present invention also provides antibodies (including molecules [600] comprising or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or a polypeptide fragment of BLyS, said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains referred to in Table 1, below, and any one of the VL domains referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, the antibodies of the invention comprise or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH and VL domain contained in the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention, comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH domain from an scFv of SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908, as disclosed in Table 1, and a VL domain from an scFv SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908, as disclosed in Table 1. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, the VH and VL domain from a single scFv of SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908, as disclosed in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies (e.g., including VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, or VL CDRs having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), that immunospecifically bind the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention,

as are nucleic acid molecules that encode these antibodies, and/or molecules.

The present invention also provides antibodies (including molecules [010] comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or a polypeptide fragment of BLyS, said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three or more of the VH complementarity determining regions ("CDRs") (i.e., VH CDR1, VH CDR2, or VH CDR3) referred to in Table 1 and/or any one, two, three or more of the VL CDRs (i.e., VL CDR1, VL CDR2, or VL CDR3) referred to in Table 1. In one embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR1s referred to in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL CDR1s referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR2s referred to in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL CDR2s referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR3s referred to in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL CDR3s referred to in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies (e.g., including VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, or VL CDRs having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), that immunospecifically bind the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules that encode these antibodies, and/or molecules.

[011] In another embodiment, antibodies of the present invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or polypeptide fragment of BLyS, and comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR1s referred to in Table 1, any one of the VH CDR2s referred to in Table 1, and/or any one of the VH CDR3s referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VL CDR1s referred to in Table 1, any one of the VL CDR2s referred to in Table 1, and/or any one of the VL CDR3s referred to

in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, at least one, two, three, four, five, six, or more CDRs that correspond to the same scFv referred to in Table 1, more preferably where CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of the VL domain correspond to the same scFv or where CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of the VH domain correspond to the same scFv, and most preferably where all six CDRs correspond to the same scFv referred to in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies (e.g., including VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, or VL CDRs having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), that immunospecifically bind the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules that encode these antibodies, and/or molecules.

The present invention also provides antibodies (including molecules [012]comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that: immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS (e.g., a polypeptide consisting of amino acids 134 - 285 of SEQ ID NO:3228); that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS (e.g., a polypeptide consisting of amino acids 1 - 285 of SEQ ID NO:3228 or a BLyS polypeptide expressed on the surface of monocytes) and/or that immunospecifically bind to both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS and comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH domain, VH CDR1, VH CDR2, VH CDR3, VL domain, VL CDR1, VL CDR2, and/or VL CDR3 corresponding to one or more scFvs, that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS and comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH domain, VH CDR1, VH CDR2, VH CDR3, VL domain, VL CDR1, VL CDR2, and/or VL CDR3 corresponding to one or more scFvs, that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS. In yet another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention immunospecifically bind to the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS and comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH domain, VH CDR1, VH CDR2, VH CDR3, VL domain, VL CDR1, VL CDR2, and/or VL CDR3 corresponding to one or more scFvs, that immunospecifically binds to the soluble

form and membrane-bound form of BLyS. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH domain and a VL domain corresponding to the same scFv disclosed in Table 1, which antibodies immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, or both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies (e.g., –including VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, or VL CDRs having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), that immunospecifically bind the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules that encode these antibodies, and/or molecules.

[013] A VH domain of an amino acid sequence disclosed herein may be combined with

[014] a VL domain of an amino acid sequence disclosed herein, or other VL domains, to provide a VH/VL pairing representing an antigen-binding site of an antibody. Similarly, a VL domain of an amino acid sequence disclosed herein may be combined with a VH domain of an amino acid sequence disclosed herein, or other VH domains. Further, one or more CDRs disclosed herein may be taken from a VH or VL domain and incorporated into a suitable framework as discussed *infra*.

[015] The present invention provides antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof (including derivatives)) comprising, or alternatively consisting of, of VH domains, VL domains and/or CDRs described herein, which antibodies, immunospecifically bind to BLyS (e.g., soluble BLyS and membrane-bound BLyS) and can be routinely assayed for immunospecific binding to BLyS using methods known in the art, such as, for example, the immunoassays disclosed *infra*. Antibodies and antibody fragments or variants (including derivatives) of the invention may include, for example, one or more amino acid sequence alterations (addition, deletion, substitution and/or insertion of an amino acid residue). These alterations may be made in one or more framework regions and/or one or more CDR's. The antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments, and variants and derivative thereof) can be routinely made by methods known in the art. Molecules

comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of any of the VH domains, VH CDRs, VL domains, and VL CDRs whose sequences are specifically disclosed herein may be employed in accordance with the present invention. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies and molecules (including fragments, variants, and derivatives) are also encompassed by the invention.

The present invention also provides panels of antibodies (including [016]molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants) wherein the panel members correspond to one, two, three, four, five, ten, fifteen, twenty, or more different antibodies of the invention (e.g., whole antibodies, Fabs, F(ab')2 fragments. Fd fragments, disulfide-linked Fvs (sdFvs), antiidiotypic (anti-Id) antibodies, and scFvs). The present invention further provides mixtures of antibodies, wherein the mixture corresponds to one, two, three, four, five, ten, fifteen, twenty, or more different antibodies of the invention (e.g., whole antibodies, Fabs, F(ab')2 fragments, Fd fragments, disulfide-linked Fvs (sdFvs), antiidiotypic (anti-Id) antibodies, and scFvs)). The present invention also provides for compositions comprising, or alternatively consisting of, one, two, three, four, five, ten, fifteen, twenty, or more antibodies of the present invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof). A composition of the invention may comprise, or alternatively consist of, one, two, three, four, five, ten, fifteen, twenty, or more amino acid sequences of one or more antibodies or fragments or variants thereof. Alternatively, a composition of the invention may comprise, or alternatively consist of, nucleic acid molecules encoding one or more antibodies of the invention.

[017] The present invention also provides for fusion proteins comprising an antibody (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) of the invention, and a heterologous polypeptide (*i.e.*, a polypeptide unrelated to an antibody or antibody domain). Nucleic acid molecules encoding these fusion proteins are also encompassed by the invention. A composition of the present invention may comprise, or alternatively consist of, one, two, three, four, five, ten, fifteen, twenty or more fusion proteins of the invention. Alternatively, a composition of the invention may comprise, or alternatively consist of, nucleic acid molecules encoding one, two, three, four, five, ten, fifteen, twenty or more fusion proteins of the invention.

[018] The present invention also provides for a nucleic acid molecule, generally isolated, encoding an antibody (including molecules such as scFvs, which comprise, or alternatively consist of, an antibody fragment or variant thereof) of the invention. The present invention also provides a host cell transformed with a nucleic acid molecule of the invention and progeny thereof. The present invention also provides a method for the production of an antibody (including a molecule comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an antibody fragment or variant thereof) of the invention. The present invention further provides a method of expressing an antibody (including a molecule comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an antibody fragment or variant thereof) of the invention from a nucleic acid molecule. These and other aspects of the invention are described in further detail below.

The present invention also encompasses methods and compositions for detecting, diagnosing and/or prognosing diseases or disorders associated with aberrant BLyS or BLyS receptor expression or inappropriate BLyS or BLyS receptor function in an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably a human, comprising using antibodies (including molecules which comprise, or alternatively consist of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. Diseases and disorders which can be detected, diagnosed or prognosed with the antibodies of the invention include, but are not limited to, immune disorders (e.g., lupus, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, Hashimoto's disease, and immunodeficiency syndrome), inflammatory disorders (e.g., asthma, allergic disorders, and rheumatoid arthritis), infectious diseases (e.g., AIDS), and proliferative disorders (e.g., leukemia, carcinoma, and lymphoma).

[021] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses methods and compositions for detecting, diagnosing and/or prognosing diseases or disorders associated with hypergammaglobulinemia (e.g., AIDS, autoimmune diseases, and some immunodeficiencies). In other specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses methods and compositions for detecting, diagnosing and/or prognosing diseases or disorders associated with hypogammaglobulinemia (e.g., an immunodeficiency).

[022] The present invention further encompasses methods and compositions for preventing, treating or ameliorating diseases or disorders associated with aberrant BLyS or BLyS receptor expression or inappropriate BLyS or BLyS receptor function in an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably a human, comprising administering to said

animal an effective amount of one or more antibodies (including molecules which comprise, or alternatively consist of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. Diseases and disorders which can be prevented, treated or inhibited by administering an effective amount of one or more antibodies or molecules of the invention include, but are not limited to, immune disorders (e.g., lupus, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, Hashimoto's disease, and immunodeficiency syndrome), inflammatory disorders (e.g., asthma, allergic disorders, and rheumatoid arthritis), infectious diseases (e.g., AIDS), and proliferative disorders (e.g., leukemia, carcinoma, and lymphoma).

[023] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses methods and compositions (e.g., antagonistic anti-BLyS antibodies) for preventing, treating or ameliorating diseases or disorders associated with hypergammaglobulinemia (e.g., AIDS, autoimmune diseases, and some immunodeficiency syndromes). In other specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses methods and compositions (e.g., agonistic anti-BLyS antibodies) for preventing, treating or ameliorating diseases or disorders associated with hypogammaglobulinemia (e.g., an immunodeficiency syndrome).

Autoimmune disorders, diseases, or conditions that may be detected, [024] diagnosed, prognosed, or monitored using the antibodies of the invention include, but are not limited to, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune neonatal thrombocytopenia, idiopathic thrombocytopenia purpura, autoimmune neutropenia, autoimmunocytopenia, hemolytic anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, dermatitis, gluten-sensitive enteropathy, allergic encephalomyelitis, myocarditis, relapsing polychondritis, rheumatic heart disease, glomerulonephritis (e.g., IgA nephropathy), Multiple Sclerosis, Neuritis, Uveitis Ophthalmia, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura (e.g., Henloch-Scoenlein purpura), Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, myocarditis, IgA glomerulonephritis, dense deposit disease, rheumatic heart disease, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, and autoimmune inflammatory eye, autoimmune thyroiditis, hypothyroidism (i.e., Hashimoto's thyroiditis, systemic lupus erhythematosus, discoid lupus, Goodpasture's syndrome, Pemphigus, Receptor autoimmunities such as, for example, (a) Graves' Disease, (b) Myasthenia Gravis, and (c) insulin resistance, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura

, rheumatoid arthritis, schleroderma with anti-collagen antibodies, mixed connective tissue disease, polymyositis/dermatomyositis, pernicious anemia, idiopathic Addison's disease, infertility, glomerulonephritis such as primary glomerulonephritis and IgA nephropathy, bullous pemphigoid, Sjögren's syndrome, diabetes mellitus, and adrenergic drug resistance (including adrenergic drug resistance with asthma or cystic fibrosis), chronic active hepatitis, primary biliary cirrhosis, other endocrine gland failure, vitiligo, vasculitis, post-MI, cardiotomy syndrome, urticaria, atopic dermatitis, asthma, inflammatory myopathies, and other inflammatory, granulomatous, degenerative, and atrophic disorders).

Immunodeficiencies that may be detected, diagnosed, prognosed, or [025]monitored using the antibodies of the invention include, but are not limited to, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)-X linked, SCID-autosomal, adenosine deaminase deficiency (ADA deficiency), X-linked agammaglobulinemia (XLA), Bruton's disease, congenital agammaglobulinemia, X-linked infantile agammaglobulinemia, acquired agammaglobulinemia, adult onset agammaglobulinemia, late-onset agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia, hypogammaglobulinemia, transient hypogammaglobulinemia of infancy, unspecified hypogammaglobulinemia, agammaglobulinemia, common variable immunodeficiency (CVID) (acquired), Wiskott-Aldrich Syndrome (WAS), X-linked immunodeficiency with hyper IgM, non X-linked immunodeficiency with hyper IgM, selective IgA deficiency, IgG subclass deficiency (with or without IgA deficiency), antibody deficiency with normal or elevated Igs, immunodeficiency with thymoma, Ig heavy chain deletions, kappa chain deficiency, B cell lymphoproliferative disorder (BLPD), selective IgM immunodeficiency, recessive agammaglobulinemia (Swiss type), reticular dysgenesis, neonatal neutropenia, severe congenital leukopenia, thymic alymphoplasia-aplasia or dysplasia with immunodeficiency, ataxia-telangiectasia, short limbed dwarfism, X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome (XLP), Nezelof syndromecombined immunodeficiency with Igs, purine nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency (PNP), MHC Class II deficiency (Bare Lymphocyte Syndrome) and severe combined immunodeficiency.

DEFINITIONS

[026] The term "antibody," as used herein, refers to immunoglobulin molecules and immunologically active portions of immunoglobulin molecules, *i.e.*, molecules that

contain an antigen binding site that immunospecifically binds an antigen. As such, the term antibody encompasses not only whole antibody molecules, but also antibody fragments as well as variants (including derivatives) of antibodies and antibody fragments. Examples of molecules which are described by the term "antibody" in this application include, but are not limited to: single chain Fvs (scFvs), Fab fragments, Fab' fragments, F(ab')₂, disulfide linked Fvs (sdFvs), Fvs, and fragments comprising or alternatively consisting of, either a VL or a VH domain. The term "single chain Fv" or "scFv" as used herein refers to a polypeptide comprising a VL domain of antibody linked to a VH domain of an antibody. Antibodies that immunospecifically bind to BLyS may have cross-reactivity with other antigens. Preferably, antibodies that immunospecifically bind to BLyS do not cross-react with other antigens. Antibodies that immunospecifically bind to BLyS can be identified, for example, by immunoassays or other techniques known to those of skill in the art, e.g., the immunoassays described in the Examples below.

[027] Antibodies of the invention include, but are not limited to, monoclonal, multispecific, human or chimeric antibodies, single chain antibodies, Fab fragments, F(ab') fragments, antiidiotypic (anti-Id) antibodies (including, e.g., anti-Id antibodies to antibodies of the invention), and epitope-binding fragments of any of the above. The immunoglobulin molecules of the invention can be of any type (e.g., IgG, IgE, IgM, IgD, IgA and IgY), class (e.g., IgG₁, IgG₂, IgG₃, IgG₄, IgA₁ and IgA₂) or subclass of immunoglobulin molecule.

[028] Preferably, an antibody of the invention comprises, or alternatively consists of, a VH domain, VH CDR, VL domain, or VL CDR having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof.

[029] An antibody of the invention "which binds the soluble form of BLyS" is one which binds the 152 amino acid soluble form of the BLyS protein (amino acids 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228). In specific embodiments of the invention, an antibody of the invention "which binds the soluble form of BLyS" does not also bind the membrane-bound or membrane-associated form of BLyS. Assays which measure binding to the soluble form of BLyS include, but are not limited to, receptor binding inhibition assay or capture of soluble BLyS from solution as described in Examples 8 and 9.

[030] An antibody of the invention "which binds the membrane-bound form of BLyS" is one which binds the membrane-associated (uncleaved) BLyS protein. In

specific embodiments of the invention, an antibody of the invention "which binds the membrane-bound form of BLyS" does not also bind the soluble form of BLyS. Binding to HIS-tagged BLyS (as described herein) in an ELISA is an indicator that an antibody binds the membrane-bound form of BLyS, but should not be relied upon as proof of specificity for the membrane-bound form of BLyS. Assays that may be relied upon as proof of an antibody's specificity for membrane-bound BLyS, include, but are not limited to, binding to plasma membranes expressing BLyS as described in Example 2. An antibody of the invention "which binds the both the soluble form and the membrane-bound form of BLyS" is one which binds both the membrane-bound form and the soluble form of BLyS.

The term "variant" as used herein refers to a polypeptide that possesses a [031]similar or identical function as a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, an anti-BLyS antibody or antibody fragment thereof, but does not necessarily comprise a similar or identical amino acid sequence of a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, an anti-BLyS antibody or antibody fragment thereof, or possess a similar or identical structure of a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, an anti-BLyS antibody or antibody fragment thereof. A variant having a similar amino acid refers to a polypeptide that satisfies at least one of the following: (a) a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence that is at least 30%, at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95% or at least 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, an anti-BLyS antibody or antibody fragment thereof (including a VH domain, VHCDR, VL domain, or VLCDR having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1) described herein; (b) a polypeptide encoded by a nucleotide sequence, the complementary sequence of which hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a BLyS polypeptide (e.g., SEO ID NO:3228), a fragment of BLyS, an anti-BLyS antibody or antibody fragment thereof (including a VH domain, VHCDR, VL domain, or VLCDR having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), described herein, of at least 5 amino acid residues, at least 10 amino acid residues, at least 15 amino acid residues, at least 20 amino acid residues, at least 25 amino acid residues, at least 30 amino acid residues, at least 40 amino acid residues, at least 50 amino acid residues, at least 60 amino residues, at least 70 amino acid residues, at least 80 amino acid residues, at least 90 amino acid

residues, at least 100 amino acid residues, at least 125 amino acid residues, or at least 150 amino acid residues; and (c) a polypeptide encoded by a nucleotide sequence that is at least 30%, at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95% or at least 99%, identical to the nucleotide sequence encoding a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, an anti-BLyS antibody or antibody fragment thereof (including a VH domain, VHCDR, VL domain, or VLCDR having an amino acid sequence of any one of those referred to in Table 1), described herein. A polypeptide with similar structure to a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, an anti-BLyS antibody or antibody fragment thereof, described herein refers to a polypeptide that has a similar secondary, tertiary or quarternary structure of a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, an anti-BLyS antibody, or antibody fragment thereof, described herein. The structure of a polypeptide can determined by methods known to those skilled in the art, including but not limited to, X-ray crystallography, nuclear magnetic resonance, and crystallographic electron microscopy.

To determine the percent identity of two amino acid sequences or of two nucleic acid sequences, the sequences are aligned for optimal comparison purposes (e.g., gaps can be introduced in the sequence of a first amino acid or nucleic acid sequence for optimal alignment with a second amino acid or nucleic acid sequence). The amino acid residues or nucleotides at corresponding amino acid positions or nucleotide positions are then compared. When a position in the first sequence is occupied by the same amino acid residue or nucleotide at the corresponding position in the second sequence, then the molecules are identical at that position. The percent identity between the two sequences is a function of the number of identical positions shared by the sequences (i.e., % identity = number of identical overlapping positions/total number of positions x 100%). In one embodiment, the two sequences are the same length.

[033] The determination of percent identity between two sequences can be accomplished using a mathematical algorithm known to those of skill in the art. An example of a mathematical algorithm for comparing two sequences is the algorithm of Karlin and Altschul *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 87:2264-2268(1990), modified as in Karlin and Altschul *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 90:5873-5877(1993). The BLASTn and BLASTx programs of Altschul, et al. *J. Mol. Biol.* 215:403-410(1990) have incorporated

such an alogrithm. BLAST nucleotide searches can be performed with the BLASTn program, score = 100, wordlength = 12 to obtain nucleotide sequences homologous to a nucleic acid molecules of the invention. BLAST protein searches can be performed with the BLASTx program, score = 50, wordlength = 3 to obtain amino acid sequences homologous to a protein molecules of the invention. To obtain gapped alignments for comparison purposes, Gapped BLAST can be utilized as described in Altschul et al. *Nucleic Acids Res.* 25:3389-3402(1997). Alternatively, PSI-BLAST can be used to perform an iterated search which detects distant relationships between molecules (*Id.*). When utilizing BLAST, Gapped BLAST, and PSI-BLAST programs, the default parameters of the respective programs (e.g., BLASTx and BLASTn) can be used. (*See* http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov.)

[034] Another example of a mathematical algorithm utilized for the comparison of sequences is the algorithm of Myers and Miller, CABIOS (1989). The ALIGN program (version 2.0) which is part of the GCG sequence alignment software package has incorporated such an alogrithm. Other algorithms for sequence analysis known in the art include ADVANCE and ADAM as described in Torellis and Robotti Comput. Appl. Biosci., 10:3-5(1994); and FASTA described in Pearson and Lipman Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 85:2444-8(1988). Within FASTA, ktup is a control option that sets the sensitivity and speed of the search.

The term "derivative" as used herein, refers to a variant polypeptide of the invention that comprises, or alternatively consists of, an amino acid sequence of a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, or an antibody of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, which has been altered by the introduction of amino acid residue substitutions, deletions or additions. The term "derivative" as used herein also refers to a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, an antibody that immunospecifically binds to BLyS which has been modified, e.g., by the covalent attachment of any type of molecule to the polypeptide. For example, but not by way of limitation, a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, or an anti-BLyS antibody, may be modified, e.g., by glycosylation, acetylation, pegylation, phosphorylation, amidation, derivatization by known protecting/blocking groups, proteolytic cleavage, linkage to a cellular ligand or other protein, etc. A derivative of a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, or an anti-BLyS antibody, may be modified by chemical modifications using techniques known to those of

skill in the art, including, but not limited to, specific chemical cleavage, acetylation, formylation, metabolic synthesis of tunicamycin, etc. Further, a derivative of a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, or an anti-BLyS antibody, may contain one or more non-classical amino acids. A polypeptide derivative possesses a similar or identical function as a BLyS polypeptide, a fragment of BLyS, or an anti-BLyS antibody, described herein.

[036] The term "epitopes" as used herein refers to portions of BLyS having antigenic or immunogenic activity in an animal, preferably a mammal. An epitope having immunogenic activity is a portion of BLyS that elicits an antibody response in an animal. An eptiope having antigenic activity is a portion of BLyS to which an antibody immunospecifically binds as determined by any method known in the art, for example, by the immunoassays described herein. Antigenic epitopes need not necessarily be immunogenic.

[037] The term "fragment" as used herein refers to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence of at least 5 amino acid residues, at least 10 amino acid residues, at least 15 amino acid residues, at least 20 amino acid residues, at least 25 amino acid residues, at least 30 amino acid residues, at least 35 amino acid residues, at least 40 amino acid residues, at least 45 amino acid residues, at least 50 amino acid residues, at least 60 amino residues, at least 70 amino acid residues, at least 80 amino acid residues, at least 90 amino acid residues, at least 100 amino acid residues, at least 125 amino acid residues, at least 150 amino acid residues, at least 175 amino acid residues, at least 200 amino acid residues, or at least 250 amino acid residues, of the amino acid sequence of BLyS, or an anti-BLyS antibody (including molecules such as scFv's, that comprise, or alternatively consist of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically binds to BLyS.

[038] The term "fusion protein" as used herein refers to a polypeptide that comprises, or alternatively consists of, an amino acid sequence of an anti-BLyS antibody of the invention and an amino acid sequence of a heterologous polypeptide (i.e., a polypeptide unrelated to an antibody or antibody domain).

[039] The term "host cell" as used herein refers to the particular subject cell transfected with a nucleic acid molecule and the progeny or potential progeny of such a cell. Progeny may not be identical to the parent cell transfected with the nucleic acid molecule due to mutations or environmental influences that may occur in succeeding

generations or integration of the nucleic acid molecule into the host cell genome.

<u>DESCRIPTION OF THE FIGURES</u>

- [040] Figure 1. ELISA results for three scFvs, I006E07, I008D05 and I016F04, that immunospecifically bind to U937 membranes, but not to bind to or cross-react with TNF-alpha or BSA.
- [041] Figure 2. The results for three scFvs, I016H07, I001C09 and I018D07, in a receptor inhibition assay.
- [042] Figure 3. ELISA results for two scFvs (I022D01 and I031F02) demonstrating their ability to bind to human BLyS and to cross-react with mouse BLyS, but not to bind to or cross-react with other antigens of the TNF ligand family.
- [043] Figure 4. ELISA results for three scFvs (I031F09, I050A12, and I051C04) binding to U937 plasma membranes when either BLyS or TNF-alpha is used as a competitor.
- [044] Figure 5. Kinetic analysis of scFv antibody I003C02. A dilution series of I003C02 from 3nM to 825nM is shown. Association and dissociation curves were generated using a BIAcore 2000 and BIAevaluation 3.0 software.
- [045] Figure 6. Typical titration curves for two scFv antibodies (I007F11 and I050A07) are shown in Figure 6. Unlabelled BLyS competed for binding to its receptor with an IC₅₀ value of 0.8 nM. The IC₅₀ values for I007F11 and I050A07 are 7.9 nM and 17.1 nM, respectively. The assay was performed in triplicate and standard error bars are shown.
- [001] Figure 7. ELISA results for three scFvs clones (I074B12, I075F12 and I075A02) that immunospecifically bind to immobilized BLyS, but not to U937 plasma membranes, TNF-alpha or BSA. As a control, a phage antibody that recognizes TNF α , is also shown in Figure 7.
- [047] Figure 8. The results for two scFvs (I025B09 and I026C04) in a receptor inhibition assay.
- [048] Figure 9. ELISA results for two scFvs clones (I067F05 and I078D02) demonstrating their ability to bind to immobilized human BLyS and to cross-react with

immobilized mouse BLyS, but not to bind to or cross-react with other antigens of the TNF ligand family.

- [049] As a control, a phage antibody that recognizes TNF α , is also shown in Figure 7.
- [050] Figure 10. Kinetic analysis of scFV antibody I002A01. A dilution series of I002A01 from 3nM to 1650nM is shown. Association and dissociation curves were generated using a BIAcore 2000 and BIAevaluation 3.0 software.
- [051] Figure 11. Typical titration curves for two scFvs, I0068C06 and I074B12, are shown in Figure 11. Unlabelled BLyS competed for binding to its receptor with an inhibitory constant 50 (IC₅₀) value of 0.66 nM. The IC₅₀ values for I0068C06 and I074B12 are 61 nM and 13 nM, respectively. The assay was performed in triplicate and standard error bars are shown.
- [052] Figure 12. ELISA results for three clones (I079C01, I081C10 and I082A02) demonstrating their ability to bind histidine-tagged BLyS, U937 plasma membranes, but not to bind immobilized biotinylated BLyS.
- [053] Figure 13. ELISA results for three scFvs (I079B04, I079F08, and I080B01) binding to U937 plasma membranes when either histidine-tagged BLyS or biotinylated BLyS is used as a competitor.
- [054] Figure 14. An example of the dissociation section of a typical sensorgram for 8 scFvs is shown in Figure 14. An anti-TNFα antibody that does not recognize BLyS was included as a control. Of the 8 scFvs exemplified, I079F06 was identified for further study due to the relatively high numbers of RU's bound to the surface.
- [055] Figure 15. A typical example of the binding curves generated for the scFv antibody I082C03 is shown in Figure 15. The off-rate for this clone was calculated as $2x10^{-3}$ s⁻¹. The affinity of I082C03 was calculated as 20 nM, assuming 100% activity of the scFv.
- [056] Figure 16. ELISA results for three scFvs (I079B04, I079F08, and I080B01) binding to P388 plasma membranes when either histidine-tagged BLyS or biotinylated BLyS is used as a competitor.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

[057] The present invention encompasses antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS or a fragment or variant of BLyS. In particular, the invention provides antibodies such as, for example, single chain Fvs (scFvs) having an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS:1 - 2128, as referred to in Table 1. In particular, the present invention encompasses antibodies that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide, a polypeptide fragment or variant, or an epitope of human BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3228 and/or 3229) or BLyS expressed on human monocytes; murine BLyS (sEQ ID NOS:3230 and/or 3231) or BLyS expressed on murine monocytes; rat BLyS (either the soluble forms as given in SEQ ID NOS:3232, 3233, 3234 and/or 3235 or in a membrane associated form, e.g., on the surface of rat monocytes); or monkey BLyS (e.g., the monkey BLyS polypeptides of SEQ ID NOS:3236 and/or 3237, the soluble form of monkey BLyS, or BLyS expressed on monkey monocytes) (as determined by immunoassays known in the art for assaying specific antibody-antigen binding).

The polypeptide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228 was obtained by sequencing and translating the cDNA of the HNEDU15 clone which was deposited on October 22, 1996 at the American Type Culture Collection, 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209, and assigned ATCC Accession No. 97768. The deposited clone is contained in the pBluescript SK(-) plasmid (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA). The ATCC deposits were made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for the purposes of patent procedure.

[059] The polypeptide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3229 was obtained by sequencing and translating the cDNA of the HDPMC52 clone, which was deposited on December 10, 1998 at the American Type Culture Collection, and assigned ATCC Accession No. 203518. The deposited clone is contained in the pBluescript SK(-) plasmid (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA). The ATCC deposits were made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for the purposes of patent procedure.

[060] The BLyS polypeptides bound by the antibodies of the invention may be in monomers or multimers (i.e., dimers, trimers, tetramers and higher multimers).

Accordingly, the present invention relates to antibodies that bind monomers and multimers

of the BLyS polypeptides of the invention, their preparation, and compositions (preferably, pharmaceutical compositions) containing them. In specific embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind BLyS monomers, dimers, trimers or tetramers. In additional embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind at least dimers, at least trimers, or at least tetramers of BLyS.

homomers or heteromers. A BLyS homomer, refers to a multimer containing only BLyS polypeptides (including BLyS fragments, variants, and fusion proteins, as described herein). These homomers may contain BLyS polypeptides having identical or different amino acid sequences. In specific embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind a BLyS homodimer (e.g., containing two BLyS polypeptides having identical or different amino acid sequences) or a BLyS homotrimer (e.g., containing three BLyS polypeptides having identical or different amino acid sequences). In a preferred embodiment, the antibodies of the invention bind homotrimers of BLyS. In additional embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind a homomeric BLyS multimer which is at least a homodimer, at least a homotrimer, or at least a homotetramer.

Heteromeric BLyS refers to a multimer containing heterologous [062] polypeptides (i.e., polypeptides of a different protein) in addition to the BLyS polypeptides of the invention. In a specific embodiment, the antibodies of the invention bind a BLyS heterodimer, a heterotrimer, or a heterotetramer. In additional embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind a heteromeric BLyS multimer which is at least a heterodimer, at least a heterotrimer, or at least a heterotetramer. In highly preferred embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind a heterotrimer comprising both BLyS polypeptides and APRIL polypeptides (SEQ ID NO:3239; GenBank Accession No. AF046888; PCT International Publication Number WO97/33902; J. Exp. Med. 188(6):1185-1190) or fragments or variants thereof. In other highly preferred embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind a heterotrimer comprising one BLyS polypeptide (including fragments or variants) and two APRIL polypeptides (including fragments or variants). In still other highly preferred embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind a heterotrimer comprising two BLyS polypeptides (including fragments or variants) and one APRIL polypeptide (including fragments or variants). In a further

nonexclusive embodiment, the heteromers bound by the antibodies of the invention contain CD40 ligand polypeptide sequence(s), or biologically active fragment(s) or variant(s) thereof.

In particularly preferred embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind homomeric, especially homotrimeric, BLyS polypeptides, wherein the individual protein components of the multimers consist of the mature form of BLyS (e.g., amino acids residues 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228, or amino acids residues 134-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229) or fragments or variants thereof. In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention bind heteromeric, especially heterotrimeric, BLyS polypeptides such as a heterotrimer containing two BLyS polypeptides and one APRIL polypeptide or a heterotrimer containing one BLyS polypeptide and two APRIL polypeptides, and wherein the individual protein components of the BLyS heteromer consist of the mature extracellular soluble portion of either BLyS (e.g., amino acids residues 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228, or amino acids residues 134-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229) or fragments or variants thereof, or the mature extracellular soluble portion APRIL (e.g., amino acid residues 105-250 of SEQ ID NO:3239) or fragments or variants thereof.

In specific embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind conformational epitopes of a BLyS monomeric protein. In specific embodiments, the antibodies of the invention bind conformational epitopes of a BLyS multimeric, especially trimeric, protein. In other embodiments, antibodies of the invention bind conformational epitopes that arise from the juxtaposition of BLyS with a heterologous polypeptide, such as might be present when BLyS forms heterotrimers (e.g., with APRIL polypeptides (e.g., SEQ ID SEQ ID NO:3239)), or in fusion proteins between BLyS and a heterologous polypeptide.

[065] BLyS multimers bound by the antibodies of the invention may be the result of hydrophobic, hydrophilic, ionic and/or covalent associations and/or may be indirectly linked, by for example, liposome formation. Thus, in one embodiment, BLyS multimers, such as, for example, homodimers or homotrimers, are formed when polypeptides of the

invention contact one another in solution. In another embodiment, BLyS heteromultimers, such as, for example, BLyS heterotrimers or BLyS heterotetramers, are formed when polypeptides of the invention contact antibodies to the polypeptides of the invention (including antibodies to the heterologous polypeptide sequence in a fusion protein of the invention) in solution. In other embodiments, BLyS multimers are formed by covalent associations with and/or between the BLyS polypeptides of the invention. Such covalent associations may involve one or more amino acid residues contained in the polypeptide sequence (e.g., that recited in SEQ ID NO:3228 or SEQ ID NO:3229). In one instance, the covalent associations are cross-linking between cysteine residues located within the polypeptide sequences which interact in the native (i.e., naturally occurring) polypeptide. In another instance, the covalent associations are the consequence of chemical or recombinant manipulation. Alternatively, such covalent associations may involve one or more amino acid residues contained in the heterologous polypeptide sequence in a BLyS fusion protein. In one example, covalent associations are between the heterologous sequence contained in a fusion protein (see, e.g., US Patent Number 5,478,925). In a specific example, the covalent associations are between the heterologous sequence contained in a BLyS-Fc fusion protein. In another specific example, covalent associations of fusion proteins of the invention are between heterologous polypeptide sequence from another TNF family ligand/receptor member that is capable of forming covalently associated multimers, such as for example, oseteoprotegerin (see, e.g., International Publication No. WO 98/49305, the contents of which are herein incorporated by reference in its entirety). In another specific example, covalent associations of fusion proteins of the invention are between heterologous polypeptide sequence from CD40L, or a soluble fragment thereof. In another embodiment, two or BLyS polypeptides are joined through synthetic linkers (e.g., peptide, carbohydrate or soluble polymer linkers). Examples include those peptide linkers described in U.S. Pat. No. 5,073,627 (hereby incorporated by reference). Proteins comprising multiple BLyS polypeptides separated by peptide linkers may be produced using conventional recombinant DNA technology. In one embodiment, antibodies of the invention immunospecifically bind a [066] BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3228 or as encoded by

the cDNA clone contained in ATCC No. 97768, or a polypeptide comprising a portion (i.e., a fragment) of the above polypeptides. In another embodiment, the invention

provides an antibody that binds an isolated BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3229 or the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in ATCC No. 203518, or a an antibody that binds polypeptide comprising a portion (i.e, fragment) of the above polypeptides.

[067] Antibodies of the present invention immunospecifically bind to polypeptides comprising or alternatively, consisting of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3228, encoded by the cDNA contained in the plasmid having ATCC accession number 97768, or encoded by nucleic acids which hybridize (e.g., under stringent hybridization conditions) to the nucleotide sequence contained in the deposited clone. Antibodies of the present invention also bind to fragments of the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3228, encoded by the cDNA contained in the plasmid having ATCC accession number 97768, or encoded by nucleic acids which hybridize (e.g., under stringent hybridization conditions) to the nucleotide sequence contained in the deposited clone.

[068] Additionally, antibodies of the present invention bind polypeptides comprising or alternatively, consisting of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3229, encoded by the cDNA contained in the plasmid having ATCC accession number 203518, or encoded by nucleic acids which hybridize (e.g., under stringent hybridization conditions) to the nucleotide sequence contained in the deposited clone. Antibodies of the present invention also bind to fragments of the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3229, encoded by the cDNA contained in the plasmid having ATCC accession number 203518, or encoded by nucleic acids which hybridize (e.g., under stringent hybridization conditions) to the nucleotide sequence contained in the deposited clone.

[069] In addition, antibodies of the invention bind polypeptides or polypeptide fragments comprising or alternatively, consisting of, an amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NOS: 3230 through 3237.

[070] In specific embodiments, the antibodies of the present invention immunospecifically bind polypeptide fragments including polypeptides comprising or alternatively, consisting of, an amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:3228, encoded by the cDNA contained in the deposited clone, or encoded by nucleic acids which hybridize (e.g., under stringent hybridization conditions) to the nucleotide sequence contained in the deposited clone. Protein fragments may be "free-standing," or comprised

within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Representative examples of polypeptide fragments that may be bound by the antibodies of the present invention, include, for example, fragments that comprise or alternatively, consist of from about amino acid residues: 1 to 50, 51 to 100, 101 to 150, 151 to 200, 201 to 250, and/or 251 to 285 of SEQ ID NO:3228. Moreover, polypeptide fragments can be at least 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 175 or 200 amino acids in length.

- [071] In specific embodiments, antibodies of the present invention bind polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues: 1-46, 31-44, 47-72, 73-285, 73-83, 94-102, 148-152, 166-181, 185-209, 210-221, 226-237, 244-249, 253-265, and/or 277-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228.
- [072] It will be recognized by one of ordinary skill in the art that mutations targeted to regions of a BLyS polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3228 which encompass the nineteen amino acid residue insertion which is not found in the BLyS polypeptide sequence of SEQ ID NO:3229 (i.e., amino acid residues Val-142 through Lys-160 of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3229) may affect the observed biological activities of the BLyS polypeptide. More specifically, a partial, non-limiting and non-exclusive list of such residues of the BLyS polypeptide sequence which may be targeted for mutation includes the following amino acid residues of the BLyS polypeptide sequence as shown in SEQ ID NO:3228: V-142; T-143; Q-144; D-145; C-146; L-147; Q-148; L-149; I-150; A-151; D-152; S-153; E-154; T-155; P-156; T-157; I-158; Q-159; and K-160. Thus, in specific embodiments, antibodies of the present invention that bind BLyS polypeptides which have one or more mutations in the region from V-142 through K-160 of SEQ ID NO:3228 are contemplated.
- [073] Polypeptide fragments may be "free-standing," or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Representative examples of polypeptide fragments that may be bound by antibodies of the present invention, include, for example, fragments that comprise or alternatively, consist of from about amino acid residues: 1 to 15, 16-30, 31-46, 47-55, 56-72, 73-104, 105-163, 163-188, 186-210 and 210-284 of the amino acid sequence disclosed in SEQ ID NO:3228. Additional representative examples of polypeptide fragments that may be bound by antibodies of the present invention, include, for example, fragments that

comprise or alternatively, consist of from about amino acid residues: 1 to 143, 1-150, 47-143, 47-150, 73-143, 73-150, 100-150, 140-145, 142-148, 140-150, 140-200, 140-225, and 140-266 of the amino acid sequence disclosed in SEQ ID NO:3229. Moreover, polypeptide fragments that may be bound by antibodies of the present invention, can be at least 10, 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, 150, 175 or 200 amino acids in length. In this context, "about" means the particularly recited ranges and ranges larger or smaller by several, a few, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 amino acid residues at either or both the amino- and carboxy-termini.

[074] Additional preferred embodiments encompass antibodies that bind polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the predicted intracellular domain of BLyS (e.g., amino acid residues 1-46 of SEQ ID NO:3228), the predicted transmembrane domain of BLyS (e.g., amino acid residues 47-72 of SEQ ID NO:3228), the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS (e.g., amino acid residues 73-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228), the mature soluble extracellular domain of BLyS (e.g., amino acids residues 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228), the predicted TNF conserved domain of BLyS (e.g., amino acids 191 to 284 of SEQ ID NO:3228), and a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively, consisting of the predicted intracellular domain fused to the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS (amino acid residues 1-46 fused to amino acid residues 73-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228).

[075] Further additional preferred embodiments encompass polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the predicted intracellular domain of BLyS (amino acid residues 1-46 of SEQ ID NO:3229), the predicted transmembrane domain of BLyS (amino acid residues 47-72 of SEQ ID NO:3229), the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS (amino acid residues 73-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229), the predicted TNF conserved domain of BLyS (amino acids 172 to 265 of SEQ ID NO:3229), and a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively, consisting of the predicted intracellular domain fused to the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS (amino acid residues 1-46 fused to amino acid residues 73-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229).

[076] Certain additional embodiments of the invention encompass antibodies that bind polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the predicted betapleated sheet regions of the BLyS polypeptides of SEQ ID NO:3228 and SEQ ID NO:3229. These polypeptide fragments comprising the beta-pleated sheets of BLyS

comprise, or alternatively consist of, amino acid residues Gln-144 to Ala-151, Phe-172 to Lys-173, Ala-177 to Glu-179, Asn-183 to Ile-185, Gly-191 to Lys-204, His-210 to Val-219, Leu-226 to Pro-237, Asn-242 to Ala-251, Gly-256 to Ile-263 and/or Val-276 to Leu-284 of SEQ ID NO:3228. In another, nonexclusive embodiment, these polypeptide fragments comprising the beta-pleated sheets of BLyS comprise, or alternatively consist of, amino acid residues Phe-153 to Lys-154, Ala-158 to Glu-160, Asn-164 to Ile-166, Gly-172 to Lys-185, His-191 to Val-200, Leu-207 to Pro-218, Asn-223 to Ala-232, Gly-237 to Ile-244 and/or Val-257 to Leu-265 of SEQ ID NO:3229.

A partial, non-limiting, and exemplary list of polypeptides that may be [077] bound by the antibodies of the invention includes polypeptides that comprise, or alternatively consist of, combinations of amino acid sequences of the invention includes, for example, [Met-1 to Lys-113] fused to [Leu-114 to Thr-141] fused to [Val-142 to Lys-160] fused to [Gly-161 to Gln-198] fused to [Val-199 to Ala-248] fused to [Gly-249 to Leu-285] of SEQ ID NO:3228; or [Met-1 to Lys-113] fused to [Val-142 to Lys-160] fused to [Gly-161 to Gln-198] fused to [Val-199 to Ala-248] fused to [Gly-249 to Leu-285] of SEQ ID NO:3228; or [Met-1 to Lys-113] fused to [Leu-114 to Thr-141] fused to [Val-142 to Lys-160] fused to [Gly-161 to Gln-198] fused to [Gly-249 to Leu-285] of SEQ ID NO:3228. Other combinations of amino acids sequences that may be bound by the antibodies of the invention may include the polypeptide fragments in an order other than that recited above (e.g., [Leu-114 to Thr-141] fused to [Val-199 to Ala-248] fused to [Gly-249 to Leu-285] fused to [Val-142 to Lys-160] of (SEQ ID NO:3228). Other combinations of amino acids sequences that may be bound by the antibodies of the invention may also include heterologous polypeptide fragments as described herein and/or other polypeptides or polypeptide fragments of the present invention (e.g., [Met-1 to Lys-113] fused to [Leu-114 to Thr-141] fused to [Val-142 to Lys-160] fused to [Gly-161 to Gln-198] fused to [Gly-249 to Leu-285] of SEQ ID NO:3228 fused to a FLAG tag; or [Met-1 to Lys-113] of SEQ ID NO:3228 fused to [Leu-114 to Thr-141] of SEQ ID NO:3228 fused to [Glu-135 to Asn-165] of SEQ ID NO:39 fused to [Val-142 to Lys-160] of SEQ ID NO:3228 fused to [Gly-161 to Gln-198] of SEQ ID NO:3228 fused to [Val-199 to Ala-248] of SEQ ID NO:3228 fused to [Gly-249 to Leu-285] of SEQ ID NO:3228).

[078] A partial, non-limiting, and exemplary list of polypeptides that may be bound by the antibodies of the invention includes polypeptides that comprise, or

alternatively consist of, combinations of amino acid sequences includes, for example, [Met-1 to Lys-113] fused to [Leu-114 to Thr-141] fused to [Gly-142 to Gln-179] fused to [Val-180 to Ala-229] fused to [Gly-230 to Leu-266] of SEQ ID NO:3229; [Met-1 to Lys-113] fused to [Gly-142 to Gln-179] fused to [Val-180 to Ala-229] fused to [Gly-230 to Leu-266] of SEO ID NO:3229; or [Met-1 to Lys-113] fused to [Leu-114 to Thr-141] fused to [Gly-142 to Gln-179] fused to [Gly-230 to Leu-266] of SEQ ID NO:3229. Other of amino acids sequences that may be bound by the antibodies of the invention combinations may include the polypeptide fragments in an order other than that recited above (e.g., [Leu-114 to Thr-141] fused to [Val-180 to Ala-229] fused to [Gly-230 to Leu-266] fused to [Gly-142 to Gln-179] of SEQ ID NO:3229). Other combinations of amino acid sequences that may be bound by the antibodies of the invention may also include heterologous polypeptide fragments as described herein and/or other polypeptides or polypeptide fragments of the present invention (e.g., [Met-1 to Lys-113] fused to [Leu-114 to Thr-141] fused to [Gly-142 to Gln-179] fused to [Gly-230 to Leu-266] of SEO ID NO:3229 fused to a FLAG tag (SEQ ID NO:3238) or, [Met-1 to Lys-113] of SEQ ID NO:3229 fused to [Leu-114 to Thr-141] of SEQ ID NO:3229 fused to [Glu-135 to Asn-165] of SEQ ID NO:39 fused to [Gly-142 to Gln-179] of SEQ ID NO:3229 fused to [Val-180 to Ala-229] of SEQ ID NO:3229 fused to [Gly-230 to Leu-266] of SEQ ID NO:3229. [079] Additional embodiments of the invention encompass antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, functional regions turn-regions, and coil-regions, Chou-Fasman alpha-regions, beta-regions, and coil-regions,

BLyS polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, functional regions of polypeptides of the invention, such as the Garnier-Robson alpha-regions, beta-regions, turn-regions, and coil-regions, Chou-Fasman alpha-regions, beta-regions, and coil-regions, Kyte-Doolittle hydrophilic regions and hydrophobic regions, Eisenberg alpha- and beta-amphipathic regions, Karplus-Schulz flexible regions, Emini surface-forming regions and Jameson-Wolf regions of high antigenic index set out in Tables 9 and 10 and as described herein. In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptide fragments bound by the antibodies of the invention are antigenic (i.e., containing four or more contiguous amino acids having an antigenic index of greater than or equal to 1.5, as identified using the default parameters of the Jameson-Wolf program) of a complete (i.e., full-length) BLyS polypeptide (e.g., SEQ ID NOS:3228 and 3229).

[080] The data representing the structural or functional attributes of the BLyS polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3228 (Table 9) or the BLyS polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3229

(Table 10), as described above, was generated using the various modules and algorithms of the DNA*STAR set on default parameters. Column I represents the results of a Garnier-Robson analysis of alpha helical regions; Column II represents the results of a Chou-Fasman analysis of alpha helical regions; Column III represents the results of a Garnier Robson analysis of beta sheet regions; Column IV represents the results of a Chou-Fasman analysis of beta sheet regions; Column V represents the results of a Garnier Robson analysis of turn regions; Column VI represents the results of a Chou-Fasman analysis of turn regions; Column VII represents the results of a Garnier Robson analysis of coil regions; Column VIII represents a Kyte-Doolittle hydrophilicity plot; Column IX represents a Hopp-Woods hydrophobicity plot; Column X represents the results of an Eisenberg analysis of alpha amphipathic regions; Column XI represents the results of an Eisenberg analysis of beta amphipathic regions; Column XII represents the results of a Karplus-Schultz analysis of flexible regions; Column XIII represents the Jameson-Wolf antigenic index score; and Column XIV represents the Emini surface probability plot. In a preferred embodiment, the data presented in columns VIII, IX, XIII, [081] and XIV of Tables 9 and 10 can be used to determine regions of the BLyS polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3228 (Table 9) or the BLyS polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3229 (Table 10) which exhibit a high degree of potential for antigenicity. Regions of high antigenicity are determined from the data presented in columns VIII, IX, XIII, and/or XIV by choosing values which represent regions of the polypeptide which are likely to be exposed on the

The above-mentioned preferred regions set out in Tables 9 and 10 include, but are not limited to, regions of the aforementioned types identified by analysis of the amino acid sequence set out in SEQ ID NO:2. As set out in Tables 9 and 10, such preferred regions include Garnier-Robson alpha-regions, beta-regions, turn-regions, and coil-regions, Chou-Fasman alpha-regions, beta-regions, and turn-regions, Kyte-Doolittle hydrophilic regions, Eisenberg alpha- and beta-amphipathic regions, Karplus-Schulz flexible regions, Jameson-Wolf regions of high antigenic index and Emini surface-forming regions. Preferably, antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides or BLyS polypeptide fragments and variants comprising regions of BLyS that combine several

surface of the polypeptide in an environment in which antigen recognition may occur in

the process of initiation of an immune response.

structural features, such as several (e.g., 1, 2, 3, or 4) of the same or different region features set out above and in Tables 9 and 10.

Table 9

Res Po	osition	I	ц	m	IV	v	VI	VII	VIII	IX	x	IX	XII	XIII	XIV
Met	1	A	•						0.73	-0.71				0.95	1.39
Asp	2	Α					T		1.12	-0.66	*			1.15	1.56
Asp	3	A					T		1.62	-1.09	*			1.15	2.12
Ser	4	A					T		2.01	-1.51				1.15	4.19
Thr	5	Ā					T		2.40	-2.13			F	1.30	4.35
Glu	6	Ä	A	•	·				2.70	-1.73	*	*	F	0.90	4.51
Arg	7	A	A	•	•		-		2.81	-1.34	*	*	F	0.90	4.51
Glu	. 8	A	· A	•	•	•	•	•	2.00	-1.73	*	*	F	0.90	6.12
Gln	9	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	1.99	-1.53	*	*	F	0.90	2.91
Ser	10	A	. ^	•	В	•	•	•	2.00	-1.04	*	*	F	0.90	2.15
		A			- B	•		•	1 . 33	-0.66	*	- * .	F	0.90	1.66
Arg	10		•	•	В	•	•	•	0.41	-0.00	*	*	F	0.45	0.51
Leu	12	A	•	•	В	•	•	•	0.41	0.20	*	*	F	-0.15	0.31
Thr	-13	A	•	•		• .	•	•			*	*	r		
Ser	14	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.50	-0.19		*	•	0.30	0.32
Cys	15	Α	A	•	•	•	• .	•	0.91	-0.19	*	*		0.30	0.78
Leu	16	A	A		.•	•	•	•	0.80	-0.87		*	F,	0.90	1.06
Lys	17	Α	A.	•	•	•	•	•	1.61	-1.36	•	*	F'	0.90	1.37
Lys	18	A	A	• .	•		•	•	1.32	-1.74	•		F	0.90	4.44
Arg	19	Α	Α	•	•	• .	•	•	1.67	-1.70	•	*	F	0.90	5.33
Glu	20	Α	Α	•	•	•	•	•	1.52	-2.39	•		F	0.90	5.33
Glu	21	Α	A.	•	•	•			2.38	-1.70		*	F	0.90	2.20
Met	22	Α	A	•				•	2.33	-1.70	•	*	F	0.90	2.24
Lys	23	Α	A				•	•	1.62	-1.70	*	*	F	0.90	2.24
Leu	24	Α	Α						0.66	-1.13	*	*	F	0.75	0.69
Lys	25	Α	Α		•				0.36	-0.49		*	F	0.45	0.52
Glu	26	Α	Α		В				-0.53	-0.71	*	*		0.60	0.35
Cys	27	A	Α		В				-0.74	-0.03	*	*		0.30	0.30
Val	28	Α	Α		В				-1.00	-0.03	*	*		0.30	0.12
Ser	29	Α	Α		В				-0.08	0.40	*	*		-0.30	0.11
Ile	30	Α			В				-0.08	0.40	*	*	•	-0.30	0.40
Leu	31	Α			В				-0.08	-0.17	*			0.45	1.08
Pro	32				В			С	0.29	-0.81	*		F	1.10	1.39
Arg	33	_				Т			0.93	0.81		*	F	1.50	2.66
Lys	34				_	T			0.93	-1.07			F	1.84	4.98
Glu	35							С	0.97	-1.37	*	*	F	1.98	4.32
Ser	36						T	С	1.89	-1.16	*	*	F	2.52	1.64
Pro	37	•	•	·	•	·	Ť	Č	1.80	-1.16	*	*	F	2.86	1.60
Ser	38	•	•	-	•	T	Ť	•	1.39	-0.77	*		F	3.40	1.24
Val	39	A	•	•	•	•	Ť	•	1.39	-0.39		*	F	2.36	1.24
Arg	40	A		•	•	:	• .	·	1.39	-0.77	*	*	F	2.46	1.60
Ser	41	A	•	•	•	•	•	•	1.34	-1.20	*	*	F	2.46	2.00
Ser	42		•	•	•	T	T	•	1.60	-1.16		*	F	3.06	2.67
	43	•	•	•	•	T	Ť	. •	1.09	-1.80	•	*	F	3.06	2.72
Lys		•	•	•	•	T	T	•	1.13	-1.11	*	*	F	3.40	1.67
Asp	44 45		•	•	•	1	T T	•	0.43	-0.81	*	*	F	2.66	1.03
Gly	45	A		•	•	•	1	•		-0.70	•	•	F		
Lys	46	A	A	•	٠	•	•	•	0:14			•		1.77	0.52
Leu	47	A	Α	•	•	•	•	•	0.13	-0.20	*	•	•	0.98	0.31
Leu	48	A	A	•	•		•	•	-0.72	0.29	•		•	0.04	0.46
Ala	49	A	A	• *	•	•	•	•	-1.53	0.54	•	•	•	-0.60	0.19
Ala	50	Α	Α	•	•	•	•	•	-2.00	1.23	٠	•	•	-0.60	0.19

Table 9 (continued)

	•	•													•
Res Po	sition	1	11 .	Ш	IV	ν	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	XIV
Thr	51	Α	A	•					-2.63	1.23				-0.60	0.19
Leu	52	A	Α						-2.63	1.04				-0.60	0.19
Leu	53	A	A.						-2.63	1.23				-0.60	0.15
Leu	54	Α	Α						-2.34	1.41				-0.60	0.09
Ala	55	Α	Α						-2.42	1.31				-0.60	0.14
Leu	56	A	A						-2.78	1.20				-0.60	0.09
Leu	57	\mathbf{A}					Τ.		-2.78	1.09				-0.20	0.06
Ser	58	Α			:		T		-2.28	1.09				-0,20	0.05
Cys	59	Α					T		-2.32	1.07				-0.20	0.09
Cys	-60	A			•		T		-2.59	1.03				-0.20	0.08
Leu	61			В	В	•			-2.08	0.99	٠.			-0.60	0.04
Thr	62			В	В				-1.97	0.99				-0.60	0.11
Val	63		•	В	В				-1.91	1.20			٠.	-0.60	0.17
Val	64		•	В	В				-1.24	1.39				-0.60	0.33
Ser	65			В	В				-1.43	1.10			. •	-0.60	0.40
Phe	66	A			В				-1.21	1.26				-0.60	0.40
Tyr	67		•		В				-1.49	1.11				-0.60	0.54
Gln	68	A			В				-1.44	0.97				-0.60	0.41
Val	69	A			В.		•		-0.59	1.27				-0.60	0.39
Ala	70	· A			В				-0.63	0.89				-0.60	0.43
Ala	71	A			В				0.07	0.56				-0.60	0.25
Leu	72	A		:	_		T		-0.50	0.16		*		0.10	0.55
Gln	73	A	•				T		-1.09	0.20			F	0.25	0.45
Gly	74	Ā				-	T		-0.53	0.20		-	F	0.25	0.45
Asp	75	A	-				T		-0.76	0.09		*	F	0.25	0.73
Leu	76	. A	Α						-0.06	0.09		*.	F	-0.15	0.35
Ala	77	· A	. A	• •					0.17	-0.31		*		0.30	0.69
Ser	78	A	A			-			0.17	-0.24		*		0.30	0.42
Leu	79	A	A	·			_		-0.30	-0.24	-	*	-	0.30	0.88
Arg	80	Ā	A	•	·	•	Ť	·	-0.30	-0.24		*		0.30	0.72
Ala	81	A	A	·	Ţ.	·	Ī		0.17	-0.34		*		0.30	0.93
Glu	82	. A	Ā	·	-	•	,		0.72	-0.30	-	*		0.45	1.11
Leu	83	Ā	A	·	·	•	•		0.99	-0.49	-	*		0.30	0.77
Gin	84	Ā	A	•	•	•			1.21	0.01	·	*		-0.15	1.04
Gly	85	A	A	•		•	•		1.10	0.01	*	*		-0.30	0.61
His	86	A	A	•	•	•		•	1.73	0.01	*	*		-0.15	1.27
His	87	Ā	A	• -	. •	•	•	•	0.92	-0.67		*		0.75	1.47
Ala	88	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	1.52	-0.39	•	*		0.45	1.22
Glu	89	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.93	-0.39	•			0.45	1.39
Lys	90	Ä	Ä	•	•	•	• '	•	0.93	-0.39	*	•	F	0.60	1.03
Leu	91	A		•	•	•	Ť	•	0.38	-0.46	*		-	0.85	1.01
Pro	92	A	•	•	•	•	Ť	•	0.07	-0.46				0.70	0.59
Ala	93	Ā	•	•	•	•	Ť	•	0.07	-0.03	•	•	•	0.70	0.29
Gly	94	A	•	•	•	•	Ť	•	-0.14	0.47	•	•	•	-0.20	0.36
Ala	95	A	•	•	•	•	-	•	-0.14	0.21	•	*		-0.10	0.36
Gly	96	Ā	•	•	•	•	•	•	0.08	-0.21	•		F	0.65	0.71
Ala	90 97	A	•	•	•	•	•		-0.06	-0.21	•	•	F	0.65	0.72
Pro	98	A	•	•	•	•	•		-0.28	-0.21	•	*	F	0.65	0.72
Lys	99	A	А	•	• .	•	•	•	0.28	-0.21	•		F	0.45	0.71
Ala	100	. A	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.66	-0.46	. •		F	0.60	1.01
Wist	100	- A	A	•	•	•	• .	•	0.00	-0.40	•		7.	0.00	1.01

Table 9 (continued)

Res Po	sition	I	п	Ш	IV	v	VI	VII	VIII	IX	x .	XI	XII	XIII	VIX
Gly	101	Α	A						0.41	-0.96			F	0.90	1.13
Leu	102	Α	Α						0.79	-0.89		•	F	0.75	0.57
Glu	103	Α	Α		•				0.41	-0.46	*	•	F	0.45	0.88
Glu	104	Α	Α		•				-0.49	-0.46	*		F	0.45	0.89
Ala	105	A	Α						-0.21	-0.24		•		0.30	0.81
Pro	106	Α	A						-0.46	-0.44				0.30	0.67
Ala	107	A	Α						0.01	0.06				-0.30	0.39
Val	108	Α	. A						-0.80	0.49		*		-0.60	0.38
Thr	109	Α	A				•		-0.76	0.67		* ,		-0.60	0.20
Ala	110	Α	A						-1.06	0.24	*	*		-0.30	0.40
Gly	111	Α	Α						-1.54	0.43	*	*		-0.60	0.38
Leu	112	Α	Α					•	-0.96	0.57	*	*		-0.60	0.23
Lys	. 113		A	В					-0.31	0.09	*	*		-0.30	0.39
Ile	114		A	В					-0.21	0.01	*			-0.30	0.61
Phe	115		A	В					-0.21	0.01	*			0.15	1.15
Glu	116		Α				•	С	-0.08	-0.17	*		F	1.25	0.58
Pro	117		Α	•	•			С	0.39	0.26	*	* '	F'	1.10	1.28
Pro	118			•				С	0.34	-0.00			F	2.20	1.47
Ala	119			:			· T	С	0.89	-0.79		*	F	3.00	1.47
Pro	120						T	С	1.59	-0.36		*	F	2.25	0.94
Gly	121					T	T		1.29	-0.39		*	. F	2.15	0.98
Glu	122					T	T		1.20	-0.43			F	2.00	1.30
Gly	123							С	1.41	-0.54			F	1.60	1.12
Asn	124						T	С	2.00	-0.57			F	1.50	1.97
Ser	125						T	С	1.91	-0.60		*	F	1.50	1.82
Ser	126						T	С	2.37	-0.21		*	F	1.54	2.47
Gln	127 ·					. •	T	С	2.37	-0.64		*	F	2.18	3.01
Asn	128			:				С	2.76	-0.64			F	2.32	3.61
Ser	129						T	С	2.87	-1.03			F	2.86	5.39
Arg	130					T	T		2.58	-1.41	*		F	3.40	6.09
Asn	131					T	T.		2.02	-1.31	*		F	3.06	3.83
Lys	132					T	T		2.02	-1.07	*		F	2.72	2.12
Arg	133					T			1.68	1.06	*		F	2.18	1.88
Ala	134							С	1.77	-0.63	*		F	1.64	1.15
Val	135					1		С	1.66	-0.60	*		F	1.49	0.89
Gln	136							С	1.66	-0.60	*		F	1.83	0.79
Gly	137						Т	Ċ	1.30	-0.60	*		F	2.52	1.35
Pro	138					-	T	Č	0.33	-0.61	*		F	2.86	2.63
Glu	139					T	Т		0.61	-0.61	* .		F	3.40	1.13
Glu	140	A					Τ.		1.47	-0.53	*		F	2.66	1.64
Thr	141	A				-			1.47	-0.56			F	2.12	1.84
Val	142	Α				•	-		1.14	-0.99			F	1.78	1.77
Thr	143	Α					Τ		0.54	-0.41	•		F	1.19	0.55
Gln	144	A					T		0.54	0.27	*		F	0.25	0.31
Asp	145	A					Ť		-0.27	0.19	*		F	0.25	0.73
Cys	146	Ä		-		-	Ť		-0.84	0.23	*		•	0.10	0.42
Leu	147	A	A			-			-0.58	0.43	*		·	-0.60	0.17
Gln	148	A	Ā			-			-0.27	0.53	*			-0.60	0.10
Leu	149	A	A						-0.57	0.53	*	*		-0.30	0.32
Ile	150	A	Ā						-0.57	0.34	*			0.30	0.52
		••	••	•	•	•	-	•	,			-	•		

Table 9 (continued)

Res Po	sition	I	11	ш	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	x	ХI	XII	хш	XIV
Ala	151		A	•				С	-0.21	-0.34		*		1.40	0.52
Asp	152					T	T		0.39	-0.26		*	F	2.45	0.91
Ser	153						T	С	0.08	-0.51			F	3.00	2.00
Glu	154						T	С	-0.00	-0.71	•		F	2.70	2.86
Thr	155						T	С	0.89	-0.53	*		F	2.40	1.20
Pro	156				В			С	1.52	-0.13	*		F	1.56	1.55
Thr	157	. •			В	T			1.18	-0.51	*		F	1.92	1.79
Ile	158	Α			В				1.18	-0.09			F	1.08	1.23
Gln	159					T	T		0.93	-0.19			F	2.04	1.07
Lys	- 160					T	T		0.93	0.14	*		F	1.60	1.16
Gly	161					Ť	T		0.44	0.14	. *		F	1.44	2.38
Ser	162					T	T		-0.10	0.24	*		F	1.28	1.19
Tyr	163				В	T			0.58	0.49	*			0.12	0.44
Thr	164			В	В				0.29	0.91	*			-0.44	0.69
Phe	165 -			В	В				-0.57	1.40	*			-0.60	0.54
Val	166			В	В				-1.03	1.70		. :	•	-0.60	0.29
Pro	167		•	В	В				-1.03	1.63			-	-0.60	0.16
Trp	168 ·	Α			В				-1.49	1.53		*		-0.60	0.25
Leu	169	Α.			В				-1.13	1.53	*			-0.60	0.29
Leu	170	Α			В				-0.32	0.89	*			-0.30	0.38
Ter	171	A							0.19	0.46	*			0.20	0.71
Phe	172					T		•	0.10	-0.03	*			1.80	0.85
Lys	173					T	T.		-0.20	-0.33	*		F	2.60	1.38
Arg	174						Т	С	-0.20	-0.51			Ė	3.00	1.04
Gly	175 .						T	С	0.61	-0.21			F	2.25	0.99
Ser	176	Α					T		0.91	-1.00	*		F	2.05	0.86
Ala	177	Α	Α						1.66	-1.00	*		F	1.35	0.76
Leu	178	Α	Α						1.61	-1.00			F	1.20	1.54
Glu	179	Α	A.						1.50	-1.43			F	0.90	1.98
Glu	180	Α	A.						1.89	-1.41	*		F	0.90	3.16
Lys	181	· A	A						1.30	-1.91	*		F	0.90	7.66
Glu	182	Α	Α					٠.	1.08	-1.91			F	0.90	3.10
Asn	183	À	Α	•					1.03	-1.23	*	*	F	0.90	1.48
Lys	184	Α	Α	•					1.08	-0.59	*		F	0.75	0.55
Ile	185	· A	Α		•				1.08	-0.59	*	*		0.60	0.63
Leu	186	Α	Α				•		0.72	-0.59	*	*		0.60	0.68
Val	187	Α	A						0.38	-0.50		*		0.30	0.49
Lys	188	Α	A						0.13	-0.07	*	. *	F	0.45	0.69
Glu	189	Α					T		-0.61	0.00	*	*	F	0.40	1.32
Thr	190	•				T	T		-0.42	0.10		*	F	0.80	1.54
Gly	191					T	T		-0.50	0.24	*		F	0.65	0.67
Tyr	192		. •			T	T		0.11	0.93	*	*		0.20	0.27
Phe	193			В	В				-0.28	1.69				-0.60	0.29
Phe	194			В	В				-0.28	1.63		*		-0.60	0.29
Ile	195			В	В				-0.82	1.60				-0.60	0.32
Tyr	196			В	В				-1.29	1.49				-0.60	0.28
Gly	197				В	T			-1.29	1.39				-0.20	0.26
Gln	198	•			В	T			-0.90	1.36			•	-0.20	0.59
Val	199				B			Ċ	-0.20	1.16				-0.40	0.54
Leu	200				В			Ċ	0.73	0.40				-0.10	0.92
								_							

Table 9 (continued)

Res Po	sition	I	п	ш	IV	v	VI	VII	VIII	IX	x	XI	XII	XIII	XIV
Tyr	201					T	T		0.67	-0.03			. '	1.25	1.06
Thr	202					T	T	•	0.77	0.06			F	0.80	2.06
Asp	203					T	T		0.18	0.17			F	0.80	3.91
Lys	204	Α					T		0.43	-0.01			F	1.00	2.52
Thr	205	Α	Α						0.90	-0.16			F	0.60	1.73
Tyr	206	A	Α						1.11	-0.21				0.45	1.03
Ala	207	Α	A						0.61	0.29				-0.30	0.70
Met	208	Α	. A						-0.28	0.97			•	-0.60	0.40
Gly	209	Α	\mathbf{A}		В				-0.32	1.17	*			-0.60	0.18
His	210	Α,	A		В	•			0.10	0.81	*			-0.60	0.31
Leu	211	A	Α		В				0.39	0.31				-0.30	0.61
Ile	212	A	Α		В				1.02	-0.30				0.45	1.22
Gln	213	Α	Α		· B				0.77	-0.73		*		0.75	1.80
Arg	214	Α	Α		В				1:08	-0.59		*	F	0.90	1.62
Lys	215	Α	Α		В				0.26	-0.77	*	*	F	0.90	3.14
Lys	216	Α	Α		В				0.37	-0.81		* .	F	0.90	1.35
Val	217		Α	В	В				0.91	-0.43	*	*	. '	0.30	0.60
His	218		Α	В	В				0.91	-0.00		*		0.30	0.29
Val	219		Α	В	В				0.80	-0.00	*	*		0.30	0.25
Phe	220			В	В				-0.06	-0.00	*			0.30	0.57
Gly	221	A			В				-0.40	0.04		*		-0.30	0.35
Asp	222	A							-0.36	-0.07	*			0.50	0.63
Glu	223	· A							-1.18	-0.03	*			0.50	0.60
Leu	224	Ā			В				-0.63	-0.17				0.30	0.45
Ser	225	A			В				-0.74	-0.11				0.30	0.39
Leu	226	A			В				-1.10	0.57		*		-0.60	0.18
Val	227	· A			В				-0.99	1.36		*		-0.60	0.19
Thr	228	A			В				-1.66	0.67	*	*		-0.60	0.28
Leu		A		·	B			_	-1.73	0.86	*			-0.60	0.18
Phe	230	. A	·	·	B				-1.43	0.86	*			-0.60	0.17
Arg	231	· A	•	•	В				-0.62	0.61	*			-0.60	0.21
Cys	232	••	•	•	В	T			-0.37	0.53	*			-0.20	0.41
Ile ·	233	•	•	•	В	Ť		-	-0.27	0.46	*			-0.20	0.46
Gln	234	•	·	•	B	Ť			0.54	0.10	*			0.10	0.37
Asn	235				В	_		C	0.93	0.10	*			0.05	1.19
Met	236				В			C	0.01	0.01	*		F	0.20	2.44
Pro	237	•	• •	•	B			Č	0.47	0.01	*		F	0.44	. 1.16
Glu	238	•	·	•		T	•		1.36	0.04	*		F	1.08	1.12
Thr	239	•	•	•	•	-		Ċ	1.36	0.04	* .		F	1.12	1.82
Leu	240	•	•	•	•	·		Č	1.06	-0.17	*		F	1.96	1.89
Pro	241	•	•	•	•	Ť			0.99	-0.21			F	2.40	1.46
Asn	242	•	•	•	•	Ť			0.96	0.36			F	1.41	0.54
Asn	243	•	•	•	•	Ť	T.		0.66	0.63			F	1.22	1.03
Ser	244	•	•	•	•	Ť	Ť	• •	0.38	0.33			F	1.13	0.89
Cys	245	•	•	•	•	Ť	Ť	•	0.84	0.40	·	•		0.74	0.56
Tyr	246	•	•	•	•	Ť	Ť	•	0.17	0.43	•		•	0.20	0.35
Ser	247	А	•	•	•	•		-	-0.42	0.71				-0.40	0.18
Ala	247	A	Α	•	•	•	•		-0.38	0.83	•			-0.60	0.34
Gly	249	Ā	Ā	•	•	•	•	•	-0.89	0.26	·			-0.30	0.43
Ile	250	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	-0.22	0.19	*	•	•	-0.30	0.43
TIC	230	73	n.	•	•	•	•	•	-0.22	0.17		•	•	0.50	0.27

Table 9 (continued)

Res Po	sition	I	II	Ш	IV	v	VI	VII	VIII	IX	x	XI	XII	ХШ	XIV
Ala	251	Α	A						0.02	-0.20	*			0.30	0.46
Lys	252	Α	Α						-0.02	-0.70				0.60	0.80
Leu	253	Α	A						0.57	-0.70			F	0.90	1.13
Glu	254	Α	Α						0.91	-1.39			F	0.90	1.87
Glu	255	Α	Α						0.99	-1.89		•	F	0.90	1.62
Gly	256	Α	A						1.58	-1.20		*	F	0.90	1.62
Asp	257	A	A						0.72	-1.49		*	F	0.90	1.62
Glu	258	Α	A		:				0.94	-0.80	*	*	F	0.75	0.77
Leu	259	A	Α						0.06	-0.30	*	*	· •	0.30	0.79
Gln	-260	Α	Α			• .			-0.16	-0.04	*			0.30	0.33
Leu	261	Α	Α						0.30	0.39	. *			-0.30	0.30
Ala	262	Α	A				•		0.30	0.39	*			-0.30	0.70
Ile	263	Α	A						0.30	-0.30		*		0.30	0.70
Pro	264	Α .					T		0.52	-0.30		*	F	1.00	1.37
Arg	265	Α	•				T		0.52	-0.49		*	. F	1.00	1.37
Glu	266	Α					T	•	0.44	-0.59	*	*	F	1.30	3.38
Asn	267	A.					T		0.73	-0.59	*	*	F	1.30	1.53
Ala	268	Α							0.81	-0.63	*	*		0.95	1.05
Gln	269	· A							1.02	0.06	*	*		-0.10	0.50
Ile	270	Α							0.57	0.06		*		0.15	0.52
Ser	271							С	0.57	0.09		*		0.60	0.51
Leu	272	٠.						С	-0.29	-0.41		*	F	1.60	0.49
Asp	273			•	•	T	T .		-0.01	-0.17		*	F	2.25	0.52
Glŷ	274					T	T		-0.71	-0.37		*	F	2.50	0.56
Asp	275					T	T		-0.52	0.03		*	F	1.65	0.59
Val	276	. A	. :				T		-0.57	0.13		*	F	1.00	0.30
Thr	277	Α			В				-0.34	0.56		*		-0.10	0.30
Phe	278	A			В		•		-1.16	0.63		*		-0.35	0.18
Phe	279	· A			В				-0.77	1.31		*		-0.60	0.20
Gly	280	. A	Α			•			-1.58	0.67		*		-0.60	0.28
Ala	281	Α	Α						-1.53	0.87		*		-0.60	0.27
Leu	282	A	Α						-1.61	0.77	*			-0.60	0.26
Lys	283	Α	Α	•					-1.30	0.41	*			-0.60	0.33
Leu	284	A	A	•					-0.99	0.41				-0.60	0.42
Leu	285	Α	A		•				-1.03	0.34	*			-0.30	0.65

Table 10

Res Po	sition	I	Ιİ	ш	IV	v	VI.	VII	VIII	ıx	X	XI	XII	XIII	хıv
Met	1	Α							0.73	-0.71			. '	0.95	1.39
Asp	2	Α					T		1.12	-0.66	*			1.15	1.56
Asp	3 -	A					T		1.62	-1.09	*			1.15	2.12
Ser	4	A	_				T		2.01	-1.51				1.15	4.19
Thr	5	A	-				Ť		2.40	-2.13		- 1	F	1.30	4.35
Glu	6	A	A	•		•		· .	2.70	-1.73	*	*	F	0.90	4.51
Arg	7	Ā	A		·	. •	·		2.81	-1.34	*	*	F	0.90	4.51
Glu	8	A	• A	•	•	•	•	•	2.00	-1.73	*	*	F	0.90	6.12
Gln	9	Â	A.	•		•	•	•	1.99	-1.53	*	*	F	0.90	2.91
Ser	10	A	• • •	•	В	•	•	•	2.00	-1.04	*	*	F	0.90	2.15
	11	Ā	•	•	В	•	•	•	1.33	-0.66	*	*	F	0.90	1.66
Arg Leu	12	Ā	•	•	В	•	•	•	0.41	-0.09	*	*	F	0.45	0.51
Thr	-13	A	•	•	В	•	•	•	0.46	0.20	*	*	F	-0.15	0.31
Ser	14	A	A	•	ט	•	•	•	0.50	-0.19	*	*	I.	0.30	0.32
	15	A.	· A	•	•	•	•	•	0.91	-0.19	*	*	•	0.30	0.78
Cys			A	•	•	•	• .	•	0.80	-0.19	*	*	F	0.90	1.06
Leu	16 17	A A	A	•		•	•	•	1.61	-1.36		*	F	0.90	1.37
Lys	18	A	A	•.	•	•	•	•	1.32	-1.74	•	*	F	0.90	4.44
Lys				•	•	•	•	•		-1.70	•	*	F		
Arg	19	A	A	•	•	. •	• .	•	1.67		•	*		0.90	5.33
Glu	20	A	A	٠	•	•	•	•	1.52	-2.39	• .	*	F	0.90	5.33
Glu	21	A	A	٠	•	•	•	•	2.38	-1.70	•	*	F	0.90	2.20
Met	22	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	2.33	-1.70	*	*	F	0.90	2.24
Lys	23	A	Ą	•	•		•	•	1.62	-1.70	*	* .	F	0.90	2.24
Ļeu	24	Ą	A	•	•	٠	•	•	0.66	-1.13	•	*	F	0.75	0.69
Lys	25	A	Α	•	<u>.</u>	•	•	•	0.36	-0.49	*	*	F	0.45	0.52
Glu	26	A	Α	•	В	•	•	•	-0.53	-0.71			•	0.60	0.35
Cys	27	A	A	•	В	•	•	•	-0.74	-0.03	*	*	•	0.30	0.30
Val	28		Α		В		•.	•	-1.00	-0.03	*	*	•	0.30	0.12
Ser	29	Α	Α	•	В	٠		•	-0.08	0.40	*	*	•	-0.30	0.11
Ile	30	Α			В		•		-0.08	0.40	*	*	:	-0.30	0.40
Leu	31	A		-	\mathbf{B}		•	•	-0.08	-0.17	*	•	•	0.45	1.08
Pro	32	•	•		В		•	С	0.29	-0.81	*		F	1.10	1.39
Arg	33		:			T			0.93	· - 0.81		*	F	1.50	2.66
Lys	34				•	T		• -	0.93	-1.07			F	1.84	4.98
Glu	35		•		•		•	С	0.97	-1.37	*	*	F	1.98	4.32
Ser	36		•				T	С	1.89	-1.16	*	*	F	2.52	1.64
Pro	37	•					T	C	1.80	-1.16	*	*	F	2.86	1.60
Ser	· 38		•			T	\mathbf{T}		1.39	-0.77	, *		F	3.40	1.24
Val	39	Α		•			T		1.39	-0.39		*	F	2.36	1.24
Arg	40	Α							1.39	-0.77	*	*	F	2.46	1.60
Ser	41	A							1.34	-1.20	*	*	F	2.46	2.00
Ser	42				•	T	T		1.60	-1.16		*	F	3.06	2.67
Lys	43					T	Τ .		1.09	-1.80	*	*	F	3.06	2.72
Asp	44					T	T		1.13	-1.11	*	*	F	3.40	1.67
Gly	45	A					T		0.43	-0.81	*	*	·F	2.66	1.03
Lys	46	Α	Α						0.14	-0.70			F	1.77	0.52
Leu	47	A.	A						0.13	-0.20	* .		•	0.98	0.31
Leu	48	A	A	•					-0.72	0.29	*	•		0.04	0.46
Ala	49	A	A						-1.53	0.54		*		-0.60	0.19
Ala	50	A	A						-2.00	1.23				-0.60	0.19
				•	•	-					-	-	-		

Table 10 (continued)

Res Po	sition		I	n	ш	IV	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	x	ХI	XII	XIII	XIV
Thr	51		A	Α						-2.63	1.23				-0.60	0.19
Leu	52		Α	Α	•	•		•		-2.63	1.04	•	•	•	-0.60	0.19
Leu	53		Α	Α					•	-2.63	1.23		•		-0.60	0.15
Leu	54		A	Α	•					-2.34	1.41		•	•	-0.60	0.09
Ala	55		Α	Α						-2.42	1.31			•	-0.60	0.14
Leu	56		A	Α						-2.78	1.20		•	•	-0.60	0.09
Leu	57		A					T		-2.78	1.09		•		-0.20	0.06
Ser	58		Α					T	•	-2.28	1.09		•	•	-0.20	0.05
Cys	59		Α			•		T	•	-2.32	1.07			•	-0.20	0.09
Cys	60	•	A	•				T		-2.59	1.03			•	-0.20	0.08
Leu	61	•			В	В				-2.08	0.99	•			-0.60	0.04
Thr	62				В	В				-1.97	0.99			•	-0.60	0.11
Val	63				В	В				-1.91	1.20				-0.60	0.17
Val	64			•	В	В			•	-1.24	1.39				-0.60	0.33
Ser	65				. B	В		•	• .	-1.43	1.10				-0.60	0.40
Phe	66		A			В			•	-1.21	1.26			•	-0.60	0.40
Туг	67		A	•		В			٠.	-1.49	1.11				-0.60	0.54
Gln	68	٠,	Α			В	. •			-1.44	0.97			•	-0.60	0.41
Val	69		Α			В				-0.59	1.27			-	-0.60	0.39
Ala	70		A			В.				-0.63	0.89				-0.60	0.43
Ala	71		A			В				0.07	0.56		*		-0.60	0.25
Leu	72	٠.	Α	٠.				T		-0.50	0.16		•		0.10	0.55
Gln	73		Α			•		T		-1.09	0.20			F.	0.25	0.45
Gly	74		Α					T		-0.53	0.20		•	F	0.25	0.45
Asp	75		Α					T		-0.76	0.09	. •	*	F	0.25	0.73
Leu	76		Α	Α	•					-0.06	0.09		*	F	-0.15	0.35
Ala	77		A	Α						0.17	-0.31		*		0.30	0.69
Ser	78		Α	Α .				•		0.17	-0.24		*		0.30	0.42
Leu	79		Α	Α						-0.30	-0.24		*		0.30	0.88
Arg	80		A	A.		•				-0.30	-0.24		*		0.30	0.72
Ala	81		A	Α	•					0.17	-0.34		*		0.30	0.93
Glu	82		Α	A.						0.72	-0.30		*		0.45	1.11
Leu	83 .		A	Α						0.99	-0.49		*		0.30	0.77
Gln	84		Α	Α						1.21	0.01		*		-0.15	1.04
Gly	85		Α	Α						1.10	0.01	*	*		-0.30	0.61
His	86		Α	Α					٠.	1.73	0.01	*	*		-0.15	1.27
His	87		Α	Α						0.92	-0.67		*		0.75	1.47
Ala	88		Α	Α						1.52	-0.39		*		0.45	1.22
Glu	89		Α	Α						0.93	-0.39				0.45	1.39
Lys	90		Α	Α						0.93	-0.39	*		F	0.60	1.03
Leu	91		A					T		0.38	-0.46	*			0.85	1.01
Pro	92		Α		٠.			T		0.07	-0.46				0.70	0.59
Ala	93		Α					T		0.07	-0.03				0.70	0.29
Gly	94		A					T		-0.14	0.47				-0.20	0.36
Ala	95		. A							-0.14	0.21		*		-0.10	0.36
Gly	96		A							0.08	-0.21			F	0.65	0.71
Ala	97		A							-0.06	-0.21			F	0.65	0.72
Pro	. 98		A							-0.28	-0.21		*	F	0.65	0.71
Lys	99		A	A						0.07	-0.03			F	0.45	0.59
Ala	100		A	A						0.66	-0.46			F	0.60	1.01

Table 10 (continued)

Res Po	osition	1	II	Ш	IV	v	VÍ	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	ХШ	XIV	
Gly	101	A	Α	_					0.41	-0.96			F	0.90	1.13	
Leu	102	A	A						0.79	-0.89			F	0.75	0.57	
Glu	103	A	A		_			_	0.41	-0.46	*	<i>:</i>	F	0.45	0.88	
Glu	104	A	A	•		•	•		-0.49	-0.46	*		F	0.45	0.89	
Ala	105	Â	Ā	•	•	•	•	•	-0.21	-0.24		•		0.30	0.81	
	106	Â	Ā	•	•	•	•	•	-0.46	-0.44	•	•	•	0.30	0.67	
Pro	107	Ä	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.01	0.06	•	•	•	-0.30	0.39	
Ala				•	•	•	•	•	-0.80	0.49	*	*	•	-0.60	0.38	
Val	108	A	A	•	•	•	•	•				*	•	-0.60	0.20	•
Thr	109	A	A	•	•	. •	•	•	-0.76	0.67	*	*	•	-0.30	0.40	
Ala	110	Ą	Α	•	•	•	•	•	-1.06	0.24	*	*	•			
Gly	111	A	Α .	•	•	•	•	. •	-1.54	0.43	*	*	•	-0.60	0.38	
Leu	112	Α	A		•	•	•	•	-0.96	0.57	*	*	•	-0.60	0.23	
Lys	113	•	A	В	•	•	•	•	-0.31	0.09		*	•	-0.30	0.39	
Ile	114.		Α	В		•			-0.21	0.01	*		•	-0.30	0.61	
Phe	115		Α	В			•		-0.21	0.01	*	•	•	0.15	1.15	
Glu	116		A					С	-0.08	-0.17	*	•	F,	1.25	0.58	
Pro	117		A	•				\mathbf{C}	0.39	0.26	*	*	F'	1.10	1.28	
Pro	118	٠.						С	0.34	0.00	*		. F	2.20	1.47	
Ala	119					• .	T	С	0.89	-0.79		*	F	3.00	1.47	
Pro	120						T	С	1.59	-0.36		*	F	2.25	0.94	
Gly	121	_				T	T		1.29	-0.39		*	F	2.15	0.98	
Glu	122					T	T		1.20	-0.43			F	2.00	1.30	
Gly	123							С	1.41	-0.54			F	1.60	1.12	
Asn	124		•				T	C	2.00	-0.57			F	1.50	1.97	
Ser	125	•	•	•	·	•	Ť	č	1.91	-0.60		*	F	1.50	1.82	
Ser	126	•	•	•	•	•	Ť	č	2.37	-0.21		*	F	1.54	2.47	
Gln	127		•	. •	•	•	Î	Č	2.37	-0.64	•	*	F	2.18	3.01	
-	128	•	•		•	•	•	Č	2.76	-0.64	•		F	2.32	3.61	
Asn	129	•	•	•	•	-	T	Č	2.87	-1.03	•	•	F	2.86	5.39	
Ser		` •	•	•	•	T	T	_	2.58	-1.41	*	•	F	3.40	6.09	
Arg	130	•	•	•	•	T	T	•	2.02	-1.41	*	•	F	3.06	3.83	
Asn	131	•	•	•	•		T	•			*	•	F	2.72	2.12	
Lys	132	•	:	. •	•	T	1	•	2.02	-1.07	*	•	F			
Arg	133	•	•	•	•	T	•		1.68	-1.06	*	•	F	2.18 1.64	1.88	
Ala	134	•	•	•	•	•	• •	C	1.77	-0.63	*	•			1.15	
Val	135	•	•	•	•	•	•	C	1.66	-0.60		•	F	1.15	0.89	
Gln ·	136	•	•	•	•	•	<u>.</u>	C	1.66	-0.60	*	•	F	1.49	0.79	
Gly	137		•				T	С	1.30	-0.60	*	•	F	2.18	1.35	
Pro	138						T	С	0.84	-0.61	*	•	F	2.52	2.63	
Glu	139						T	С	1.13	-0.83	*		F.	2.86	1.50	
Glu	140					T	Τ ·		1.74	-0.84	•	•	F	3.40	2.03	
Thr	141					T			1.43	-0.51			F	2.86	2.06	
Gly	142					T	T		1.08	-0.46			F	2.42	1.72	
Ser	143					T	Τ.		0.43	0.33			F.	1.33	0.86	
Tyr	144		_			T	Т		0.22	0.97				0.54	0.44	
Thr	145		. [Т	Т		-0.07	0.91				0.20	0.69	
Phe	146	•	•	В	В	-	-		-0.57	1.40				-0.60	0.54	
Val	147	•	•	В	В	•	•	•	-1.03	1.70			-	-0.60	0.29	
Pro	148	•	. •	В	В	•	•	:	-1.03	1.63				-0.60	0.16	
	149	A	•	ь	В	•	•	•	-1.49	1.53	·	*	•	-0.60	0.25	
Trp		A	•	•	В	•	•	•	-1.13	1.53	*		•	-0.60	0.29	
Leu	150	A			Ð	•	•	•	-1.13	1.33		•	•	-0.00	0.47	

Table 10 (continued)

Res Position	n	1	II	Ш	IV	V			1/711	TV.	v				
					14	V	VI	VII	VIII	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	XIV
	51	Α			В				-0.32	0.89	*			-0.30	0.38
Ser 1	52	A			•	•			0.19	0.46	*		•	0.20	0.71
Phe 1	153				•	T			0.10	-0.03	*		. •	1.80	0.85
Lys 1	154			•		T	T		-0.20	-0.33	*		F	2.60	1.38
Arg 1	155	•					T	C	-0.20	-0.51		•	F	3.00	1.04
Gly 1	156					•	T	С	0.61	-0.21	•		F	2.25	0.99
Ser 1	157	,A					T	•	0.91	-1.00	*		F	2.05	0.86
Ala 1	158	Α	Α						1.66	-1.00	*		F	1.35	0.76
Leu 1	159	Α	Α					• .	1.61	-1.00			. F	1.20	1.54
Glu 1	160	Α	Α			• .	•		1.50	-1.43			F	0.90	1.98
Glu 1	61	A	A						1.89	-1.41	*		F	0.90	3.16
Lys 1	162	Α	·Α					•	1.30	-1.91	*		F	0.90	7.66
Glu 1	163	Α	Α						1.08	-1.91			F	0.90	3.10
Asn 1	164	Α	A						1.03	-1.23	*	*	F	0.90	1.48
Lys 1	165	Α	A					• .	1.08	-0.59	*	• •	. F	0.75	0.55
Ile 1	166	A	·A						1.08	-0.59	*	*		0.60	0.63
Leu 1	167	A	Α						0.72	-0.59	*	*		0.76	0.68
Val 1	168	Α	Α						0.38	-0.50		*		0.92	0.49
Lys 1	169	A	Α						0.13	-0.07	*	*	F	0.93	0.69
	170	A					T		-0.61	0.00	*	*	F	1.64	1.32
	171					T	T		-0.42	0.10		. *	F	1.60	1.54
	172					T	T		-0.50	0.24	*		F	1.29	0.67
	173					T	T .		0.11	0.93	*	*		0.68	0.27
-	174	_		В	В				-0.28	1.69				-0.28	0.29
	175			В	В				-0.28	1.63		* .		-0.44	0.29
	176			В	В				-0.82	1.60				-0.60	0.32
	177			В	В		_		-1.29	1.49				-0.60	0.28
	178				В	Т			-1.29	1.39				-0.20	0.26
	179				В	T			-0.90	1.36			_	-0.20	0.59
	180		Ţ		В		_	C	-0.20	1.16				-0.40	0.54
	181				В			С	0.73	0.40		_	_	-0.10	0.92
	182	•		·		T	T		0.67	-0.03				1.25	1.06
-	183	·	Ō	·	•	Ť	Ť	·	0.77	0.06		-	F	0.80	2.06
	184	•			·	Ť	Ŧ		0.18	0.17			F	0.80	3.91
4	185	A		·			Ť	·	0.43	-0.01			F	1.00	2.52
•	186	A	A	• .	•				0.90	-0.16			F	0.60	1.73
	187	A	A	•	•				1.11	-0.21		-	_	0.45	1.03
-	188	A	A	•	•	•	•		0.61	0.29		-		-0.30	0.70
	189	A	A	•	•	•		•	-0.28	0.97	•	·	·	-0.60	0.40
	190	A	A	•	В	•	•	•	-0.32	1.17	*	·		-0.60	0.18
	191	Ā	A	•	В	•	•	•	0.10	0.81	*		·	-0.60	0.31
	192	A	Α	•	В	•	•	•	0.39	0.31		•		-0.30	0.61
	193	A	A		В	•	•	•	1.02	-0.30	•	•	•	0.45	1.22
	194	Ā	A	•	В	•	•	•	0.77	-0.73	•	*	•	0.75	1.80
	195	A	A	•	В	•	•		1.08	-0.59	*	*	F	0.90	1.62
	195 196	A	A	•	В	•	•	• •	0.26	-0.77	*	*	F	0.90	3.14
•		A	A	•	. В	•	•	•	0.20	-0.77		*	F	0.90	1.35
•	197		A	В		•	•	•	0.57	-0.43	*	*	1	0.30	0.60
	198	• .	A A		В	•	•	•	0.91	0.00	*	*	•	0.30	0.00
	199	•	A A	B B	В	•	•	•	0.80	0.00	*	*	•	0.30	0.25
Val 2	200	. • .	A	D	В	٠	• .	•	0.00	0.00		•	•	0.30	0.23

Table 10 (continued)

Res Po	ocition	I	П	Ш	ΙV	v	VI	VII	VIII.	ΙX	х	χı	XII	XIII	XIV
Kes I (osicion	1				•	**	* **					1		
Phe	201	•	•	В	В			•	-0.06	0.00	*		•	0.30	0.57
Gly	202	A	• .	•	В			•	-0.40	0.04	•	*	•	-0.30	0.35
. Asp	203	A	•	•	•				-0.36	-0.07	*	•	•	0.50	0.63
Glu	204	A	•		•	•	•	•	-1.18	-0.03	*	•	•	0.50	0.60
Leu	205	A	•	. •	В	•		. •	-0.63	-0.17	٠	•	•	0.30	0.45
Ser	206	A	•	• '	В			• .	-0.74	-0.11	•	:	•	0.30	0.39
Leu	207	A	•	•	В	•		•	-1.10	0.57	٠	*	•	-0.60	0.18
Val	. 208	Α		•	В	•	•	•	-0.99	1.36	:			-0.60	0.19
Thr	209	Α	•	•	В		•	•	-1.66	0.67	*	•	•	-0.60	0.28
Leu	210	Α	•	•	В	•	•	•	-1.73	0.86	*	• .	•	-0.60	0.18
Phe	211	Α	. •	•	В	•	•		-1.43	0.86	* .	•	•	-0.60	0.17
Arg	212	A	•	•	В	<u>.</u>		•	0.62	0.61	*	٠.	•	-0.60	0.21
Cys	213	•	•	•	·B	T	•	•	-0.37	0.53	*	•	•	-0.20	0.41
Ile	214	•	•	•	В	T	•	•	-0.27	0.46	*	•	•	-0.20	0.46
Gln	215	• •	•	•	В	T			0.54	0.10	*	•	•	0.10	0.37
Asn	216	٠	•	•	В	•	•	C	0.93	0.10	*	•	F '	0.05	1.19
Met	217	•	•	•	В	٠	•	C	0.01	0.01	*	•		0.20	2.44
Pro	218	•	•	•	В			C.	0.47	0.01	*	•	F F	0.44	1.16
Glu	219	•	•	•	•	T.	•		1.36	0.04	*.	•		1.08	1.12
Thr	220	•	• •	•	•	•	•	C	1.36	0.04	*	•	F	1.12	1.82
Leu	221	•	•	•	•	•	•	С	. 1.06	-0.17	*	•	F	1.96	1.89
Pro	222	•	•	•	•	T	•	•	0.99	-0.21 · 0.36	•	•	F F	2.40 1.41	1.46 0.54
Asn	223	•	•	•	•	T T	T	•	0.96 0.66	0.36	•	•	r F	1.41	1.03
Asn	224	•	•	•	•	T	T	•		0.63	•	•	r F	1.13	0.89
Ser	225	•	•	. •	•	T	T	•	0.38 0.84	0.33	•	• .	_	0.74	0.56
Cys	226	•	•	•	. •	T	T T	•	0.84	0.40	٠	•	•	0.74	0.35
Tyr	227		•	•	•	. 1		•	-0.42	0.43	•	•	•	-0.40	0.33
Ser	228	A	•		•	•	•	•	-0.42	0.71	•	•	•	-0.60	0.16
Ala	229	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	-0.89	0.85	•	•	•	-0.30	0.34
Gly	230	· A	A A	•	•	•	•	•	-0.22	0.20	*	•	•	-0.30	0.43 0.27
Ile Ala	231 232	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.02	-0.20	*	•	•	0.30	0.46
	232	. А . А	A	•	•	•	•	•	-0.02	-0.70		•	•	0.60	0.80
Lys Leu	233	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.57	-0.70	•	•	F	0.90	1.13
Glu	235	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.91	-1.39	•	•	F	0.90	1.87
Glu	236	Â	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.99	-1.89	•	•	F	0.90	1.62
Gly	237	Ā	A	•	•	•	. •	•	1.58	-1.20	•	*	F	0.90	1.62
Asp	238	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.72	-1.49	•	*	F	0.90	1.62
Glu	239	A	A	•	•	•		•	0.94	-0.80	*	. *	F	0.75	0.77
Leu	240	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	0.06	-0.30	*	*		0.30	0.79
Gln	241	A	A	•	•	•	•	•	-0.16	-0.04	*		•	0.30	0.33
Leu	242	A	A	•	•	•	Ċ		0.30	0.39	*			-0.30	0.30
Ala	243	A	A	•	•	·			0.30	0.39	*			-0.30	0.70
Ile	244	A	A		•	·			0.30	-0.30		*		0.30	0.70
Pro	245	A		•	•	•	Ť		0.52	-0.30		*	F	1.00	1.37
Arg	246	A	•	•	•	•	Ť		0.52	-0.49		*	F	1.00	1.37
Glu	247 \	Ā	•	•		•	Ť		0.44	-0.59	*	*	F	1.30	3.38
Asn	248	Ā	•	•			Ť		0.73	-0.59	*	*	F	1.30	1.53
Ala	249	A	•						0.81	-0.63	*	*		0.95	1.05
Gln	250	A							1.02	0.06	*	*		-0.10	0.50
- · · · ·	250	••	•.	•	•	•	•	-							

Table 10 (continued)

Res Po	sition	1	11	ш	IV	v	VI	VII	VIII	ΙX	x	XI	XII	XIII	VIX
Ile	251	Α							0.57	0.06	*	*		0.15	0.52
Ser	252						• .	С	0.57	0.09		*		0.60	0.51
Leu	253							С	-0.29	-0.41		*	F	1.60	0.49
Asp	254			•		T	T		-0.01	-0.17		*	F	2.25	0.52
Gly	255					T	T		-0.71	-0.37		*	F	2.50	0.56
Asp	256					T	T		-0.52	0.03		*	F	1.65	0.59
Val	257	$\cdot \mathbf{A}$					T		-0.57	0.13		*	F	1.00	0.30
Thr	258	Α .			В				-0.34	0.56		*		-0.10	0.30
Phe	259	Α			В			• .	-1.16	0.63		*		-0.35	0.18
Phe	260	A			В	•.	•		-0.77	1.31		*		-0.60	0.20
Gly	261	Α	Α						-1.58	0.67		*	•.	-0.60	0.28
Ala	262	A	Α .					•	-1.53	0.87		. *		-0.60	0.27
Leu	263	Α	Α						-1.61	0.77	*			-0.60	0.26
Lys	264	Α	A						-1.30	0.41	*		•	-0.60	0.33
Leu	265	A	A					• ,	-0.99	0.41		• • •		-0.60	0.42
Leu	266	A	Α						-1.03	0.34	*		:	-0.30	0.65

[083] In another embodiment, the invention provides antibodies that bind a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an epitope-bearing portion of a polypeptide of the invention. The epitope of this polypeptide portion may be an immunogenic or antigenic epitope of a polypeptide of the invention. An "immunogenic epitope" is defined as a part of a protein that elicits an antibody response when the whole protein is the immunogen. On the other hand, a region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind is defined as an "antigenic epitope." The number of immunogenic epitopes of a protein generally is less than the number of antigenic epitopes. See, for instance, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998-4002 (1983).

[084] As to the selection of polypeptides bearing an antigenic epitope (i.e., that contain a region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind), it is well known in that art that relatively short synthetic peptides that mimic part of a protein sequence are routinely capable of eliciting an antiserum that reacts with the partially mimicked protein. See, for instance, Sutcliffe, J. G., Shinnick, T. M., Green, N. and Learner, R. A. (1983) "Antibodies that react with predetermined sites on proteins", *Science*, 219:660-666. Peptides capable of eliciting protein-reactive sera are frequently represented in the primary sequence of a protein, can be characterized by a set of simple chemical rules, and are confined neither to immunodominant regions of intact proteins (i.e., immunogenic epitopes) nor to the amino or carboxyl terminals. Antigenic epitope-bearing peptides and polypeptides of the invention are therefore useful to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that bind specifically to a polypeptide of the invention. See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984) at 777.

[085] In specific embodiments, antibodies of the present invention bind antigenic epitope-bearing peptides and polypeptides of BLyS and preferably contain a sequence of at least 4, at least 5, at least 6, at least 7, more preferably at least 8, at least 9, at least 10, at least 11, at least 12, at least 13, at least 14, at least 15, at least 20, at least 25, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, and, most preferably, between about 15 to about 30 amino acids contained within the amino acid sequence of a BLyS polypeptide. Preferred polypeptides comprising immunogenic or antigenic epitopes are at least 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, or 100 amino acid residues in length. Additional non-exclusive preferred antigenic epitopes include the antigenic epitopes disclosed herein, as well as portions thereof.

Non-limiting examples of antigenic polypeptides or peptides that can be [086] used to generate BLyS-specific antibodies and which may be bound by the antibodies of the invention include: a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Phe-115 to about Leu-147 in SEQ ID NO:3228; a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Ile-150 to about Tyr-163 in SEQ ID NO:3228; a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Ser-171 to about Phe-194 in SEQ ID NO:3228; a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Glu-223 to about Tyr-246 in SEQ ID NO:3228; and a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Ser-271 to about Phe-278 in Figures 1A and 1B (SEQ ID NO:3228). In this context, "about" means the particularly recited ranges and ranges larger or smaller by several, a few, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 amino acid residues at either or both the amino- and carboxy-termini. These polypeptide fragments have been determined to bear antigenic epitopes of the BLyS polypeptide by the analysis of the Jameson-Wolf antigenic index, as disclosed Table 9, above.

Non-limiting examples of antigenic polypeptides or peptides that can be [087]used to generate BLyS-specific antibodies and which may be bound by the antibodies of the invention include: a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Pro-32 to about Leu-47 in SEQ ID NO:3229; a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Glu-116 to about Ser-143 in SEO ID NO:3229; a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Phe-153 to about Tyr-173 in SEQ ID NO:3229; a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Pro-218 to about Tyr-227 in SEQ ID NO:3229; a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Ala-232 to about Gln-241 in SEQ ID NO:3229; a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Ile-244 to about Ala-249 in SEQ ID NO:3229; and a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues from about Ser-252 to about Val-257 in SEO ID NO:3229. In this context, "about" means the particularly recited ranges and ranges larger or smaller by several, a few, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 amino acid residues at either or both the amino- and carboxy-termini. These polypeptide fragments have been determined to bear antigenic epitopes of the BLyS polypeptide by the analysis of the Jameson-Wolf

antigenic index, as disclosed in Table 10 generated by the Protean component of the DNA*STAR computer program (as set forth above).

[088] BLyS epitope-bearing peptides and polypeptides may be produced by any conventional means. See, e.g., Houghten, R. A. (1985) General method for the rapid solid-phase synthesis of large numbers of peptides: specificity of antigen-antibody interaction at the level of individual amino acids. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135; this "Simultaneous Multiple Peptide Synthesis (SMPS)" process is further described in U. S. Patent No. 4,631,211 to Houghten et al. (1986).

[089] The present invention encompasses antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an epitope of the polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3228, or an epitope of the polypeptide sequence encoded by a polynucleotide sequence contained in ATCC deposit No. 97768, or encoded by a polynucleotide that hybridizes to cDNA sequence contained in ATCC deposit No. 97768 (e.g., under hybridization conditions described herein).

[090] The present invention also encompasses antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an epitope of the polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3229, or an epitope of the polypeptide sequence encoded by a polynucleotide sequence contained in ATCC deposit No. 203518, or encoded by a polynucleotide that hybridizes to the cDNA sequence contained in ATCC deposit No. 203518 (e.g., under hybridization conditions described herein).

[091] The term "epitopes," as used herein, refers to portions of a polypeptide having antigenic or immunogenic activity in an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably in a human. In a preferred embodiment, the present invention encompasses antibodies that bind a polypeptide comprising an epitope. An "immunogenic epitope," as used herein, is defined as a portion of a protein that elicits an antibody response in an animal, as determined by any method known in the art, for example, by the methods for generating antibodies described *infra*. (See, for example, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998-4002 (1983)). The term "antigenic epitope," as used herein, is defined as a portion of a protein to which an antibody can immunospecifically bind its antigen as determined by any method well known in the art, for example, by the immunoassays described herein. Immunospecific binding excludes non-specific binding but does not necessarily exclude cross- reactivity with other antigens. Antigenic epitopes need not

necessarily be immunogenic.

[092] BLyS polypeptide fragments which function as epitopes may be produced by any conventional means. (See, e.g., Houghten, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135 (1985), further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211).

In the present invention, antibodies of the present invention bind antigenic [093] epitopes preferably containing a sequence of at least 4, at least 5, at least 6, at least 7, more preferably at least 8, at least 9, at least 10, at least 11, at least 12, at least 13, at least 14, at least 15, at least 20, at least 25, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, and, most preferably, between about 15 to about 30 amino acids. Preferred polypeptides comprising immunogenic or antigenic epitopes that may be bound by antibodies of the present invention are at least 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45, 50, 55, 60, 65, 70, 75, 80, 85, 90, 95, or 100 amino acid residues in length. Additional non-exclusive preferred antigenic epitopes include the antigenic epitopes disclosed herein, as well as portions thereof. Antigenic epitopes are useful, for example, to raise antibodies, including monoclonal antibodies, that specifically bind the epitope. Preferred antigenic epitopes include the antigenic epitopes disclosed herein, as well as any combination of two, three, four, five or more of these antigenic epitopes. Antigenic epitopes can be used as the target molecules in immunoassays. (See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984); Sutcliffe et al., Science 219:660-666 (1983)).

[094] Similarly, immunogenic epitopes can be used, for example, to induce antibodies according to methods well known in the art. (See, for instance, Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra; Chow et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:910-914; and Bittle et al., J. Gen. Virol. 66:2347-2354 (1985). Preferred immunogenic epitopes include the immunogenic epitopes disclosed herein, as well as any combination of two, three, four, five or more of these immunogenic epitopes. The polypeptides comprising one or more immunogenic epitopes of BLyS may be presented for eliciting an antibody response together with a carrier protein, such as an albumin, to an animal system (such as rabbit or mouse), or, if the polypeptide is of sufficient length (at least about 25 amino acids), the polypeptide may be presented without a carrier. However, immunogenic epitopes comprising as few as 8 to 10 amino acids have been shown to be sufficient to raise antibodies capable of binding to, at the very least, linear epitopes in a denatured polypeptide (e.g., in Western blotting).

Epitope-bearing BLyS polypeptides may be used to induce antibodies [095] according to methods well known in the art including, but not limited to, in vivo immunization, in vitro immunization, and phage display methods. See, e.g., Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra, and Bittle et al., J. Gen. Virol., 66:2347-2354 (1985). If in vivo immunization is used, animals may be immunized with free peptide; however, antipeptide antibody titer may be boosted by coupling the peptide to a macromolecular carrier, such as keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH) or tetanus toxoid. For instance, peptides containing cysteine residues may be coupled to a carrier using a linker such as maleimidobenzoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester (MBS), while other peptides may be coupled to carriers using a more general linking agent such as glutaraldehyde. Animals such as rabbits, rats and mice are immunized with either free or carrier-coupled peptides, for instance, by intraperitoneal and/or intradermal injection of emulsions containing about 100 micrograms of peptide or carrier protein and Freund's adjuvant or any other adjuvant known for stimulating an immune response. Several booster injections may be needed, for instance, at intervals of about two weeks, to provide a useful titer of anti-peptide antibody which can be detected, for example, by ELISA assay using free peptide adsorbed to a solid surface. The titer of anti-peptide antibodies in serum from an immunized animal may be increased by selection of anti-peptide antibodies, for instance, by adsorption to the peptide on a solid support and elution of the selected antibodies according to methods well known in the art.

As one of skill in the art will appreciate, and as discussed above, the antibodies of the present invention may bind polypeptides comprising an immunogenic or antigenic epitope fused to other polypeptide sequences. For example, the BLyS polypeptides may be fused with the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgA, IgE, IgG, IgM), or portions thereof (CH1, CH2, CH3, or any combination thereof and portions thereof), or albumin (including but not limited to recombinant human albumin or fragments or variants thereof (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,876,969, issued March 2, 1999, EP Patent 0 413 622, and U.S. Patent No. 5,766,883, issued June 16, 1998, herein incorporated by reference in their entirety)), resulting in chimeric polypeptides. Such fusion proteins may facilitate purification and may increase half-life *in vivo*. This has been shown for chimeric proteins consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of

mammalian immunoglobulins. See, e.g., EP 394,827; Traunecker et al., Nature, 331:84-86 (1988). Enhanced delivery of an antigen across the epithelial barrier to the immune system has been demonstrated for antigens (e.g., insulin) conjugated to an FcRn binding partner such as IgG or Fc fragments (see, e.g., PCT Publications WO 96/22024 and WO 99/04813). IgG Fusion proteins that have a disulfide-linked dimeric structure due to the IgG portion disulfide bonds have also been found to be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules than monomeric polypeptides or fragments thereof alone. See, e.g., Fountoulakis et al., J. Biochem., 270:3958-3964 (1995). Nucleic acids encoding the above epitopes can also be recombined with a gene of interest as an epitope tag (e.g., the hemagglutinin ("HA") tag or flag tag) to aid in detection and purification of the expressed polypeptide. For example, a system described by Janknecht et al. allows for the ready purification of non-denatured fusion proteins expressed in human cell lines (Janknecht et al., 1991, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:8972-897). In this system, the gene of interest is subcloned into a vaccinia recombination plasmid such that the open reading frame of the gene is translationally fused to an amino-terminal tag consisting of six histidine residues. The tag serves as a matrix-binding domain for the fusion protein. Extracts from cells infected with the recombinant vaccinia virus are loaded onto Ni²⁺ nitriloacetic acid-agarose column and histidine-tagged proteins can be selectively eluted with imidazole-containing buffers.

[097] In another embodiment, the antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides and/or the epitope-bearing fragments thereof that are fused with a heterologous antigen (e.g., polypeptide, carbohydrate, phospholipid, or nucleic acid). In specific embodiments, the heterologous antigen is an immunogen.

[098] In a more specific embodiment, the heterologous antigen is the gp120 protein of HIV, or a fragment thereof.

[099] In another embodiment, antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides and/or the epitope-bearing fragments thereof that are fused with polypeptide sequences of another TNF ligand family member (or biologically active fragments or variants thereof). In a specific embodiment, the antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides of the present invention are fused with a CD40L polypeptide sequence. In a preferred embodiment, the CD40L polypeptide sequence is soluble.

[0100] In another embodiment, antibodies of the present invention bind mutant

BLyS polypeptides that have been generated by random mutagenesis of a polynucleotide encoding the BLyS polypeptide, by error-prone PCR, random nucleotide insertion or other methods prior to recombination. In another embodiment, antibodies of the present invention bind one or more components, motifs, sections, parts, domains, fragments, etc., of BLyS recombined with one or more components, motifs, sections, parts, domains, fragments, etc. of one or more heterologous molecules. In preferred embodiments, the heterologous molecules are, for example, TNF-alpha, lymphotoxin-alpha (LT-alpha, also known as TNF-beta), LT-beta (found in complex heterotrimer LT-alpha2-beta), OPGL, FasL, CD27L, CD30L, CD40L, 4-1BBL, DcR3, OX40L, TNF-gamma (International Publication No. WO 96/14328), AIM-I (International Publication No. WO 97/33899), AIM-II (International Publication No. WO 97/34911), APRIL (J. Exp. Med. 188(6):1185-1190), endokine-alpha (International Publication No. WO 98/07880), OPG, OX40, and nerve growth factor (NGF), and soluble forms of Fas, CD30, CD27, CD40 and 4-IBB, TR2 (International Publication No. WO 96/34095), DR3 (International Publication No. WO 97/33904), DR4 (International Publication No. WO 98/32856), TR5 (International Publication No. WO 98/30693), TR6 (International Publication No. WO 98/30694), TR7 (International Publication No. WO 98/41629), TRANK, TR9 (International Publication No. WO 98/56892), TR10 (International Publication No. WO 98/54202),312C2 (International Publication No. WO 98/06842), TR12, CAD, and v-FLIP. In further embodiments, the heterologous molecules are any member of the TNF family. [0101]In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides of the invention (including biologically active fragments or variants thereof), that are fused with soluble APRIL polypeptides (e.g., amino acid residues 105 through 250 of SEQ ID NO:3239), or biologically active fragments or variants thereof. [0102] To improve or alter the characteristics of BLyS polypeptides, protein engineering may be employed. Recombinant DNA technology known to those skilled in the art can be used to create novel mutant proteins or "muteins including single or multiple amino acid substitutions, deletions, additions or fusion proteins. Such modified polypeptides can show, e.g., enhanced activity or increased stability. In addition, they may be purified in higher yields and show better solubility than the corresponding natural polypeptide, at least under certain purification and storage conditions. For instance, for many proteins, including the extracellular domain or the mature form(s) of a secreted

protein, it is known in the art that one or more amino acids may be deleted from the N-terminus or C-terminus without substantial loss of biological function. For instance, Ron et al., J. Biol. Chem., 268:2984-2988 (1993) reported modified KGF proteins that had heparin binding activity even if 3, 8, or 27 amino-terminal amino acid residues were missing. Accordingly, antibodies of the present invention may bind BLyS polypeptide mutants or variants generated by protein engineering.

In the present case, since the protein of the invention is a member of the [0103] TNF polypeptide family, deletions of N-terminal amino acids up to the Gly (G) residue at position 191 in SEO ID NO:3228 may retain some biological activity such as, for example, the ability to stimulate lymphocyte (e.g., B cell) proliferation, differentiation, and/or activation, and cytotoxicity to appropriate target cells. Polypeptides having further N-terminal deletions including the Gly (G) residue would not be expected to retain biological activities because it is known that this residue in TNF-related polypeptides is in the beginning of the conserved domain required for biological activities. However, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the N-terminus of a protein results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions of the protein, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of the shortened protein to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete or extracellular domain of the protein generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete or extracellular domain of the protein are removed from the N-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N-terminal residues of a complete protein retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

[0104] Accordingly, the present invention further provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the amino terminus of the amino acid sequence of the BLyS of SEQ ID NO:3228, up to the glycine residue at position 191 (Gly-191 residue from the amino terminus). In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the amino acid sequence of residues n¹-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228, where n¹ is an integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 2-190 of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3228. More in particular, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group

consisting of residues 2-285, 3-285, 4-285, 5-285, 6-285, 7-285, 8-285, 9-285, 10-285, 11-285, 12-285, 13-285, 14-285, 15-285, 16-285, 17-285, 18-285, 19-285, 20-285, 21-285, 22-285, 23-285, 24-285, 25-285, 26-285, 27-285, 28-285, 29-285, 30-285, 31-285, 32-285, 33-285, 34-285, 35-285, 36-285, 37-285, 38-285, 39-285, 40-285, 41-285, 42-285, 43-285, 44-285, 45-285, 46-285, 47-285, 48-285, 49-285, 50-285, 51-285, 52-285, 53-285, 54-285, 55-285, 56-285, 57-285, 58-285, 59-285, 60-285, 61-285, 62-285, 63-285, 64-285, 65-285, 66-285, 67-285, 68-285, 69-285, 70-285, 71-285, 72-285, 73-285, 74-285, 75-285, 76-285, 77-285, 78-285, 79-285, 80-285, 81-285, 82-285, 83-285, 84-285, 85-285, 86-285, 87-285, 88-285, 89-285, 90-285, 91-285, 92-285, 93-285, 94-285, 95-285, 96-285, 97-285, 98-285, 99-285, 100-285, 101-285, 102-285, 103-285, 104-285, 105-285, 106-285, 107-285, 108-285, 109-285, 110-285, 111-285, 112-285, 113-285, 114-285, 115-285, 116-285, 117-285, 118-285, 119-285, 120-285, 121-285, 122-285, 123-285, 124-285, 125-285, 126-285, 127-285, 128-285, 129-285, 130-285, 131-285, 132-285, 133-285, 134-285, 135-285, 136-285, 137-285, 138-285, 139-285, 140-285, 141-285, 142-285, 143-285, 144-285, 145-285, 146-285, 147-285, 148-285, 149-285, 150-285, 151-285, 152-285, 153-285, 154-285, 155-285, 156-285, 157-285, 158-285, 159-285, 160-285, 161-285, 162-285, 163-285, 164-285, 165-285, 166-285, 167-285, 168-285, 169-285, 170-285, 171-285, 172-285, 173-285, 174-285, 175-285, 176-285, 177-285, 178-285, 179-285, 180-285, 181-285, 182-285, 183-285, 184-285, 185-285, 186-285, 187-285, 188-285, 189-285, and 190-285 of SEO ID NO:3228. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0105] Furthermore, since the predicted extracellular domain of the BLyS polypeptides of the invention may itself elicit biological activity, deletions of N- and C-terminal amino acid residues from the predicted extracellular region of the polypeptide (spanning positions Gln-73 to Leu-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228) may retain some biological activity such as, for example, ligand binding, stimulation of lymphocyte (e.g., B cell) proliferation, differentiation, and/or activation, and modulation of cell replication or modulation of target cell activities. However, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the N-terminus of the predicted extracellular domain of a BLyS polypeptide results

in modification or loss of one or more biological functions of the polypeptide, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of the shortened polypeptides to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete or mature or extracellular domains of the polypeptides generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete or mature or extracellular domains of the polypeptides are removed from the N-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N-terminal residues of a complete polypeptide retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art. Accordingly, the present invention further provides antibodies that bind [0106] polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the amino terminus of the amino acid sequence of BLyS shown in SEQ ID NO:3228, up to the glycine residue at position number 280. In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the amino acid sequence of residues n²-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228, where n² is an integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 73-280 in SEQ ID NO:3228, and 73 is the position of the first residue from the N-terminus of the predicted extracellular domain of the BLyS polypeptide (disclosed in SEQ ID NO:3228). More in particular, in certain embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues of Q-73 to L-285; G-74 to L-285; D-75 to L-285; L-76 to L-285; A-77 to L-285; S-78 to L-285; L-79 to L-285; R-80 to L-285; A-81 to L-285; E-82 to L-285; L-83 to L-285; Q-84 to L-285; G-85 to L-285; H-86 to L-285; H-87 to L-285; A-88 to L-285; E-89 to L-285; K-90 to L-285; L-91 to L-285; P-92 to L-285; A-93 to L-285; G-94 to L-285; A-95 to L-285; G-96 to L-285; A-97 to L-285; P-98 to L-285; K-99 to L-285; A-100 to L-285; G-101 to L-285; L-102 to L-285; E-103 to L-285; E-104 to L-285; A-105 to L-285; P-106 to L-285; A-107 to L-285; V-108 to L-285; T-109 to L-285; A-110 to L-285; G-111 to L-285; L-112 to L-285; K-113 to L-285; I-114 to L-285; F-115 to L-285; E-116 to L-285; P-117 to L-285; P-118 to L-285; A-119 to L-285; P-120 to L-285; G-121 to L-285; E-122 to L-285; G-123 to L-285; N-124 to L-285; S-125 to L-285; S-126 to L-285; Q-127 to L-285; N-128 to L-285; S-129 to L-285; R-130 to L-285; N-131 to L-285; K-132 to L-285; R-133 to L-285; A-134 to L-285; V-135 to L-285; Q-136 to L-285; G-137 to L-285; P-138 to L-285; E-139 to L-285; E-140 to L-285; T-141 to L-285; V-142 to L-285;

T-143 to L-285; Q-144 to L-285; D-145 to L-285; C-146 to L-285; L-147 to L-285; Q-148 to L-285; L-149 to L-285; I-150 to L-285; A-151 to L-285; D-152 to L-285; S-153 to L-285; E-154 to L-285; T-155 to L-285; P-156 to L-285; T-157 to L-285; I-158 to L-285; O-159 to L-285; K-160 to L-285; G-161 to L-285; S-162 to L-285; Y-163 to L-285; T-164 to L-285; F-165 to L-285; V-166 to L-285; P-167 to L-285; W-168 to L-285; L-169 to L-285; L-170 to L-285; S-171 to L-285; F-172 to L-285; K-173 to L-285; R-174 to L-285; G-175 to L-285; S-176 to L-285; A-177 to L-285; L-178 to L-285; E-179 to L-285; E-180 to L-285; K-181 to L-285; E-182 to L-285; N-183 to L-285; K-184 to L-285; I-185 to L-285; L-186 to L-285; V-187 to L-285; K-188 to L-285; E-189 to L-285; T-190 to L-285; G-191 to L-285; Y-192 to L-285; F-193 to L-285; F-194 to L-285; I-195 to L-285; Y-196 to L-285; G-197 to L-285; Q-198 to L-285; V-199 to L-285; L-200 to L-285; Y-201 to L-285; T-202 to L-285; D-203 to L-285; K-204 to L-285; T-205 to L-285; Y-206 to L-285; A-207 to L-285; M-208 to L-285; G-209 to L-285; H-210 to L-285; L-211 to L-285; I-212 to L-285; Q-213 to L-285; R-214 to L-285; K-215 to L-285; K-216 to L-285; V-217 to L-285; H-218 to L-285; V-219 to L-285; F-220 to L-285; G-221 to L-285; D-222 to L-285; E-223 to L-285; L-224 to L-285; S-225 to L-285; L-226 to L-285; V-227 to L-285; T-228 to L-285; L-229 to L-285; F-230 to L-285; R-231 to L-285; C-232 to L-285; I-233 to L-285; Q-234 to L-285; N-235 to L-285; M-236 to L-285; P-237 to L-285; E-238 to L-285; T-239 to L-285; L-240 to L-285; P-241 to L-285; N-242 to L-285; N-243 to L-285; S-244 to L-285; C-245 to L-285; Y-246 to L-285; S-247 to L-285; A-248 to L-285; G-249 to L-285; I-250 to L-285; A-251 to L-285; K-252 to L-285; L-253 to L-285; E-254 to L-285; E-255 to L-285; G-256 to L-285; D-257 to L-285; E-258 to L-285; L-259 to L-285; Q-260 to L-285; L-261 to L-285; A-262 to L-285; I-263 to L-285; P-264 to L-285; R-265 to L-285; E-266 to L-285; N-267 to L-285; A-268 to L-285; Q-269 to L-285; I-270 to L-285; S-271 to L-285; L-272 to L-285; D-273 to L-285; G-274 to L-285; D-275 to L-285; V-276 to L-285; T-277 to L-285; F-278 to L-285; F-279 to L-285; and G-280 to L-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above. Highly preferred embodiments of the invention are directed to antibodies [0107]

[0107] Highly preferred embodiments of the invention are directed to antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having an

amino acid sequence least 80%, 85%, 90% identical and more preferably at least 95%, 96%, 97%, 98%, 99% or 100% identical to BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228.

[0108] Preferred embodiments of the invention are directed to antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228. More preferred embodiments of the invention are directed to antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228. More preferred embodiments of the invention are directed to antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 96% identical to a BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228.

[0109] Additionally, more preferred embodiments of the invention are directed to antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 97% to a BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228. Additionally, more preferred embodiments of the invention are directed to antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 98% to a BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228. Additionally, more preferred embodiments of the invention are directed to antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 99% identical to BLyS polypeptide having the amino acid sequence at positions 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228.

[0110] In specific embodiments, antibodies of the present invention bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, one of the following N-terminally deleted polypeptide fragments of BLyS: amino acid residues Ala-71 through Leu-285, amino acid residues Ala-81 through Leu-285, amino acid residues Leu-112 through Leu-285, amino acid residues Ala-134 through Leu-285, amino acid residues Leu-147 through Leu-285, and amino acid residues Gly-161 through Leu-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228.

[0111] Similarly, many examples of biologically functional C-terminal deletion

polypeptides are known. For instance, Interferon gamma shows up to ten times higher activities by deleting 8-10 amino acid residues from the carboxy terminus of the protein (Döbeli et al., J. Biotechnology 7:199-216 (1988). Since the present protein is a member of the TNF polypeptide family, deletions of C-terminal amino acids up to the leucine residue at position 284 are expected to retain most if not all biological activity such as, for example, ligand binding, the ability to stimulate lymphocyte (e.g., B cell) proliferation, differentiation, and/or activation, and modulation of cell replication. Polypeptides having deletions of up to about 10 additional C-terminal residues (i.e., up to the glycine residue at position 274) also may retain some activity such as receptor binding, although such polypeptides would lack a portion of the conserved TNF domain which extends to about Leu-284 of SEQ ID NO:3228. However, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the C-terminus of a protein results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions of the protein, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of the shortened protein to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete or mature protein generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete or mature protein are removed from the C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking C-terminal residues of a complete protein retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

[0112] Accordingly, the present invention further provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the carboxy terminus of the amino acid sequence of the BLyS polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3228, up to the glycine residue at position 274 (Gly-274). In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the amino acid sequence of residues 1-m¹ of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3228, where m¹ is any integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 274-284 in SEQ ID NO:3228. More in particular, the invention provides antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues 1-274, 1-275, 1-276, 1-277, 1-278, 1-279, 1-280, 1-281, 1-282, 1-283 and 1-284 of SEQ ID NO:3228. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or

99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0113] Also provided are antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, BLyS polypeptides with one or more amino acids deleted from both the amino and the carboxyl termini, which may be described generally as having residues n¹-m¹ of SEQ ID NO:3228, where n¹ and m¹ are integers as defined above. Also included are antibodies that bind a polypeptide comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a portion of the complete BLyS amino acid sequence encoded by the deposited cDNA clone contained in ATCC Accession No. 97768 where this portion excludes from 1 to 190 amino acids from the amino terminus or from 1 to 11 amino acids from the C-terminus of the complete amino acid sequence (or any combination of these N-terminal and C-terminal deletions) encoded by the cDNA clone in the deposited plasmid.

[0114] Similarly, deletions of C-terminal amino acid residues of the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS up to the leucine residue at position 79 of SEQ ID NO:3228 may retain some biological activity, such as, for example, ligand binding, stimulation of lymphocyte (e.g., B cell) proliferation, differentiation, and/or activation, and modulation of cell replication or modulation of target cell activities. Polypeptides having further C-terminal deletions including Leu-79 of SEQ ID NO:3228 would not be expected to retain biological activities.

[0115] However, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the C-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions of the polypeptide, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of the shortened polypeptide to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete, mature or extracellular forms of the polypeptide generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete, mature or extracellular forms of the polypeptide are removed from the C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking C-terminal residues of the predicted extracellular domain retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

[0116] Accordingly, the present invention further provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the carboxy terminus of the amino acid sequence of the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:3228, up to the leucine residue at position 79 of SEQ ID NO:3228. In particular,

the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the amino acid sequence of residues 73-m² of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3228, where m² is any integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 79 to 285 in the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3228, and residue 78 is the position of the first residue at the C-terminus of the predicted extracellular domain of the BLyS polypeptide (disclosed in SEQ ID NO:3228). More in particular, in certain embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues Q-73 to Leu-285; Q-73 to L-284; Q-73 to K-283; O-73 to L-282; Q-73 to A-281; Q-73 to G-280; Q-73 to F-279; Q-73 to F-278; Q-73 to T-277; O-73 to V-276; Q-73 to D-275; Q-73 to G-274; Q-73 to D-273; Q-73 to L-272; Q-73 to S-271; Q-73 to I-270; Q-73 to Q-269; Q-73 to A-268; Q-73 to N-267; Q-73 to E-266; O-73 to R-265; O-73 to P-264; Q-73 to I-263; Q-73 to A-262; Q-73 to L-261; Q-73 to Q-260; Q-73 to L-259; Q-73 to E-258; Q-73 to D-257; Q-73 to G-256; Q-73 to E-255; Q-73 to E-254; Q-73 to L-253; Q-73 to K-252; Q-73 to A-251; Q-73 to I-250; Q-73 to G-249; Q-73 to A-248; Q-73 to S-247; Q-73 to Y-246; Q-73 to C-245; Q-73 to S-244; Q-73 to N-243; Q-73 to N-242; Q-73 to P-241; Q-73 to L-240; Q-73 to T-239; Q-73 to E-238; Q-73 to P-237; Q-73 to M-236; Q-73 to N-235; Q-73 to Q-234; Q-73 to I-233; Q-73 to C-232; Q-73 to R-231; Q-73 to F-230; Q-73 to L-229; Q-73 to T-228; Q-73 to V-227; Q-73 to L-226; Q-73 to S-225; Q-73 to L-224; Q-73 to E-223; Q-73 to D-222; Q-73 to G-221; Q-73 to F-220; Q-73 to V-219; Q-73 to H-218; Q-73 to V-217; Q-73 to K-216; Q-73 to K-215; Q-73 to R-214; Q-73 to Q-213; Q-73 to I-212; Q-73 to L-211; Q-73 to H-210; Q-73 to G-209; Q-73 to M-208; Q-73 to A-207; Q-73 to Y-206; Q-73 to T-205; Q-73 to K-204; Q-73 to D-203; Q-73 to T-202; Q-73 to Y-201; Q-73 to L-200; O-73 to V-199; O-73 to Q-198; Q-73 to G-197; Q-73 to Y-196; Q-73 to I-195; Q-73 to F-194; Q-73 to F-193; Q-73 to Y-192; Q-73 to G-191; Q-73 to T-190; Q-73 to E-189; O-73 to K-188; O-73 to V-187; O-73 to L-186; Q-73 to I-185; Q-73 to K-184; Q-73 to N-183; Q-73 to E-182; Q-73 to K-181; Q-73 to E-180; Q-73 to E-179; Q-73 to L-178; O-73 to A-177; O-73 to S-176; Q-73 to G-175; Q-73 to R-174; Q-73 to K-173; Q-73 to F-172; Q-73 to S-171; Q-73 to L-170; Q-73 to L-169; Q-73 to W-168; Q-73 to P-167; Q-73 to V-166; Q-73 to F-165; Q-73 to T-164; Q-73 to Y-163; Q-73 to S-162; Q-73 to G-161; O-73 to K-160; Q-73 to Q-159; Q-73 to I-158; Q-73 to T-157; Q-73 to P-156;

Q-73 to T-155; Q-73 to E-154; Q-73 to S-153; Q-73 to D-152; Q-73 to A-151; Q-73 to I-150; Q-73 to L-149; Q-73 to Q-148; Q-73 to L-147; Q-73 to C-146; Q-73 to D-145; Q-73 to Q-144; Q-73 to T-143; Q-73 to V-142; Q-73 to T-141; Q-73 to E-140; Q-73 to E-139; Q-73 to P-138; Q-73 to G-137; Q-73 to Q-136; Q-73 to V-135; Q-73 to A-134; Q-73 to R-133; Q-73 to K-132; Q-73 to N-131; Q-73 to R-130; Q-73 to S-129; Q-73 to N-128; Q-73 to Q-127; Q-73 to S-126; Q-73 to S-125; Q-73 to N-124; Q-73 to G-123; Q-73 to E-122; Q-73 to G-121; Q-73 to P-120; Q-73 to A-119; Q-73 to P-118; Q-73 to P-117; Q-73 to E-116; Q-73 to F-115; Q-73 to I-114; Q-73 to K-113; Q-73 to L-112; Q-73 to G-111; Q-73 to A-110; Q-73 to T-109; Q-73 to V-108; Q-73 to A-107; Q-73 to P-106; Q-73 to A-105; Q-73 to E-104; Q-73 to E-103; Q-73 to L-102; Q-73 to G-101; Q-73 to A-100; Q-73 to K-99; Q-73 to P-98; Q-73 to A-97; Q-73 to G-96; Q-73 to A-95; Q-73 to G-94; Q-73 to A-93; Q-73 to P-92; Q-73 to L-91; Q-73 to K-90; Q-73 to E-89; Q-73 to A-88; Q-73 to H-87; Q-73 to H-86; Q-73 to G-85; Q-73 to Q-84; Q-73 to L-83; Q-73 to E-82; Q-73 to A-81; Q-73 to R-80; and Q-73 to L-79 of SEQ ID NO:3228. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%. 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0117] The invention also provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more amino acids deleted from both the amino and the carboxyl termini of the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS, which may be described generally as having residues n²-m² of SEQ ID NO:3228 where n² and m² are integers as defined above.

[0118] In another embodiment, antibodies of the present invention bind polypeptides consisting of a portion of the extracellular domain of the BLyS amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA plasmid contained in the deposit having ATCC accession no. 97768, where this portion excludes from 1 to about 206 amino acids from the amino terminus of the extracellular domain of the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA plasmid contained in the deposit having ATCC accession no. 97768, or from 1 to about 206 amino acids from the carboxy terminus of the extracellular domain of the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA plasmid contained in the deposit having ATCC accession no. 97768, or any combination of the above amino terminal and carboxy terminal deletions, of the entire extracellular domain of the amino acid sequence encoded by the

cDNA plasmid contained in the deposit having ATCC accession no. 97768.

N-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more amino acids from the N-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more functional activities (e.g., biological activity) of the polypeptide, other functions or biological activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of a shortened BLyS mutein to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the full-length or mature forms or the extracellular domain of the polypeptide generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the full-length or mature or extracellular domain of the polypeptide are removed from the N-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N-terminal residues of a complete polypeptide retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art. It is not unlikely that a BLyS mutein with a large number of deleted N-terminal amino acid residues may retain some functional (e.g., biological or immunogenic) activities. In fact, peptides composed of as few as six BLyS amino acid residues may often evoke an immune response.

[0120] Accordingly, the present invention further provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the amino terminus of the predicted full-length amino acid sequence of the BLyS shown in SEQ ID NO:3228, up to the glycine residue at position number 280 of the sequence shown SEQ ID NO:3228 and polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides. In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues n³-285 of the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228, where n³ is an integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 1 to 280 of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3228.

[0121] More in particular, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues of D-2 to L-285; D-3 to L-285; S-4 to L-285; T-5 to L-285; E-6 to L-285; R-7 to L-285; E-8 to L-285; Q-9 to L-285; S-10 to L-285; R-11 to L-285; L-12 to L-285; T-13 to L-285; S-14 to L-285; C-15 to L-285; L-16 to L-285; K-17 to L-285; K-18 to L-285; R-19 to L-285; E-20 to L-285; E-21 to L-285; M-22 to L-285; K-23 to L-285; L-24 to L-285; K-25 to L-285; E-26 to L-285; C-27 to L-285; V-28 to L-285; S-29 to L-285; I-30 to L-285; L-31 to L-285; P-32 to L-285; R-33 to L-285; K-34 to L-285; E-35

to L-285; S-36 to L-285; P-37 to L-285; S-38 to L-285; V-39 to L-285; R-40 to L-285; S-41 to L-285; S-42 to L-285; K-43 to L-285; D-44 to L-285; G-45 to L-285; K-46 to L-285; L-47 to L-285; L-48 to L-285; A-49 to L-285; A-50 to L-285; T-51 to L-285; L-52 to L-285; L-53 to L-285; L-54 to L-285; A-55 to L-285; L-56 to L-285; L-57 to L-285; S-58 to L-285; C-59 to L-285; C-60 to L-285; L-61 to L-285; T-62 to L-285; V-63 to L-285; V-64 to L-285; S-65 to L-285; F-66 to L-285; Y-67 to L-285; Q-68 to L-285; V-69 to L-285; A-70 to L-285; A-71 to L-285; L-72 to L-285; Q-73 to L-285; G-74 to L-285; D-75 to L-285; L-76 to L-285; A-77 to L-285; S-78 to L-285; L-79 to L-285; R-80 to L-285; A-81 to L-285; E-82 to L-285; L-83 to L-285; Q-84 to L-285; G-85 to L-285; H-86 to L-285; H-87 to L-285; A-88 to L-285; E-89 to L-285; K-90 to L-285; L-91 to L-285; P-92 to L-285; A-93 to L-285; G-94 to L-285; A-95 to L-285; G-96 to L-285; A-97 to L-285; P-98 to L-285; K-99 to L-285; A-100 to L-285; G-101 to L-285; L-102 to L-285; E-103 to L-285; E-104 to L-285; A-105 to L-285; P-106 to L-285; A-107 to L-285; V-108 to L-285; T-109 to L-285; A-110 to L-285; G-111 to L-285; L-112 to L-285; K-113 to L-285; I-114 to L-285; F-115 to L-285; E-116 to L-285; P-117 to L-285; P-118 to L-285; A-119 to L-285; P-120 to L-285; G-121 to L-285; E-122 to L-285; G-123 to L-285; N-124 to L-285; S-125 to L-285; S-126 to L-285; O-127 to L-285; N-128 to L-285; S-129 to L-285; R-130 to L-285; N-131 to L-285; K-132 to L-285; R-133 to L-285; A-134 to L-285; V-135 to L-285; Q-136 to L-285; G-137 to L-285; P-138 to L-285; E-139 to L-285; E-140 to L-285; T-141 to L-285; V-142 to L-285; T-143 to L-285; Q-144 to L-285; D-145 to L-285; C-146 to L-285; L-147 to L-285; Q-148 to L-285; L-149 to L-285; I-150 to L-285; A-151 to L-285; D-152 to L-285; S-153 to L-285; E-154 to L-285; T-155 to L-285; P-156 to L-285; T-157 to L-285; I-158 to L-285; Q-159 to L-285; K-160 to L-285; G-161 to L-285; S-162 to L-285; Y-163 to L-285; T-164 to L-285; F-165 to L-285; V-166 to L-285; P-167 to L-285; W-168 to L-285; L-169 to L-285; L-170 to L-285; S-171 to L-285; F-172 to L-285; K-173 to L-285; R-174 to L-285; G-175 to L-285; S-176 to L-285; A-177 to L-285; L-178 to L-285; E-179 to L-285; E-180 to L-285; K-181 to L-285; E-182 to L-285; N-183 to L-285; K-184 to L-285; I-185 to L-285; L-186 to L-285; V-187 to L-285; K-188 to L-285; E-189 to L-285; T-190 to L-285; G-191 to L-285; Y-192 to L-285; F-193 to L-285; F-194 to L-285; I-195 to L-285; Y-196 to L-285: G-197 to L-285; Q-198 to L-285; V-199 to L-285; L-200 to L-285; Y-201 to L-285; T-202 to L-285; D-203 to L-285; K-204 to L-285; T-205 to L-285; Y-206 to L-285; A-207 to

L-285; M-208 to L-285; G-209 to L-285; H-210 to L-285; L-211 to L-285; I-212 to L-285; O-213 to L-285; R-214 to L-285; K-215 to L-285; K-216 to L-285; V-217 to L-285; H-218 to L-285; V-219 to L-285; F-220 to L-285; G-221 to L-285; D-222 to L-285; E-223 to L-285; L-224 to L-285; S-225 to L-285; L-226 to L-285; V-227 to L-285; T-228 to L-285; L-229 to L-285; F-230 to L-285; R-231 to L-285; C-232 to L-285; I-233 to L-285; O-234 to L-285; N-235 to L-285; M-236 to L-285; P-237 to L-285; E-238 to L-285; T-239 to L-285; L-240 to L-285; P-241 to L-285; N-242 to L-285; N-243 to L-285; S-244 to L-285; C-245 to L-285; Y-246 to L-285; S-247 to L-285; A-248 to L-285; G-249 to L-285; I-250 to L-285; A-251 to L-285; K-252 to L-285; L-253 to L-285; E-254 to L-285; E-255 to L-285; G-256 to L-285; D-257 to L-285; E-258 to L-285; L-259 to L-285; Q-260 to L-285; L-261 to L-285; A-262 to L-285; I-263 to L-285; P-264 to L-285; R-265 to L-285; E-266 to L-285; N-267 to L-285; A-268 to L-285; Q-269 to L-285; I-270 to L-285; S-271 to L-285; L-272 to L-285; D-273 to L-285; G-274 to L-285; D-275 to L-285; V-276 to L-285; T-277 to L-285; F-278 to L-285; F-279 to L-285; and G-280 to L-285 of SEO ID NO:3228. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0122] Also as mentioned above, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the C-terminus of a protein results in modification or loss of one or more functional activities (e.g., biological activity) of the protein, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of a shortened BLyS mutein to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete or mature form or the extracellular domain of the polypeptide generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete or mature form or the extracellular domain of the polypeptide are removed from the C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking C-terminal residues of a complete polypeptide retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art. It is not unlikely that a BLyS mutein with a large number of deleted C-terminal amino acid residues may retain some functional (e.g., biological or immunogenic) activities. In fact, peptides composed of as few as six BLyS amino acid residues may often evoke an immune response.

[0123] Accordingly, the present invention further provides in another embodiment,

antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the carboxy terminus of the amino acid sequence of the BLyS shown in SEQ ID NO:3228, up to the glutamic acid residue at position number 6, and polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides. In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues 1-m³ of SEQ ID NO:3228, where m³ is an integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 6-284 of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3228.

More in particular, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides [0124] comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues M-1 to L-284; M-1 to K-283; M-1 to L-282; M-1 to A-281; M-1 to G-280; M-1 to F-279; M-1 to F-278; M-1 to T-277; M-1 to V-276; M-1 to D-275; M-1 to G-274; M-1 to D-273; M-1 to L-272; M-1 to S-271; M-1 to I-270; M-1 to Q-269; M-1 to A-268; M-1 to N-267; M-1 to E-266; M-1 to R-265; M-1 to P-264; M-1 to I-263; M-1 to A-262; M-1 to L-261; M-1 to Q-260; M-1 to L-259; M-1 to E-258; M-1 to D-257; M-1 to G-256; M-1 to E-255; M-1 to E-254; M-1 to L-253; M-1 to K-252; M-1 to A-251; M-1 to I-250; M-1 to G-249; M-1 to A-248; M-1 to S-247; M-1 to Y-246; M-1 to C-245; M-1 to S-244; M-1 to N-243; M-1 to N-242; M-1 to P-241; M-1 to L-240; M-1 to T-239; M-1 to E-238; M-1 to P-237; M-1 to M-236; M-1 to N-235; M-1 to Q-234; M-1 to I-233; M-1 to C-232; M-1 to R-231; M-1 to F-230; M-1 to L-229; M-1 to T-228; M-1 to V-227; M-1 to L-226; M-1 to S-225; M-1 to L-224; M-1 to E-223; M-1 to D-222; M-1 to G-221; M-1 to F-220; M-1 to V-219; M-1 to H-218; M-1 to V-217; M-1 to K-216; M-1 to K-215; M-1 to R-214; M-1 to Q-213; M-1 to I-212; M-1 to L-211; M-1 to H-210; M-1 to G-209; M-1 to M-208; M-1 to A-207; M-1 to Y-206; M-1 to T-205; M-1 to K-204; M-1 to D-203; M-1 to T-202; M-1 to Y-201; M-1 to L-200; M-1 to V-199; M-1 to Q-198; M-1 to G-197; M-1 to Y-196; M-1 to I-195; M-1 to F-194; M-1 to F-193; M-1 to Y-192; M-1 to G-191; M-1 to T-190; M-1 to E-189; M-1 to K-188; M-1 to V-187; M-1 to L-186; M-1 to I-185; M-1 to K-184; M-1 to N-183; M-1 to E-182; M-1 to K-181; M-1 to E-180; M-1 to E-179; M-1 to L-178; M-1 to A-177; M-1 to S-176; M-1 to G-175; M-1 to R-174; M-1 to K-173; M-1 to F-172; M-1 to S-171; M-1 to L-170; M-1 to L-169; M-1 to W-168; M-1 to P-167; M-1 to V-166; M-1 to F-165; M-1 to T-164; M-1 to Y-163; M-1 to S-162; M-1 to G-161; M-1 to K-160; M-1 to Q-159; M-1 to I-158; M-1 to T-157; M-1 to P-156; M-1 to T-155; M-1 to E-154; M-1 to S-153; M-1 to D-152; M-1 to A-151; M-1 to I-150; M-1 to L-149; M-1 to

Q-148; M-1 to L-147; M-1 to C-146; M-1 to D-145; M-1 to Q-144; M-1 to T-143; M-1 to V-142; M-1 to T-141; M-1 to E-140; M-1 to E-139; M-1 to P-138; M-1 to G-137; M-1 to O-136; M-1 to V-135; M-1 to A-134; M-1 to R-133; M-1 to K-132; M-1 to N-131; M-1 to R-130; M-1 to S-129; M-1 to N-128; M-1 to Q-127; M-1 to S-126; M-1 to S-125; M-1 to N-124; M-1 to G-123; M-1 to E-122; M-1 to G-121; M-1 to P-120; M-1 to A-119; M-1 to P-118; M-1 to P-117; M-1 to E-116; M-1 to F-115; M-1 to I-114; M-1 to K-113; M-1 to L-112; M-1 to G-111; M-1 to A-110; M-1 to T-109; M-1 to V-108; M-1 to A-107; M-1 to P-106; M-1 to A-105; M-1 to E-104; M-1 to E-103; M-1 to L-102; M-1 to G-101; M-1 to A-100; M-1 to K-99; M-1 to P-98; M-1 to A-97; M-1 to G-96; M-1 to A-95; M-1 to G-94; M-1 to A-93; M-1 to P-92; M-1 to L-91; M-1 to K-90; M-1 to E-89; M-1 to A-88; M-1 to H-87; M-1 to H-86; M-1 to G-85; M-1 to Q-84; M-1 to L-83; M-1 to E-82; M-1 to A-81; M-1 to R-80; M-1 to L-79; M-1 to S-78; M-1 to A-77; M-1 to L-76; M-1 to D-75; M-1 to G-74; M-1 to Q-73; M-1 to L-72; M-1 to A-71; M-1 to A-70; M-1 to V-69; M-1 to Q-68; M-1 to Y-67; M-1 to F-66; M-1 to S-65; M-1 to V-64; M-1 to V-63; M-1 to T-62; M-1 to L-61; M-1 to C-60; M-1 to C-59; M-1 to S-58; M-1 to L-57; M-1 to L-56; M-1 to A-55; M-1 to L-54; M-1 to L-53; M-1 to L-52; M-1 to T-51; M-1 to A-50; M-1 to A-49; M-1 to L-48; M-1 to L-47; M-1 to K-46; M-1 to G-45; M-1 to D-44; M-1 to K-43; M-1 to S-42; M-1 to S-41; M-1 to R-40; M-1 to V-39; M-1 to S-38; M-1 to P-37; M-1 to S-36; M-1 to E-35; M-1 to K-34; M-1 to R-33; M-1 to P-32; M-1 to L-31; M-1 to I-30; M-1 to S-29; M-1 to V-28; M-1 to C-27; M-1 to E-26; M-1 to K-25; M-1 to L-24; M-1 to K-23; M-1 to M-22; M-1 to E-21; M-1 to E-20; M-1 to R-19; M-1 to K-18; M-1 to K-17; M-1 to L-16; M-1 to C-15; M-1 to S-14; M-1 to T-13; M-1 to L-12; M-1 to R-11; M-1 to S-10; M-1 to Q-9; M-1 to E-8; M-1 to R-7; and M-1 to E-6 of SEQ ID NO:3228. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0125] The invention also provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more amino acids deleted from both the amino and the carboxyl termini of a BLyS polypeptide, which may be described generally as having residues n³-m³ of SEQ ID NO:3228, where n³ and m³ are integers as defined above.

[0126] Furthermore, since the predicted extracellular domain of the BLyS

polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3229 may itself elicit functional activity (e.g., biological activity), deletions of N- and C-terminal amino acid residues from the predicted extracellular region of the polypeptide at positions Gln-73 to Leu-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229 may retain some functional activity, such as, for example, ligand binding, to stimulation of lymphocyte (e.g., B cell) proliferation, differentiation, and/or activation, modulation of cell replication, modulation of target cell activities and/or immunogenicity. However, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the N-terminus of the predicted extracellular domain of a BLyS polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more functional activities of the polypeptide, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of the shortened polypeptides to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete or mature or extracellular domains of the polypeptides generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete or mature or extracellular domains of the polypeptides are removed from the N-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N-terminal residues of a complete polypeptide retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

[0127] Accordingly, the present invention further provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the amino terminus of the amino acid sequence of BLyS shown in SEQ ID NO:3229, up to the glycine residue at position number 261. In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues n⁴-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229, where n⁴ is an integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 73-261 of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3229, and 261 is the position of the first residue from the N-terminus of the predicted extracellular domain BLyS polypeptide (shown in SEQ ID NO:3229).

[0128] More in particular, in certain embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues of Q-73 to L-266; G-74 to L-266; D-75 to L-266; L-76 to L-266; A-77 to L-266; S-78 to L-266; L-79 to L-266; R-80 to L-266; A-81 to L-266; E-82 to L-266; L-83 to L-266; Q-84 to L-266; G-85 to L-266; H-86 to L-266; H-87 to L-266; A-88 to L-266; E-89 to L-266; K-90 to L-266; L-91 to L-266; P-92 to L-266; A-93 to L-266; G-94 to L-266; A-95 to L-266; G-96 to L-266; A-97 to

L-266; P-98 to L-266; K-99 to L-266; A-100 to L-266; G-101 to L-266; L-102 to L-266; E-103 to L-266; E-104 to L-266; A-105 to L-266; P-106 to L-266; A-107 to L-266; V-108 to L-266; T-109 to L-266; A-110 to L-266; G-111 to L-266; L-112 to L-266; K-113 to L-266; I-114 to L-266; F-115 to L-266; E-116 to L-266; P-117 to L-266; P-118 to L-266; A-119 to L-266; P-120 to L-266; G-121 to L-266; E-122 to L-266; G-123 to L-266; N-124 to L-266; S-125 to L-266; S-126 to L-266; Q-127 to L-266; N-128 to L-266; S-129 to L-266; R-130 to L-266; N-131 to L-266; K-132 to L-266; R-133 to L-266; A-134 to L-266; V-135 to L-266; Q-136 to L-266; G-137 to L-266; P-138 to L-266; E-139 to L-266; E-140 to L-266; T-141 to L-266; G-142 to L-266; S-143 to L-266; Y-144 to L-266; T-145 to L-266; F-146 to L-266; V-147 to L-266; P-148 to L-266; W-149 to L-266; L-150 to L-266; L-151 to L-266; S-152 to L-266; F-153 to L-266; K-154 to L-266; R-155 to L-266; G-156 to L-266; S-157 to L-266; A-158 to L-266; L-159 to L-266; E-160 to L-266; E-161 to L-266; K-162 to L-266; E-163 to L-266; N-164 to L-266; K-165 to L-266; I-166 to L-266; L-167 to L-266; V-168 to L-266; K-169 to L-266; E-170 to L-266; T-171 to L-266; G-172 to L-266; Y-173 to L-266; F-174 to L-266; F-175 to L-266; I-176 to L-266; Y-177 to L-266; G-178 to L-266; Q-179 to L-266; V-180 to L-266; L-181 to L-266; Y-182 to L-266; T-183 to L-266; D-184 to L-266; K-185 to L-266; T-186 to L-266; Y-187 to L-266; A-188 to L-266; M-189 to L-266; G-190 to L-266; H-191 to L-266; L-192 to L-266; I-193 to L-266; Q-194 to L-266; R-195 to L-266; K-196 to L-266; K-197 to L-266; V-198 to L-266; H-199 to L-266; V-200 to L-266; F-201 to L-266; G-202 to L-266; D-203 to L-266; E-204 to L-266; L-205 to L-266; S-206 to L-266; L-207 to L-266; V-208 to L-266; T-209 to L-266; L-210 to L-266; F-211 to L-266; R-212 to L-266; C-213 to L-266; I-214 to L-266; Q-215 to L-266; N-216 to L-266; M-217 to L-266; P-218 to L-266; E-219 to L-266; T-220 to L-266; L-221 to L-266; P-222 to L-266; N-223 to L-266; N-224 to L-266; S-225 to L-266; C-226 to L-266; Y-227 to L-266; S-228 to L-266; A-229 to L-266; G-230 to L-266; I-231 to L-266; A-232 to L-266; K-233 to L-266; L-234 to L-266; E-235 to L-266; E-236 to L-266; G-237 to L-266; D-238 to L-266; E-239 to L-266; L-240 to L-266; Q-241 to L-266; L-242 to L-266; A-243 to L-266; I-244 to L-266; P-245 to L-266; R-246 to L-266; E-247 to L-266; N-248 to L-266; A-249 to L-266; Q-250 to L-266; I-251 to L-266; S-252 to L-266; L-253 to L-266; D-254 to L-266; G-255 to L-266; D-256 to L-266; V-257 to L-266; T-258 to L-266; F-259 to L-266; F-260 to L-266; and G-261 to L-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229. The present invention is also directed to antibodies

that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0129] Similarly, deletions of C-terminal amino acid residues of the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS up to the leucine residue at position 79 of SEQ ID NO:3229 may retain some functional activity, such as, for example, ligand binding, the ability to stimulate lymphocyte (e.g., B cell) proliferation, differentiation, and/or activation, modulation of cell replication, modulation of target cell activities and/or immunogenicity. Polypeptides having further C-terminal deletions including Leu-79 of SEQ ID NO:3229 would not be expected to retain biological activities.

[0130] However, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the C-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more functional activities (e.g., biological activity) of the polypeptide, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of the shortened polypeptide to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete, mature or extracellular forms of the polypeptide generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete, mature or extracellular forms of the polypeptide are removed from the C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking C-terminal residues of the predicted extracellular domain retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

[0131] Accordingly, the present invention further provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more residues from the carboxy terminus of the amino acid sequence of the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS shown in SEQ ID NO:3229, up to the leucine residue at position 79 of SEQ ID NO:3229. In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having the amino acid sequence of residues 73-m⁴ of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3229, where m⁴ is any integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 79-265 of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3229.

[0132] More in particular, in certain embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues Q-73 to L-265; Q-73 to K-264; Q-73 to L-263; Q-73 to A-262; Q-73 to G-261; Q-73 to F-260; Q-73 to F-259; Q-73 to

T-258; Q-73 to V-257; Q-73 to D-256; Q-73 to G-255; Q-73 to D-254; Q-73 to L-253; O-73 to S-252; O-73 to I-251; Q-73 to Q-250; Q-73 to A-249; Q-73 to N-248; Q-73 to E-247; O-73 to R-246; Q-73 to P-245; Q-73 to I-244; Q-73 to A-243; Q-73 to L-242; Q-73 to Q-241; Q-73 to L-240; Q-73 to E-239; Q-73 to D-238; Q-73 to G-237; Q-73 to E-236; O-73 to E-235; O-73 to L-234; Q-73 to K-233; Q-73 to A-232; Q-73 to I-231; Q-73 to G-230; O-73 to A-229; O-73 to S-228; Q-73 to Y-227; Q-73 to C-226; Q-73 to S-225; O-73 to N-224; O-73 to N-223; Q-73 to P-222; Q-73 to L-221; Q-73 to T-220; Q-73 to E-219; Q-73 to P-218; Q-73 to M-217; Q-73 to N-216; Q-73 to Q-215; Q-73 to I-214; Q-73 to C-213; Q-73 to R-212; Q-73 to F-211; Q-73 to L-210; Q-73 to T-209; Q-73 to V-208; Q-73 to L-207; Q-73 to S-206; Q-73 to L-205; Q-73 to E-204; Q-73 to D-203; O-73 to G-202; Q-73 to F-201; Q-73 to V-200; Q-73 to H-199; Q-73 to V-198; Q-73 to K-197; O-73 to K-196; Q-73 to R-195; Q-73 to Q-194; Q-73 to I-193; Q-73 to L-192; O-73 to H-191; O-73 to G-190; Q-73 to Q-7389; Q-73 to A-188; Q-73 to Y-187; Q-73 to T-186; O-73 to K-185; Q-73 to D-184; Q-73 to T-183; Q-73 to Y-182; Q-73 to L-181; O-73 to V-180; O-73 to O-179; O-73 to G-178; Q-73 to Y-177; Q-73 to I-176; Q-73 to F-175; Q-73 to F-174; Q-73 to Y-173; Q-73 to G-172; Q-73 to T-171; Q-73 to E-170; Q-73 to K-169; Q-73 to V-168; Q-73 to L-167; Q-73 to I-166; Q-73 to K-165; Q-73 to N-164; Q-73 to E-163; Q-73 to K-162; Q-73 to E-161; Q-73 to E-160; Q-73 to L-159; Q-73 to A-158; Q-73 to S-157; Q-73 to G-156; Q-73 to R-155; Q-73 to K-154; Q-73 to F-153; O-73 to S-152; O-73 to L-151; O-73 to L-150; Q-73 to W-149; Q-73 to P-148; Q-73 to V-147; Q-73 to F-146; Q-73 to T-145; Q-73 to Y-144; Q-73 to S-143; Q-73 to G-142; Q-73 to T-141; Q-73 to E-140; Q-73 to E-139; Q-73 to P-138; Q-73 to G-137; Q-73 to Q-136; Q-73 to V-135; Q-73 to A-134; Q-73 to R-133; Q-73 to K-132; Q-73 to N-131; Q-73 to R-130; Q-73 to S-129; Q-73 to N-128; Q-73 to Q-127; Q-73 to S-126; Q-73 to S-125; Q-73 to N-124; Q-73 to G-123; Q-73 to E-122; Q-73 to G-121; Q-73 to P-120; Q-73 to A-119; Q-73 to P-118; Q-73 to P-117; Q-73 to E-116; Q-73 to F-115; Q-73 to I-114; Q-73 to K-113; Q-73 to L-112; Q-73 to G-111; Q-73 to A-110; Q-73 to T-109; Q-73 to V-108; Q-73 to A-107; Q-73 to P-106; Q-73 to A-105; Q-73 to E-104; Q-73 to E-103; Q-73 to L-102; Q-73 to G-101; Q-73 to A-100; Q-73 to K-99; Q-73 to P-98; Q-73 to A-97; Q-73 to G-96; Q-73 to A-95; Q-73 to G-94; Q-73 to A-93; Q-73 to P-92: O-73 to L-91; O-73 to K-90; O-73 to E-89; Q-73 to A-88; Q-73 to H-87; Q-73 to H-86; Q-73 to G-85; Q-73 to Q-84; Q-73 to L-83; Q-73 to E-82; Q-73 to A-81; Q-73 to

R-80; Q-73 to L-79; and Q-73 to S-78 of SEQ ID NO:3229. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0133] The invention also provides polypeptides having one or more amino acids deleted from both the amino and the carboxyl termini of the predicted extracellular domain of BLyS, which may be described generally as having residues n⁴-m⁴ of SEQ ID NO:3229 where n⁴ and m⁴ are integers as defined above.

[0134] In another embodiment, antibodies of the present invention bind polypeptides consisting of a portion of the extracellular domain of the BLyS amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in the deposit having ATCC Accession No. 203518, where this portion excludes from 1 to about 260 amino acids from the amino terminus of the extracellular domain of the amino acid sequence encoded by cDNA clone contained in the deposit having ATCC Accession No. 203518, or from 1 to about 187 amino acids from the carboxy terminus of the extracellular domain of the amino acid sequence encoded by cDNA clone contained in the deposit having ATCC Accession No. 203518, or any combination of the above amino terminal and carboxy terminal deletions, of the entire extracellular domain of the amino acid sequence encoded by the cDNA clone contained in the deposit having ATCC Accession No. 203518.

[0135] As mentioned above, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the N-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more functional activities (e.g., biological activity) of the polypeptide, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of a shortened BLyS polypeptide to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the full-length or mature forms or the extracellular domain of the polypeptide generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the full-length or mature or extracellular domain of the polypeptide are removed from the N-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N-terminal residues of a complete polypeptide retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art. It is not unlikely that a BLyS mutein with a large number of deleted N-terminal amino acid residues may retain functional (e.g., immunogenic) activities. In fact, peptides composed of as few as six

BLyS amino acid residues may often evoke an immune response.

[0136] Accordingly, the present invention further provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the amino terminus of the predicted full-length amino acid sequence of the BLyS polypeptide shown in SEQ ID NO:3229, up to the glycine residue at position number 261 of the sequence shown SEQ ID NO:3229 and polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides. In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues n⁵-266 of the sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3229, where n⁵ is an integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 1 to 261 of the amino acid sequence in SEQ ID NO:3229.

[0137] More in particular, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues of D-2 to L-266; D-3 to L-266; S-4 to L-266; T-5 to L-266; E-6 to L-266; R-7 to L-266; E-8 to L-266; Q-9 to L-266; S-10 to L-266; R-11 to L-266; L-12 to L-266; T-13 to L-266; S-14 to L-266; C-15 to L-266; L-16 to L-266; K-17 to L-266; K-18 to L-266; R-19 to L-266; E-20 to L-266; E-21 to L-266; M-22 to L-266; K-23 to L-266; L-24 to L-266; K-25 to L-266; E-26 to L-266; C-27 to L-266; V-28 to L-266; S-29 to L-266; I-30 to L-266; L-31 to L-266; P-32 to L-266; R-33 to L-266; K-34 to L-266; E-35 to L-266; S-36 to L-266; P-37 to L-266; S-38 to L-266; V-39 to L-266; R-40 to L-266; S-41 to L-266; S-42 to L-266; K-43 to L-266; D-44 to L-266; G-45 to L-266; K-46 to L-266; L-47 to L-266; L-48 to L-266; A-49 to L-266; A-50 to L-266; T-51 to L-266; L-52 to L-266; L-53 to L-266; L-54 to L-266; A-55 to L-266; L-56 to L-266; L-57 to L-266; S-58 to L-266; C-59 to L-266; C-60 to L-266; L-61 to L-266; T-62 to L-266; V-63 to L-266; V-64 to L-266; S-65 to L-266; F-66 to L-266; Y-67 to L-266; Q-68 to L-266; V-69 to L-266; A-70 to L-266; A-71 to L-266; L-72 to L-266; Q-73 to L-266; G-74 to L-266; D-75 to L-266; L-76 to L-266; A-77 to L-266; S-78 to L-266; L-79 to L-266; R-80 to L-266; A-81 to L-266; E-82 to L-266; L-83 to L-266; Q-84 to L-266; G-85 to L-266; H-86 to L-266; H-87 to L-266; A-88 to L-266; E-89 to L-266; K-90 to L-266; L-91 to L-266; P-92 to L-266; A-93 to L-266; G-94 to L-266; A-95 to L-266; G-96 to L-266; A-97 to L-266; P-98 to L-266; K-99 to L-266; A-100 to L-266; G-101 to L-266; L-102 to L-266; E-103 to L-266; E-104 to L-266; A-105 to L-266; P-106 to L-266; A-107 to L-266; V-108 to L-266; T-109 to L-266; A-110 to L-266; G-111 to L-266; L-112 to L-266; K-113 to

L-266; I-114 to L-266; F-115 to L-266; E-116 to L-266; P-117 to L-266; P-118 to L-266; A-119 to L-266; P-120 to L-266; G-121 to L-266; E-122 to L-266; G-123 to L-266; N-124 to L-266; S-125 to L-266; S-126 to L-266; Q-127 to L-266; N-128 to L-266; S-129 to L-266; R-130 to L-266; N-131 to L-266; K-132 to L-266; R-133 to L-266; A-134 to L-266; V-135 to L-266; Q-136 to L-266; G-137 to L-266; P-138 to L-266; E-139 to L-266; E-140 to L-266; T-141 to L-266; G-142 to L-266; S-143 to L-266; Y-144 to L-266; T-145 to L-266; F-146 to L-266; V-147 to L-266; P-148 to L-266; W-149 to L-266; L-150 to L-266; L-151 to L-266; S-152 to L-266; F-153 to L-266; K-154 to L-266; R-155 to L-266; G-156 to L-266; S-157 to L-266; A-158 to L-266; L-159 to L-266; E-160 to L-266; E-161 to L-266; K-162 to L-266; E-163 to L-266; N-164 to L-266; K-165 to L-266; I-166 to L-266; L-167 to L-266; V-168 to L-266; K-169 to L-266; E-170 to L-266; T-171 to L-266; G-172 to L-266; Y-173 to L-266; F-174 to L-266; F-175 to L-266; I-176 to L-266; Y-177 to L-266; G-178 to L-266; Q-179 to L-266; V-180 to L-266; L-181 to L-266; Y-182 to L-266; T-183 to L-266; D-184 to L-266; K-185 to L-266; T-186 to L-266; Y-187 to L-266; A-188 to L-266; M-189 to L-266; G-190 to L-266; H-191 to L-266; L-192 to L-266; I-193 to L-266; Q-194 to L-266; R-195 to L-266; K-196 to L-266; K-197 to L-266; V-198 to L-266; H-199 to L-266; V-200 to L-266; F-201 to L-266; G-202 to L-266; D-203 to L-266; E-204 to L-266; L-205 to L-266; S-206 to L-266; L-207 to L-266; V-208 to L-266; T-209 to L-266; L-210 to L-266; F-211 to L-266; R-212 to L-266; C-213 to L-266; I-214 to L-266; Q-215 to L-266; N-216 to L-266; M-217 to L-266; P-218 to L-266; E-219 to L-266; T-220 to L-266; L-221 to L-266; P-222 to L-266; N-223 to L-266; N-224 to L-266; S-225 to L-266; C-226 to L-266; Y-227 to L-266; S-228 to L-266; A-229 to L-266; G-230 to L-266; I-231 to L-266; A-232 to L-266; K-233 to L-266; L-234 to L-266; E-235 to L-266; E-236 to L-266; G-237 to L-266; D-238 to L-266; E-239 to L-266; L-240 to L-266; Q-241 to L-266; L-242 to L-266; A-243 to L-266; I-244 to L-266; P-245 to L-266; R-246 to L-266; E-247 to L-266; N-248 to L-266; A-249 to L-266; Q-250 to L-266; I-251 to L-266; S-252 to L-266; L-253 to L-266; D-254 to L-266; G-255 to L-266; D-256 to L-266; V-257 to L-266; T-258 to L-266; F-259 to L-266; F-260 to L-266; and G-261 to L-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0138] Also as mentioned above, even if deletion of one or more amino acids from the C-terminus of a protein results in modification or loss of one or more functional activities (e.g., biological activities) of the protein, other functional activities may still be retained. Thus, the ability of a shortened BLyS mutein to induce and/or bind to antibodies which recognize the complete or mature form or the extracellular domain of the polypeptide generally will be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the complete or mature form or the extracellular domain of the polypeptide are removed from the C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking C-terminal residues of a complete polypeptide retains such immunologic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art. It is not unlikely that a BLyS mutein with a large number of deleted C-terminal amino acid residues may retain some functional (e.g., immunogenic) activities. In fact, peptides composed of as few as six BLyS amino acid residues may often evoke an immune response.

[0139] Accordingly, the present invention further provides in another embodiment, antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more residues deleted from the carboxy terminus of the amino acid sequence of the BLyS shown in SEQ ID NO:3229, up to the glutamic acid residue at position number 6, and polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides. In particular, the present invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues 1-m⁵ of SEQ ID NO:3229, where m⁵ is an integer in the range of the amino acid position of amino acid residues 6 to 265 in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3229.

[0140] More in particular, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues M-1 to L-265; M-1 to K-264; M-1 to L-263; M-1 to A-262; M-1 to G-261; M-1 to F-260; M-1 to F-259; M-1 to T-258; M-1 to V-257; M-1 to D-256; M-1 to G-255; M-1 to D-254; M-1 to L-253; M-1 to S-252; M-1 to I-251; M-1 to Q-250; M-1 to A-249; M-1 to N-248; M-1 to E-247; M-1 to R-246; M-1 to P-245; M-1 to I-244; M-1 to A-243; M-1 to L-242; M-1 to Q-241; M-1 to L-240; M-1 to E-239; M-1 to D-238; M-1 to G-237; M-1 to E-236; M-1 to E-235; M-1 to L-234; M-1 to K-233; M-1 to A-232; M-1 to I-231; M-1 to G-230; M-1 to A-229; M-1 to S-228; M-1 to Y-227; M-1 to C-226; M-1 to S-225; M-1 to N-224; M-1 to N-223; M-1 to P-222; M-1 to L-221; M-1 to T-220; M-1 to E-219; M-1 to P-218; M-1 to M-217; M-1 to N-216; M-1 to Q-215; M-1 to I-214; M-1 to

C-213; M-1 to R-212; M-1 to F-211; M-1 to L-210; M-1 to T-209; M-1 to V-208; M-1 to L-207; M-1 to S-206; M-1 to L-205; M-1 to E-204; M-1 to D-203; M-1 to G-202; M-1 to F-201; M-1 to V-200; M-1 to H-199; M-1 to V-198; M-1 to K-197; M-1 to K-196; M-1 to R-195; M-1 to O-194; M-1 to I-193; M-1 to L-192; M-1 to H-191; M-1 to G-190; M-1 to M-189; M-1 to A-188; M-1 to Y-187; M-1 to T-186; M-1 to K-185; M-1 to D-184; M-1 to T-183; M-1 to Y-182; M-1 to L-181; M-1 to V-180; M-1 to Q-179; M-1 to G-178; M-1 to Y-177; M-1 to I-176; M-1 to F-175; M-1 to F-174; M-1 to Y-173; M-1 to G-172; M-1 to T-171; M-1 to E-170; M-1 to K-169; M-1 to V-168; M-1 to L-167; M-1 to I-166; M-1 to K-165; M-1 to N-164; M-1 to E-163; M-1 to K-162; M-1 to E-161; M-1 to E-160; M-1 to L-159; M-1 to A-158; M-1 to S-157; M-1 to G-156; M-1 to R-155; M-1 to K-154; M-1 to F-153; M-1 to S-152; M-1 to L-151; M-1 to L-150; M-1 to W-149; M-1 to P-148; M-1 to V-147; M-1 to F-146; M-1 to T-145; M-1 to Y-144; M-1 to S-143; M-1 to G-142; M-1 to T-141; M-1 to E-140; M-1 to E-139; M-1 to P-138; M-1 to G-137; M-1 to O-136; M-1 to V-135; M-1 to A-134; M-1 to R-133; M-1 to K-132; M-1 to N-131; M-1 to R-130; M-1 to S-129; M-1 to N-128; M-1 to Q-127; M-1 to S-126; M-1 to S-125; M-1 to N-124; M-1 to G-123; M-1 to E-122; M-1 to G-121; M-1 to P-120; M-1 to A-119; M-1 to P-118; M-1 to P-117; M-1 to E-116; M-1 to F-115; M-1 to I-114; M-1 to K-113; M-1 to L-112; M-1 to G-111; M-1 to A-110; M-1 to T-109; M-1 to V-108; M-1 to A-107; M-1 to P-106; M-1 to A-105; M-1 to E-104; M-1 to E-103; M-1 to L-102; M-1 to G-101; M-1 to A-100; M-1 to K-99; M-1 to P-98; M-1 to A-97; M-1 to G-96; M-1 to A-95; M-1 to G-94; M-1 to A-93; M-1 to P-92; M-1 to L-91; M-1 to K-90; M-1 to E-89; M-1 to A-88; M-1 to H-87; M-1 to H-86; M-1 to G-85; M-1 to Q-84; M-1 to L-83; M-1 to E-82; M-1 to A-81; M-1 to R-80; M-1 to L-79; M-1 to S-78; M-1 to A-77; M-1 to L-76; M-1 to D-75; M-1 to G-74; M-1 to Q-73; M-1 to L-72; M-1 to A-71; M-1 to A-70; M-1 to V-69; M-1 to Q-68; M-1 to Y-67; M-1 to F-66; M-1 to S-65; M-1 to V-64; M-1 to V-63; M-1 to T-62; M-1 to L-61; M-1 to C-60; M-1 to C-59; M-1 to S-58; M-1 to L-57; M-1 to L-56; M-1 to A-55; M-1 to L-54; M-1 to L-53; M-1 to L-52; M-1 to T-51; M-1 to A-50; M-1 to A-49; M-1 to L-48; M-1 to L-47; M-1 to K-46; M-1 to G-45; M-1 to D-44; M-1 to K-43; M-1 to S-42; M-1 to S-41; M-1 to R-40; M-1 to V-39; M-1 to S-38; M-1 to P-37; M-1 to S-36; M-1 to E-35; M-1 to K-34; M-1 to R-33; M-1 to P-32; M-1 to L-31; M-1 to I-30; M-1 to S-29; M-1 to V-28; M-1 to C-27; M-1 to E-26; M-1 to K-25; M-1 to L-24; M-1 to K-23; M-1 to M-22; M-1 to E-21; M-1 to E-20; M-1 to R-19; M-1 to K-18; M-1 to K-17; M-1 to L-16; M-1 to C-15;

M-1 to S-14; M-1 to T-13; M-1 to L-12; M-1 to R-11; M-1 to S-10; M-1 to Q-9; M-1 to E-8; M-1 to R-7; and M-1 to E-6 of SEQ ID NO:3229. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0141] The invention also provides antibodies that bind polypeptides having one or more amino acids deleted from both the amino and the carboxyl termini of a BLyS polypeptide, which may be described generally as having residues n⁵-m⁵ of SEQ ID NO:3229, where n⁵ and m⁵ are integers as defined above.

In additional embodiments, the present invention provides antibodies that [0142]bind polypeptides comprising the amino acid sequence of residues 134-m⁶ of SEQ ID NO:3228, where m⁶ is an integer from 140 to 285, corresponding to the position of the amino acid residue in SEQ ID NO:3228. For example, the invention provides antibodies that bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues A-134 to Leu-285; A-134 to L-284; A-134 to K-283; A-134 to L-282; A-134 to A-281; A-134 to G-280; A-134 to F-279; A-134 to F-278; A-134 to T-277; A-134 to V-276; A-134 to D-275; A-134 to G-274; A-134 to D-273; A-134 to L-272; A-134 to S-271; A-134 to I-270; A-134 to Q-269; A-134 to A-268; A-134 to N-267; A-134 to E-266; A-134 to R-265; A-134 to P-264; A-134 to I-263; A-134 to A-262; A-134 to L-261; A-134 to Q-260; A-134 to L-259; A-134 to E-258; A-134 to D-257; A-134 to G-256; A-134 to E-255; A-134 to E-254; A-134 to L-253; A-134 to K-252; A-134 to A-251; A-134 to I-250; A-134 to G-249; A-134 to A-248; A-134 to S-247; A-134 to Y-246; A-134 to C-245; A-134 to S-244; A-134 to N-243; A-134 to N-242; A-134 to P-241; A-134 to L-240; A-134 to T-239; A-134 to E-238; A-134 to P-237; A-134 to M-236; A-134 to N-235; A-134 to Q-234; A-134 to I-233; A-134 to C-232; A-134 to R-231; A-134 to F-230; A-134 to L-229; A-134 to T-228; A-134 to V-227; A-134 to L-226; A-134 to S-225; A-134 to L-224; A-134 to E-223; A-134 to D-222; A-134 to G-221; A-134 to F-220; A-134 to V-219; A-134 to H-218; A-134 to V-217; A-134 to K-216; A-134 to K-215; A-134 to R-214; A-134 to O-213; A-134 to I-212; A-134 to L-211; A-134 to H-210; A-134 to G-209; A-134 to M-208; A-134 to A-207; A-134 to Y-206; A-134 to T-205; A-134 to K-204; A-134 to

D-203; A-134 to T-202; A-134 to Y-201; A-134 to L-200; A-134 to V-199; A-134 to Q-198; A-134 to G-197; A-134 to Y-196; A-134 to I-195; A-134 to F-194; A-134 to F-193; A-134 to Y-192; A-134 to G-191; A-134 to T-190; A-134 to E-189; A-134 to K-188; A-134 to V-187; A-134 to L-186; A-134 to I-185; A-134 to K-184; A-134 to N-183; A-134 to E-182; A-134 to K-181; A-134 to E-180; A-134 to E-179; A-134 to L-178; A-134 to A-177; A-134 to S-176; A-134 to G-175; A-134 to R-174; A-134 to K-173; A-134 to F-172; A-134 to S-171; A-134 to L-170; A-134 to L-169; A-134 to W-168; A-134 to P-167; A-134 to V-166; A-134 to F-165; A-134 to T-164; A-134 to Y-163; A-134 to S-162; A-134 to G-161; A-134 to K-160; A-134 to Q-159; A-134 to I-158; A-134 to T-157; A-134 to P-156; A-134 to T-155; A-134 to E-154; A-134 to S-153; A-134 to D-152; A-134 to A-151; A-134 to I-150; A-134 to L-149; A-134 to Q-148; A-134 to L-147; A-134 to C-146; A-134 to D-145; A-134 to Q-144; A-134 to T-143; A-134 to V-142; A-134 to T-141; and A-134 to E-140 of SEQ ID NO:3228. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0143] In additional embodiments, antibodies of the present invention may bind polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues: M-1 to C-15; D-2 to L-16; D-3 to K-17; S-4 to K-18; T-5 to R-19; E-6 to E-20; R-7 to E-21; E-8 to M-22; Q-9 to K-23; S-10 to L-24; R-11 to K-25; L-12 to E-26; T-13 to C-27; S-14 to V-28; C-15 to S-29; L-16 to I-30; K-17 to L-31; K-18 to P-32; R-19 to R-33; E-20 to K-34; E-21 to E-35; M-22 to S-36; K-23 to P-37; L-24 to S-38; K-25 to V-39; E-26 to R-40; C-27 to S-41; V-28 to S-42; S-29 to K-43; I-30 to D-44; L-31 to G-45; P-32 to K-46; R-33 to L-47; K-34 to L-48; E-35 to A-49; S-36 to A-50; P-37 to T-51; S-38 to L-52; V-39 to L-53; R-40 to L-54; S-41 to A-55; S-42 to L-56; K-43 to L-57; D-44 to S-58; G-45 to C-59; K-46 to C-60; L-47 to L-61; L-48 to T-62; A-49 to V-63; A-50 to V-64; T-51 to S-65; L-52 to F-66; L-53 to Y-67; L-54 to O-68; A-55 to V-69; L-56 to A-70; L-57 to A-71; S-58 to L-72; C-59 to Q-73; C-60 to G-74; L-61 to D-75; T-62 to L-76; V-63 to A-77; V-64 to S-78; S-65 to L-79; F-66 to R-80; Y-67 to A-81; Q-68 to E-82; V-69 to L-83; A-70 to Q-84; A-71 to G-85; L-72 to H-86; Q-73 to H-87; G-74 to A-88; D-75 to E-89; L-76 to K-90; A-77 to L-91; S-78 to P-92; L-79 to

A-93; R-80 to G-94; A-81 to A-95; E-82 to G-96; L-83 to A-97; Q-84 to P-98; G-85 to K-99; H-86 to A-100; H-87 to G-101; A-88 to L-102; E-89 to E-103; K-90 to E-104; L-91 to A-105; P-92 to P-106; A-93 to A-107; G-94 to V-108; A-95 to T-109; G-96 to A-110; A-97 to G-111; P-98 to L-112; K-99 to K-113; A-100 to I-114; G-101 to F-115; L-102 to E-116: E-103 to P-117; E-104 to P-118; A-105 to A-119; P-106 to P-120; A-107 to G-121; V-108 to E-122; T-109 to G-123; A-110 to N-124; G-111 to S-125; L-112 to S-126; K-113 to Q-127; I-114 to N-128; F-115 to S-129; E-116 to R-130; P-117 to N-131; P-118 to K-132; A-119 to R-133; P-120 to A-134; G-121 to V-135; E-122 to Q-136; G-123 to G-137: N-124 to P-138; S-125 to E-139; S-126 to E-140; Q-127 to T-141; N-128 to V-142; S-129 to T-143; R-130 to Q-144; N-131 to D-145; K-132 to C-146; R-133 to L-147; A-134 to O-148; V-135 to L-149; Q-136 to I-150; G-137 to A-151; P-138 to D-152; E-139 to S-153; E-140 to E-154; T-141 to T-155; V-142 to P-156; T-143 to T-157; Q-144 to I-158; D-145 to Q-159; C-146 to K-160; L-147 to G-161; Q-148 to S-162; L-149 to Y-163; I-150 to T-164; A-151 to F-165; D-152 to V-166; S-153 to P-167; E-154 to W-168; T-155 to L--169; P-156 to L-170; T-157 to S-171; I-158 to F-172; Q-159 to K-173; K-160 to R-174; G-161 to G-175; S-162 to S-176; Y-163 to A-177; T-164 to L-178; F-165 to E-179; V-166 to E-180; P-167 to K-181; W-168 to E-182; L-169 to N-183; L-170 to K-184; S-171 to I-185; F-172 to L-186; K-173 to V-187; R-174 to K-188; G-175 to E-189; S-176 to T-190; A-177 to G-191; L-178 to Y-192; E-179 to F-193; E-180 to F-194; K-181 to I-195; E-182 to Y-196; N-183 to G-197; K-184 to Q-198; I-185 to V-199; L-186 to L-200; V-187 to Y-201; K-188 to T-202; E-189 to D-203; T-190 to K-204; G-191 to T-205; Y-192 to Y-206; F-193 to A-207; F-194 to M-208; I-195 to G-209; Y-196 to H-210; G-197 to L-211; Q-198 to I-212; V-199 to Q-213; L-200 to R-214; Y-201 to K-215; T-202 to K-216; D-203 to V-217; K-204 to H-218; T-205 to V-219; Y-206 to F-220; A-207 to G-221; M-208 to D-222; G-209 to E-223; H-210 to L-224; L-211 to S-225; I-212 to L-226; Q-213 to V-227; R-214 to T-228; K-215 to L-229; K-216 to F-230; V-217 to R-231; H-218 to C-232; V-219 to I-233; F-220 to Q-234; G-221 to N-235; D-222 to M-236; E-223 to P-237; L-224 to E-238; S-225 to T-239; L-226 to L-240; V-227 to P-241; T-228 to N-242; L-229 to N-243; F-230 to S-244; R-231 to C-245; C-232 to Y-246; I-233 to S-247; Q-234 to A-248; N-235 to G-249; M-236 to I-250; P-237 to A-251; E-238 to K-252; T-239 to L-253; L-240 to E-254; P-241 to E-255; N-242 to G-256; N-243 to D-257; S-244 to E-258; C-245 to L-259: Y-246 to O-260; S-247 to L-261; A-248 to A-262; G-249 to I-263; I-250 to P-264;

A-251 to R-265; K-252 to E-266; L-253 to N-267; E-254 to A-268; E-255 to Q-269; G-256 to I-270; D-257 to S-271; E-258 to L-272; L-259 to D-273; Q-260 to G-274; L-261 to D-275; A-262 to V-276; I-263 to T-277; P-264 to F-278; R-265 to F-279; E-266 to G-280; N-267 to A-281; A-268 to L-282; Q-269 to K-283; I-270 to L-284; and S-271 to L-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

In additional embodiments, antibodies of the present invention may bind [0144] polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues: M-1 to C-15; D-2 to L-16; D-3 to K-17; S-4 to K-18; T-5 to R-19; E-6 to E-20; R-7 to E-21; E-8 to M-22; Q-9 to K-23; S-10 to L-24; R-11 to K-25; L-12 to E-26; T-13 to C-27; S-14 to V-28; C-15 to S-29; L-16 to I-30; K-17 to L-31; K-18 to P-32; R-19 to R-33; E-20 to K-34; E-21 to E-35; M-22 to S-36; K-23 to P-37; L-24 to S-38; K-25 to V-39; E-26 to R-40; C-27 to S-41; V-28 to S-42; S-29 to K-43; I-30 to D-44; L-31 to G-45; P-32 to K-46; R-33 to L-47; K-34 to L-48; E-35 to A-49; S-36 to A-50; P-37 to T-51; S-38 to L-52; V-39 to L-53; R-40 to L-54; S-41 to A-55; S-42 to L-56; K-43 to L-57; D-44 to S-58; G-45 to C-59; K-46 to C-60; L-47 to L-61; L-48 to T-62; A-49 to V-63; A-50 to V-64; T-51 to S-65; L-52 to F-66; L-53 to Y-67; L-54 to Q-68; A-55 to V-69; L-56 to A-70; L-57 to A-71; S-58 to L-72; C-59 to Q-73; C-60 to G-74; L-61 to D-75; T-62 to L-76; V-63 to A-77; V-64 to S-78; S-65 to L-79; F-66 to R-80; Y-67 to A-81; Q-68 to E-82; V-69 to L-83; A-70 to Q-84; A-71 to G-85; L-72 to H-86; Q-73 to H-87; G-74 to A-88; D-75 to E-89; L-76 to K-90; A-77 to L-91; S-78 to P-92; L-79 to A-93; R-80 to G-94; A-81 to A-95; E-82 to G-96; L-83 to A-97; Q-84 to P-98; G-85 to K-99; H-86 to A-100; H-87 to G-101; A-88 to L-102; E-89 to E-103; K-90 to E-104; L-91 to A-105; P-92 to P-106; A-93 to A-107; G-94 to V-108; A-95 to T-109; G-96 to A-110; A-97 to G-111; P-98 to L-112; K-99 to K-113; A-100 to I-114; G-101 to F-115; L-102 to E-116; E-103 to P-117; E-104 to P-118; A-105 to A-119; P-106 to P-120; A-107 to G-121; V-108 to E-122; T-109 to G-123; A-110 to N-124; G-111 to S-125; L-112 to S-126; K-113 to Q-127; I-114 to N-128; F-115 to S-129; E-116 to R-130; P-117 to N-131; P-118 to K-132; A-119 to R-133; P-120 to A-134; G-121 to V-135; E-122 to Q-136; G-123 to G-137; N-124 to P-138; S-125 to E-139; S-126 to E-140; Q-127 to T-141; N-128 to G-142;

S-129 to S-143; R-130 to Y-144; N-131 to T-145; K-132 to F-146; R-133 to V-147; A-134 to P-148; V-135 to W-149; Q-136 to L-150; G-137 to L-151; P-138 to S-152; E-139 to F-153; E-140 to K-154; T-141 to R-155; G-142 to G-156; S-143 to S-157; Y-144 to A-158; T-145 to L-159; F-146 to E-160; V-147 to E-161; P-148 to K-162; W-149 to E-163; L-150 to N-164; L-151 to K-165; S-152 to I-166; F-153 to L-167; K-154 to V-168; R-155 to K-169; G-156 to E-170; S-157 to T-171; A-158 to G-172; L-159 to Y-173; E-160 to F-174; E-161 to F-175; K-162 to I-176; E-163 to Y-177; N-164 to G-178; K-165 to O-179; I-166 to V-180; L-167 to L-181; V-168 to Y-182; K-169 to T-183; E-170 to D-184; T-171 to K-185; G-172 to T-186; Y-173 to Y-187; F-174 to A-188; F-175 to M-189; I-176 to G-190; Y-177 to H-191; G-178 to L-192; Q-179 to I-193; V-180 to Q-194; L-181 to R-195; Y-182 to K-196; T-183 to K-197; D-184 to V-198; K-185 to H-199; T-186 to V-200; Y-187 to F-201; A-188 to G-202; M-189 to D-203; G-190 to E-204; H-191 to L-205; L-192 to S-206; I-193 to L-207; O-194 to V-208; R-195 to T-209; K-196 to L-210; K-197 to F-211: V-198 to R-212; H-199 to C-213; V-200 to I-214; F-201 to Q-215; G-202 to N-216; D-203 to M-217: E-204 to P-218; L-205 to E-219; S-206 to T-220; L-207 to L-221; V-208 to P-222; T-209 to N-223; L-210 to N-224; F-211 to S-225; R-212 to C-226; C-213 to Y-227; I-214 to S-228; Q-215 to A-229; N-216 to G-230; M-217 to I-231; P-218 to A-232; E-219 to K-233; T-220 to L-234; L-221 to E-235; P-222 to E-236; N-223 to G-237; N-224 to D-238; S-225 to E-239; C-226 to L-240; Y-227 to Q-241; S-228 to L-242; A-229 to A-243; G-230 to I-244; I-231 to P-245; A-232 to R-246; K-233 to E-247; L-234 to N-248; E-235 to A-249; E-236 to Q-250; G-237 to I-251; D-238 to S-252; E-239 to L-253; L-240 to D-254; O-241 to G-255; L-242 to D-256; A-243 to V-257; I-244 to T-258; P-245 to F-259; R-246 to F-260; E-247 to G-261; N-248 to A-262; A-249 to L-263; Q-250 to K-264; I-251 to L-265; and S-252 to L-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0145] In additional embodiments, antibodies of the present invention may bind polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of residues: M-1 to F-15; D-2 to C-16; E-3 to S-17; S-4 to E-18; A-5 to K-19; K-6 to G-20; T-7 to E-21; L-8 to D-22; P-9 to M-23; P-10 to K-24;

P-11 to V-25; C-12 to G-26; L-13 to Y-27; C-14 to D-28; F-15 to P-29; C-16 to I-30; S-17 to T-31; E-18 to P-32; K-19 to Q-33; G-20 to K-34; E-21 to E-35; D-22 to E-36; M-23 to G-37; K-24 to A-38; V-25 to W-39; G-26 to F-40; Y-27 to G-41; D-28 to I-42; P-29 to C-43; I-30 to R-44; T-31 to D-45; P-32 to G-46; Q-33 to R-47; K-34 to L-48; E-35 to L-49; E-36 to A-50; G-37 to A-51; A-38 to T-52; W-39 to L-53; F-40 to L-54; G-41 to L-55; I-42 to A-56; C-43 to L-57; R-44 to L-58; D-45 to S-59; G-46 to S-60; R-47 to S-61; L-48 to F-62; L-49 to T-63; A-50 to A-64; A-51 to M-65; T-52 to S-66; L-53 to L-67; L-54 to Y-68; L-55 to Q-69; A-56 to L-70; L-57 to A-71; L-58 to A-72; S-59 to L-73; S-60 to Q-74; S-61 to A-75; F-62 to D-76; T-63 to L-77; A-64 to M-78; M-65 to N-79; S-66 to L-80; L-67 to R-81; Y-68 to M-82; Q-69 to E-83; L-70 to L-84; A-71 to Q-85; A-72 to S-86; L-73 to Y-87; Q-74 to R-88; A-75 to G-89; D-76 to S-90; L-77 to A-91; M-78 to T-92; N-79 to P-93; L-80 to A-94; R-81 to A-95; M-82 to A-96; E-83 to G-97; L-84 to A-98; Q-85 to P-99; S-86 to E-100; Y-87 to L-101; R-88 to T-102; G-89 to A-103; S-90 to G-104; A-91 to V-105; T-92 to K-106; P-93 to L-107; A-94 to L-108; A-95 to T-109; A-96 to P-110; G-97 to A-111; A-98 to A-112; P-99 to P-113; E-100 to R-114; L-101 to P-115; T-102 to H-116; A-103 to N-117; G-104 to S-118; V-105 to S-119; K-106 to R-120; L-107 to G-121; L-108 to H-122; T-109 to R-123; P-110 to N-124; A-111 to R-125; A-112 to R-126; P-113 to A-127; R-114 to F-128; P-115 to Q-129; H-116 to G-130; N-117 to P-131; S-118 to E-132; S-119 to E-133; R-120 to T-134; G-121 to E-135; H-122 to Q-136; R-123 to D-137; N-124 to V-138; R-125 to D-139; R-126 to L-140; A-127 to S-141; F-128 to A-142; O-129 to P-143; G-130 to P-144; P-131 to A-145; E-132 to P-146; E-133 to C-147; T-134 to L-148; E-135 to P-149; Q-136 to G-150; D-137 to C-151; V-138 to R-152; D-139 to H-153; L-140 to S-154; S-141 to Q-155; A-142 to H-156; P-143 to D-157; P-144 to D-158; A-145 to N-159; P-146 to G-160; C-147 to M-161; L-148 to N-162; P-149 to L-163; G-150 to R-164; C-151 to N-165; R-152 to I-166; H-153 to I-167; S-154 to Q-168; Q-155 to D-169; H-156 to C-170; D-157 to L-171; D-158 to Q-172; N-159 to L-173; G-160 to I-174; M-161 to A-175; N-162 to D-176; L-163 to S-177; R-164 to D-178; N-165 to T-179; I-166 to P-180; I-167 to A-181; Q-168 to L-182; D-169 to E-183; C-170 to E-184; L-171 to K-185; Q-172 to E-186; L-173 to N-187; I-174 to K-188; A-175 to I-189; D-176 to V-190; S-177 to V-191; D-178 to R-192; T-179 to Q-193; P-180 to T-194; A-181 to G-195; L-182 to Y-196; E-183 to F-197; E-184 to F-198; K-185 to I-199; E-186 to Y-200; N-187 to S-201; K-188 to Q-202; I-189 to V-203; V-190 to L-204; V-191 to Y-205; R-192 to T-

206; O-193 to D-207; T-194 to P-208; G-195 to I-209; Y-196 to F-210; F-197 to A-211; F-198 to M-212; I-199 to G-213; Y-200 to H-214; S-201 to V-215; Q-202 to I-216; V-203 to Q-217; L-204 to R-218; Y-205 to K-219; T-206 to K-220; D-207 to V-221; P-208 to H-222; I-209 to V-223; F-210 to F-224; A-211 to G-225; M-212 to D-226; G-213 to E-227; H-214 to L-228; V-215 to S-229; I-216 to L-230; Q-217 to V-231; R-218 to T-232; K-219 to L-233; K-220 to F-234; V-221 to R-235; H-222 to C-236; V-223 to I-237; F-224 to Q-238; G-225 to N-239; D-226 to M-240; E-227 to P-241; L-228 to K-242; S-229 to T-243; L-230 to L-244; V-231 to P-245; T-232 to N-246; L-233 to N-247; F-234 to S-248; R-235 to C-249; C-236 to Y-250; I-237 to S-251; Q-238 to A-252; N-239 to G-253; M-240 to I-254; P-241 to A-255; K-242 to R-256; T-243 to L-257; L-244 to E-258; P-245 to E-259; N-246 to G-260; N-247 to D-261; S-248 to E-262; C-249 to I-263; Y-250 to Q-264; S-251 to L-265; A-252 to A-266; G-253 to I-267; I-254 to P-268; A-255 to R-269; R-256 to E-270; L-257 to N-271; E-258 to A-272; E-259 to Q-273; G-260 to I-274; D-261 to S-275; E-262 to R-276; I-263 to N-277; Q-264 to G-278; L-265 to D-279; A-266 to D-280; I-267 to T-281; P-268 to F-282; R-269 to F-283; E-270 to G-284; N-271 to A-285; A-272 to L-286; O-273 to K-287; I-274 to L-288; and S-275 to L-289 of SEQ ID NO:38. The present invention is also directed to antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively, consisting of, a contiguous sequence of amino acid residues at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 92%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the amino acid sequence of BLyS polypeptides described above.

[0146] It will be recognized by one of ordinary skill in the art that some amino acid sequences of the BLyS polypeptides can be varied without significant effect of the structure or function of the polypeptide. If such differences in sequence are contemplated, it should be remembered that there will be critical areas on the polypeptide which determine activity.

[0147] Thus, the invention further includes antibodies that bind variations of BLyS polypeptides which show BLyS polypeptide functional activity (e.g., biological activity) or which include regions of BLyS polypeptide such as the polypeptide fragments described herein. Such mutants include deletions, insertions, inversions, repeats, and type substitutions selected according to general rules known in the art so as have little effect on activity. For example, guidance concerning how to make phenotypically silent amino acid substitutions is provided in Bowie, J. U. et al., "Deciphering the Message in Protein

Sequences: Tolerance to Amino Acid Substitutions," Science 247:1306-1310 (1990), wherein the authors indicate that there are two main approaches for studying the tolerance of an amino acid sequence to change. The first method relies on the process of evolution, in which mutations are either accepted or rejected by natural selection. The second approach uses genetic engineering to introduce amino acid changes at specific positions of a cloned gene and selections or screens to identify sequences that maintain functionality.

surprisingly tolerant of amino acid substitutions. The authors further indicate which amino acid changes are likely to be permissive at a certain position of the protein. For example, most buried amino acid residues require nonpolar side chains, whereas few features of surface side chains are generally conserved. Other such phenotypically silent substitutions are described in Bowie, J. U. et al., supra, and the references cited therein. Typically seen as conservative substitutions are the replacements, one for another, among the aliphatic amino acids Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; interchange of the hydroxyl residues Ser and Thr, exchange of the acidic residues Asp and Glu, substitution between the amide residues Asn and Gln, exchange of the basic residues Lys and Arg and replacements among the aromatic residues Phe, Tyr.

Thus, antibodies of the present invention may bind fragments, derivatives or analogs of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3228, or that encoded by the deposited cDNA plasmid, such as (i) polypeptides in which one or more of the amino acid residues are substituted with a conserved or non-conserved amino acid residue (preferably a conserved amino acid residue) and such substituted amino acid residue may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) polypeptides in which one or more of the amino acid residues includes a substituent group, or (iii) polypeptides in which the extracellular domain of the polypeptide is fused with another compound, such as a compound to increase the half-life of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) polypeptides in which the additional amino acids are fused to the extracellular domain of the polypeptide, such as an IgG Fc fusion region peptide or leader or secretory sequence or a sequence which is employed for purification of the extracellular domain of the polypeptide or a proprotein sequence.

[0150] Antibodies of the present invention may bind fragments, derivatives or analogs of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3229, or that encoded by the deposited cDNA

plasmid, such as (i) polypeptides in which one or more of the amino acid residues are substituted with a conserved or non-conserved amino acid residue (preferably a conserved amino acid residue) and such substituted amino acid residue may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) polypeptides in which one or more of the amino acid residues includes a substituent group, or (iii) polypeptides in which the extracellular domain of the polypeptide is fused with another compound, such as a compound to increase the half-life of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) polypeptides in which the additional amino acids are fused to the extracellular domain of the polypeptide, such as, a soluble biologically active fragment of another TNF ligand family member (e.g., CD40 Ligand), an IgG Fc fusion region peptide or leader or secretory sequence or a sequence which is employed for purification of the extracellular domain of the polypeptide or a proprotein sequence. Such fragments, derivatives and analogs are deemed to be within the scope of those skilled in the art from the teachings herein.

[0151] Thus, the antibodies of the invention may bind BLyS polypeptides that include one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions or additions, either from natural mutations or human manipulation. As indicated, changes are preferably of a minor nature, such as conservative amino acid substitutions that do not significantly affect the folding or activity of the protein (see Table 13).

[0152]]	TABLE 13. Cons	ervative Amino A	ative Amino Acid Substitutions.		
	[0153]	Aromatic	1015	91 Phenylala		

[0153]	Aromatic	[0159]	Phenylalanine
	• .	[0160]	Tryptophan
		[0161]	Tyrosine
[0154]	Hydrophobic	[0162]	Leucine
		[0163]	Isoleucine
		[0164]	Valine
[0155]	Polar	[0165]	Glutamine
		[0166]	Asparagine
[0156]	Basic	[0167]	Arginine
] -		[0168]	Lysine
	•	[0169]	Histidine
[0157]	Acidic	[0170]	Aspartic Acid
		[0171]	Glutamic Acid

[0158]	Small	[0172] [0173] [0174]	Alanine Serine Threonine	1
		[0174] [0175] [0176]	Methionine Glycine	

[0177]

In one embodiment of the invention, antibodies of the present invention

bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the amino acid sequence of a BLyS polypeptide having an amino acid sequence which contains at least one conservative amino acid substitution, but not more than 50 conservative amino acid substitutions, even more preferably, not more than 40 conservative amino acid substitutions, still more preferably, not more than 30 conservative amino acid substitutions, and still even more preferably, not more than 20 conservative amino acid substitutions. In one embodiment of the invention, antibodies of the present invention bind polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the amino acid sequence of a BLyS polypeptide having an amino acid sequence which contains at least one conservative amino acid substitution; but not more than 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 conservative amino acid substitutions. For example, site directed changes at the amino acid level of BLyS can be [0178] made by replacing a particular amino acid with a conservative substitution. Antibodies of the present invention may bind BLyS amino acid sequences containing conservative substitution mutations of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3228 including: M1 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; D2 replaced with E; D3 replaced with E; S4 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; T5 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; E6 replaced with D; R7 replaced with H, or K; E8 replaced with D; Q9 replaced with N; S10 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; R11 replaced with H, or K; L12 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T13 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; S14 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L16 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K17 replaced with H, or R; K18 replaced with H, or R; R19 replaced with H, or K; E20 replaced with D; E21 replaced with D; M22 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; K23 replaced with H, or R; L24 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K25 replaced with H, or R; E26 replaced with D; V28 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; S29 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; I30 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; L31 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R33 replaced with H, or K; K34 replaced with H, or R; E35 replaced with D; S36 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S38 replaced with

A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; V39 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; R40 replaced with H, or K; S41 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S42 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; K43 replaced with H, or R; D44 replaced with E; G45 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K46 replaced with H, or R; L47 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L48 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A49 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A50 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T51 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L52 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L53 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L54 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A55 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L56 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L57 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S58 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L61 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T62 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; V63 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; V64 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; S65 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F66 replaced with W, or Y; Y67 replaced with F, or W: O68 replaced with N: V69 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; A70 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A71 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L72 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q73 replaced with N; G74 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D75 replaced with E: L76 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A77 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S78 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L79 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R80 replaced with H, or K; A81 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E82 replaced with D; L83 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q84 replaced with N; G85 replaced with A, I. L. S. T, M, or V; H86 replaced with K, or R; H87 replaced with K, or R; A88 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E89 replaced with D; K90 replaced with H, or R; L91 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A93 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G94 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A95 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G96 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A97 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K99 replaced with H, or R; A100 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G101 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L102 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E103 replaced with D; E104 replaced with D; A105 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A107 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V108 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T109 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; A110 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G111 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L112 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K113 replaced with H, or R; I114 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; F115 replaced with W, or Y; E116 replaced with D; A119 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G121 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E122 replaced with D; G123 replaced with A,

I, L, S, T, M, or V; N124 replaced with Q; S125 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S126 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Q127 replaced with N; N128 replaced with Q; S129 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; R130 replaced with H, or K; N131 replaced with O: K132 replaced with H, or R: R133 replaced with H, or K; A134 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V135 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; Q136 replaced with N; G137 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E139 replaced with D; E140 replaced with D; T141 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; V142 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T143 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; Q144 replaced with N; D145 replaced with E; L147 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q148 replaced with N; L149 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; I150 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; A151 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D152 replaced with E; S153 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; E154 replaced with D; T155 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; T157 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; I158 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Q159 replaced with N; K160 replaced with H, or R; G161 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S162 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Y163 replaced with F, or W; T164 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; F165 replaced with W, or Y; V166 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; W168 replaced with F, or Y; L169 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L170 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S171 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F172 replaced with W, or Y; K173 replaced with H, or R; R174 replaced with H, or K; G175 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S176 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; A177 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L178 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E179 replaced with D; E180 replaced with D; K181 replaced with H, or R; E182 replaced with D; N183 replaced with Q; K184 replaced with H, or R; I185 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; L186 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; V187 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; K188 replaced with H, or R; E189 replaced with D; T190 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G191 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Y192 replaced with F, or W; F193 replaced with W, or Y; F194 replaced with W, or Y; I195 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Y196 replaced with F, or W; G197 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q198 replaced with N; V199 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; L200 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Y201 replaced with F, or W; T202 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; D203 replaced with E; K204 replaced with H, or R; T205 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; Y206 replaced with F, or W; A207 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; M208 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V;

G209 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; H210 replaced with K, or R; L211 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; I212 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Q213 replaced with N; R214 replaced with H, or K; K215 replaced with H, or R; K216 replaced with H, or R; V217 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; H218 replaced with K, or R; V219 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; F220 replaced with W, or Y; G221 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D222 replaced with E; E223 replaced with D; L224 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S225 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L226 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; V227 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T228 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V: L229 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; F230 replaced with W, or Y; R231 replaced with H, or K; I233 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Q234 replaced with N; N235 replaced with Q; M236 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; E238 replaced with D; T239 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L240 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; N242 replaced with Q; N243 replaced with Q; S244 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Y246 replaced with F, or W; S247 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; A248 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G249 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; I250 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; A251 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K252 replaced with H, or R; L253 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E254 replaced with D; E255 replaced with D; G256 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D257 replaced with E; E258 replaced with D; L259 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q260 replaced with N; L261 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A262 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; I263 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; R265 replaced with H, or K; E266 replaced with D; N267 replaced with Q; A268 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q269 replaced with N; I270 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; S271 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L272 replaced with A, G, I. S. T. M. or V; D273 replaced with E; G274 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D275 replaced with E; V276 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T277 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; F278 replaced with W, or Y; F279 replaced with W, or Y; G280 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A281 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L282 replaced with A, G. I. S. T. M. or V; K283 replaced with H, or R; L284 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; and/or L285 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V.

[0179] In another embodiment, site directed changes at the amino acid level of BLyS can be made by replacing a particular amino acid with a conservative substitution. Antibodies of the present invention may bind BLyS amino acid sequences containing

conservative substitution mutations of the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3229 including: M1 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; D2 replaced with E; D3 replaced with E; S4 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; T5 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; E6 replaced with D; R7 replaced with H, or K; E8 replaced with D; Q9 replaced with N; S10 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; R11 replaced with H, or K; L12 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T13 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; S14 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L16 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K17 replaced with H, or R; K18 replaced with H, or -R; R19-replaced with H, or K; E20 replaced with D; E21 replaced with D; M22 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; K23 replaced with H, or R; L24 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K25 replaced with H, or R; E26 replaced with D; V28 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; S29 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; I30 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; L31 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R33 replaced with H, or K; K34 replaced with H, or R; E35 replaced with D; S36 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S38 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; V39 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; R40 replaced with H, or K; S41 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S42 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; K43 replaced with H, or R; D44 replaced with E; G45 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K46 replaced with H, or R; L47 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L48 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A49 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A50 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; T51 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L52 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L53 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L54 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A55 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L56 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L57 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S58 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L61 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; T62 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; V63 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; V64 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; S65 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F66 replaced with W, or Y; Y67 replaced with F, or W; Q68 replaced with N; V69 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; A70 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A71 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L72 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q73 replaced with N; G74 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D75 replaced with E; L76 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A77 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S78 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L79 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; R80 replaced with H, or K; A81 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E82 replaced with D; L83 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q84 replaced with N; G85 replaced with A, I, L, S,

T, M, or V; H86 replaced with K, or R; H87 replaced with K, or R; A88 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E89 replaced with D; K90 replaced with H, or R; L91 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A93 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G94 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A95 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G96 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A97 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K99 replaced with H, or R; A100 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G101 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L102 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E103 replaced with D; E104 replaced with D; A105 replaced with G. I. L. S. T. M. or V; A107 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V108 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T109 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; A110 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G111 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L112 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K113 replaced with H, or R; I114 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; F115 replaced with W, or Y; E116 replaced with D; A119 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G121 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E122 replaced with D; G123 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; N124 replaced with Q; S125 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; S126 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Q127 replaced with N; N128 replaced with Q; S129 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; R130 replaced with H, or K; N131 replaced with Q; K132 replaced with H, or R; R133 replaced with H, or K; A134 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; V135 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M, Q136 replaced with N; G137 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; E139 replaced with D; E140 replaced with D; T141 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G142 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S143 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Y144 replaced with F, or W; T145 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; F146 replaced with W, or Y; V147 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; W149 replaced with F, or Y; L150 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; L151 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S152 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; F153 replaced with W, or Y; K154 replaced with H, or R; R155 replaced with H, or K; G156 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; S157 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; A158 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L159 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E160 replaced with D; E161 replaced with D; K162 replaced with H, or R; E163 replaced with D; N164 replaced with Q; K165 replaced with H, or R; I166 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; L167 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; V168 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; K169 replaced with H, or R; E170 replaced with D; T171 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; G172 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Y173 replaced with F, or W; F174

replaced with W, or Y; F175 replaced with W, or Y; I176 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Y177 replaced with F, or W; G178 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q179 replaced with N; V180 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; L181 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Y182 replaced with F, or W; T183 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; D184 replaced with E; K185 replaced with H, or R; T186 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; Y187 replaced with F, or W; A188 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; M189 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; G190 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; H191 replaced with K, or R; L192 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; I193 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Q194 replaced with N; R195 replaced with H, or K; K196 replaced with H, or R; K197 replaced with H, or R; V198 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; H199 replaced with K, or R; V200 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; F201 replaced with W, or Y; G202 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D203 replaced with E; E204 replaced with D; L205 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; S206 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L207 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; V208 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T209 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L210 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; F211 replaced with W, or Y; R212 replaced with H, or K; I214 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; Q215 replaced with N; N216 replaced with Q; M217 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or V; E219 replaced with D; T220 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; L221 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; N223 replaced with Q; N224 replaced with Q; S225 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; Y227 replaced with F, or W; S228 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; A229 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; G230 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; I231 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; A232 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; K233 replaced with H, or R; L234 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; E235 replaced with D; E236 replaced with D; G237 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D238 replaced with E; E239 replaced with D; L240 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; Q241 replaced with N; L242 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; A243 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; I244 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; R246 replaced with H, or K; E247 replaced with D; N248 replaced with Q; A249 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; Q250 replaced with N; I251 replaced with A, G, L, S, T, M, or V; S252 replaced with A, G, I, L, T, M, or V; L253 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; D254 replaced with E; G255 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; D256 replaced with E; V257 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, T, or M; T258 replaced with A, G, I, L, S, M, or V; F259 replaced with W, or Y; F260 replaced

with W, or Y; G261 replaced with A, I, L, S, T, M, or V; A262 replaced with G, I, L, S, T, M, or V; L263 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; K264 replaced with H, or R; L265 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V; and/or L266 replaced with A, G, I, S, T, M, or V.

[0180] In another embodiment, site directed changes at the amino acid level of BLyS can be made by replacing a particular amino acid with a conservative substitution. Antibodies of the present invention may bind BLyS amino acid sequences containing conservative substitution mutations of the polypeptide of any one of SEQ ID NOS:3230-3237.

[0181] Amino acids in the BLyS polypeptides that are essential for function can be identified by methods known in the art, such as site-directed mutagenesis or alanine-scanning mutagenesis (Cunningham and Wells, Science 244:1081-1085 (1989)). The latter procedure introduces single alanine mutations at every residue in the molecule. The resulting mutant molecules are then tested for functional activity, such ligand binding and the ability to stimulate lymphocyte (e.g., B cell) as, for example, proliferation, differentiation, and/or activation. Accordingly, antibodies of the present invention may bind amino acids in the BLyS polypeptides that are essential for function. In preferred embodiments, antibodies of the present invention bind amino acids in the BLyS polypeptides that are essential for function and inhibit BLyS polypeptide function. In other preferred embodiments, antibodies of the present invention bind amino acids in the BLyS polypeptides that are essential for function and enhance BLyS polypeptide function.

[0182] Of special interest are substitutions of charged amino acids with other charged or neutral amino acids which may produce proteins with highly desirable improved characteristics, such as less aggregation. Aggregation may not only reduce activity but also be problematic when preparing pharmaceutical formulations, because aggregates can be immunogenic (Pinckard et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol. 2:331-340 (1967); Robbins et al., Diabetes 36: 838-845 (1987); Cleland et al., Crit. Rev. Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems 10:307-377 (1993).

[0183] In another embodiment, the invention provides for antibodies that bind polypeptides having amino acid sequences containing non-conservative substitutions of the amino acid sequence provided in SEQ ID NO:3228. For example, non-conservative substitutions of the BLyS protein sequence provided in SEQ ID NO:3228 include: M1 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D2 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L,

S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D3 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F. W. Y. P. or C; S4 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; T5 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; E6 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O. F. W. Y. P. or C; R7 replaced with D. E. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; E8 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q9 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S10 replaced with D, E, H, K, R. N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R11 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L12 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T13 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; S14 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C15 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; L16 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K17 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V. N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K18 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R19 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E20 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E21 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M22 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F. W. Y. P. or C; K23 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L24 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K25 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E26 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C27 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; V28 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S29 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I30 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L31 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P32 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. or C; R33 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K34 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E35 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S36 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P37 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; S38 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V39 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R40 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S41 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S42 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K43 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D44 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G45 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or

C; K46 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L47 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L48 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C, A49 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A50 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T51 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L52 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L53 replaced with D, E, H, K, R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; L54 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A55 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L56 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; L57 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S58 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C59 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P, C60 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; L61 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T62 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V63 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; V64 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S65 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F66 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. P. or C; Y67 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. A. G. I. L. S. T. M, V, P, or C; Q68 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; V69 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A70 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A71 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L72 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q73 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G74 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C: D75 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L76 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A77 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O. F. W. Y. P. or C; S78 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L79 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R80 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A81 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E82 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L83 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q84 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G85 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H86 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H87 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A88 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E89 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K90 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L91 replaced with

D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P92 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A93 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G94 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A95 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G96 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A97 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P98 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; K99 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; A100 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; G101 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L102 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E103 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E104 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A105 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P106 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A107 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V108 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T109 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; A110 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G111 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L112 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K113 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I114 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F115 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; E116 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P117 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; P118 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A119 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P120 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; G121 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E122 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G123 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N124 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S125 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S126 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q127 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N128 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S129 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R130 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N131 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; K132 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R133 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A134 replaced with D,

E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V135 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q136 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G137 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P138 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E139 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E140 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T141 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V142 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T143 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; O144 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; D145 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C146 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; L147 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q148 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; L149 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I150 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A151 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P. or C; D152 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S153 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E154 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T155 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P156 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; T157 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I158 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q159 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; K160 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G161 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S162 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y163 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T164 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F165 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; V166 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P167 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; W168 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; L169 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L170 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S171 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F172 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; K173 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R174 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G175 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S176 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A177 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W,

Y, P, or C; L178 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E179 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E180 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K181 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E182 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N183 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; K184 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I185 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L186 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V187 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K188 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E189 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; T190 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G191 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y192 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; F193 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; F194 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; I195 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y196 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G197 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C, Q198 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; V199 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L200 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y201 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T202 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D203 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K204 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T205 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y206 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; A207 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M208 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G209 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H210 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L211 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I212 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q213 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; R214 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K215 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L. S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K216 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V217 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H218 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V219 replaced with D, E. H. K. R. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C. F220 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. A. G. I. L. S.

T, M, V, P, or C; G221 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D222 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E223 replaced with H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; L224 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S225 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L226 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V227 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T228 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L229 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; F230 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. O, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; R231 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C232 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P: 1233 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q234 replaced with D, E, H. K. R. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. F. W. Y. P. or C. N235 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. A. G. I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; M236 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P237 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E238 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T239 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L240 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C: P241 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; N242 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N243 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C, S244 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C245 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W. Y. or P; Y246 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S247 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A248 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G249 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I250 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A251 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K252 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L253 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E254 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E255 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T. M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; G256 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D257 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E258 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L259 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q260 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; L261 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A262 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I263 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N,

Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P264 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; R265 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E266 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N267 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; A268 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q269 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; 1270 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S271 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L272 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C: D273 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G274 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D275 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V276 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T277 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F278 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; F279 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. P. or C; G280 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A281 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L282 replaced with D, E, H, K, R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C: K283 replaced with D. E. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. O. F. W. Y. P, or C; L284 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; and/or L285 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C.

[0184] In an additional embodiment, antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a BLyS amino acid sequence in which more than one amino acid (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 20, 30 and 50) is replaced with the substituted amino acids as described above (either conservative or nonconservative).

In another embodiment of the invention, antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides with non-conservative substitutions of the sequence provided in SEQ ID NO:3229 including: M1 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D2 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D3 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S4 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T5 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E6 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R7 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E8 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q9 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S10 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R11 replaced with D, E, A, G, I,

L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L12 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T13 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S14 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C15 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, or P; L16 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K17 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K18 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R19 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E20 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E21 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M22 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K23 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L24 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K25 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E26 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C27 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; V28 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S29 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I30 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L31 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P32 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; R33 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K34 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E35 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S36 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P37 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; S38 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V39 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R40 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S41 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S42 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O. F. W. Y. P. or C. K43 replaced with D. E. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; D44 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G45 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K46 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L47 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L48 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A49 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A50 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T51 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L52 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; L53 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L54 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A55 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N,

Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L56 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L57 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S58 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C59 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; C60 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; L61 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T62 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; V63 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V64 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S65 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; F66 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; Y67 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; Q68 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; V69 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A70 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A71 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L72 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q73 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G74 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D75 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L76 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A77 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S78 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; L79 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; R80 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A81 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E82 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L83 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q84 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G85 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H86 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H87 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A88 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E89 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K90 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L91 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P92 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A93 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G94 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A95 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G96 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A97 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P98 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; K99 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A100 replaced with D,

E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G101 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L102 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E103 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E104 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A105 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P106 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A107 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V108 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T109 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A110 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G111 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L112 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K113 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I114 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F115 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; E116 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P117 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; P118 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; A119 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P120 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; G121 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E122 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G123 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N124 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S125 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S126 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q127 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N128 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S129 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R130 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N131 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; K132 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R133 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A134 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V135 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q136 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; G137 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P138 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E139 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E140 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T141 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G142 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C;

S143 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y144 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T145 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F146 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; V147 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P148 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; W149 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; L150 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L151 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S152 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O. F. W. Y. P. or C: F153 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. A. G. I. L. S. T. M. V. P. or C; K154 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; R155 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G156 replaced with D, E, H, K, R. N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; S157 replaced with D. E. H. K. R. N. Q. F. W. Y. P. or C; A158 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L159 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; E160 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E161 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K162 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E163 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; N164 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; K165 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I166 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L167 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V168 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K169 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E170 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T171 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G172 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y173 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; F174 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; F175 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; I176 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y177 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G178 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q179 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; V180 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L181 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y182 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; T183 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; D184 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K185 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T186

replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Y187 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; A188 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; M189 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G190 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H191 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L192 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; I193 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q194 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C, R195 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K196 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K197 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V198 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; H199 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V200 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F201 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G202 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D203 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E204 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L205 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S206 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L207 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V208 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T209 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L210 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F211 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; R212 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C213 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, or P; 1214 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q215 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N216 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; M217 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P218 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; E219 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T220 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L221 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P222 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or C; N223 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; N224 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; S225 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; C226 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, or P; Y227 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; S228 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C;

A229 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G230 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; 1231 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A232 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K233 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; L234 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E235 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; E236 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; G237 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D238 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C: E239 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L240 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q241 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; L242 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, O, F, W, Y, P, or C; A243 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; 1244 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; P245 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G. I. L. S. T. M. V. N. Q. F. W. Y. or C; R246 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N. O. F. W. Y. P. or C; E247 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P. or C; N248 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; A249 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; Q250 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, F, W, Y, P, or C; I251 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; S252 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L253 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D254 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F. W. Y. P. or C; G255 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; D256 replaced with H, K, R, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; V257 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; T258 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; F259 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; F260 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, P, or C; G261 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; A262 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L263 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; K264 replaced with D, E, A, G, I, L, S, T, M, V, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; L265 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C; and/or L266 replaced with D, E, H, K, R, N, Q, F, W, Y, P, or C. [0186] In another embodiment, site directed changes at the amino acid level of BLyS can be made by replacing a particular amino acid with a non-conservative

substitution. Antibodies of the present invention may bind BLyS amino acid sequences containing non-conservative substitution mutations of the polypeptide of any one of SEQ

ID NOS:3230-3237.

[0187] In an additional embodiment, antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a BLyS amino acid sequence in which more than one amino acid (e.g., 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 15, 20, 30 and 50) is replaced with the substituted amino acids as described above (either conservative or nonconservative).

[0188] Replacement of amino acids can also change the selectivity of the binding of a ligand to cell surface receptors. For example, Ostade *et al.*, *Nature 361*:266-268 (1993) describes certain mutations resulting in selective binding of TNF-alpha to only one of the two known types of TNF receptors. Since BLyS is a member of the TNF polypeptide family, mutations similar to those in TNF-alpha are likely to have similar effects in BLyS polypeptides.

[0189] Sites that are critical for ligand-receptor binding can also be determined by structural analysis such as crystallization, nuclear magnetic resonance or photoaffinity labeling (Smith *et al.*, *J. Mol. Biol. 224*:899-904 (1992) and de Vos *et al. Science* 255:306-312 (1992)).

[0190] Since BLyS is a member of the TNF-related protein family, mutations may be made in sequences encoding amino acids in the TNF conserved domain, e.g., in positions Gly-191 through Leu-284 of SEQ ID NO:3228 or in positions Gly-172 through Leu-265 of SEQ ID NO:3229, may modulate rather than completely eliminate functional activities (e.g., biological activities) of BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof. Accordingly, antibodies of the present invention may bind BLyS polypeptides that have mutations in the TNF conserved domain. In preferred embodiments, antibodies of the present invention may bind BLyS polypeptides that have mutations in the TNF conserved domain and act as antagonists of BLyS. In other preferred embodiments, antibodies of the present invention may bind BLyS polypeptides that have mutations in the TNF conserved domain and act as agonists of BLyS.

[0191] Recombinant DNA technology known to those skilled in the art (see, for instance, DNA shuffling *supra*) can be used to create novel mutant proteins or muteins including single or multiple amino acid substitutions, deletions, additions or fusion proteins. Such modified polypeptides can show, e.g., enhanced activity or increased stability. In addition, they may be purified in higher yields and show better solubility than

the corresponding natural polypeptide, at least under certain purification and storage conditions.

[0192] Thus, the invention also encompasses antibodies that bind BLyS derivatives and analogs that have one or more amino acid residues deleted, added, or substituted to generate BLyS polypeptides, e.g., that are better suited for expression, scale up, etc., in the host cells. For example, cysteine residues can be deleted or substituted with another amino acid residue in order to eliminate disulfide bridges; N-linked glycosylation sites can be altered or eliminated to achieve, for example, expression of a homogeneous product that is more easily recovered and purified from yeast hosts which are known to hyperglycosylate N-linked sites. To this end, a variety of amino acid substitutions at one or both of the first or third amino acid positions on any one or more of the glycosylation recognition sequences in the BLyS polypeptides of the invention, and/or an amino acid deletion at the second position of any one or more such recognition sequences will prevent glycosylation of the BLyS at the modified tripeptide sequence (see, e.g., Miyajimo et al., EMBO J 5(6):1193-1197). By way of non-limiting example, mutation of the serine at position 244 to alanine either singly or in combination with mutation of the asparagine at position 242 to glutamine abolishes glycosylation of the mature soluble form of BLyS (e.g., amino acids 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228) when expressed in the yeast Pichea pastoris. A mutant BLyS polypeptide in which only the asparagine at position 242 is mutated to glutamine, is still gycosylated when expressed in Pichea pastoris. In this mutant, the glycosylation event may be due to the activation or unmasking of an O-linked glyscosylation site at serine 244. Similar mutations affecting glycosylation could also be made in the BLyS polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3229, i.e., aspargine-223 to glutamine and/or serine-224 to alanine of SEQ ID NO:3229. Additionally, one or more of the amino acid residues of the polypeptides of the invention (e.g., arginine and lysine residues) may be deleted or substituted with another residue to eliminate undesired processing by proteases such as, for example, furins or kexins. One possible result of such a mutation is that BLyS polypeptide of the invention is not cleaved and released from the cell surface. Accordingly, antibodies of the invention may bind BLyS derivatives and analogs that have one or more amino acid residues deleted, added, or substituted. In other embodiments, antibodies of the invention may bind BLyS derivatives, variants or analogs that are unable to be cleaved from the cell surface.

[0193] In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Lys-132 and/or Arg-133 of the BLyS sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228 is mutated to another amino acid residue, or deleted altogether, to prevent or diminish release of the soluble form of BLyS from cells expressing BLyS. In a more specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Lys-132 of the BLyS sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228 is mutated to Ala-132. In another, nonexclusive specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Arg-133 of the BLyS sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228 is mutated to Ala-133. These mutated proteins, and/or have uses such as, for example, in ex vivo therapy or gene therapy, to engineer cells expressing a BLyS polypeptide that is retained on the surface of the engineered cells.

[0194] In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Cys-146 of the BLyS sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228 is mutated to another amino acid residue, or deleted altogether, for example, to aid preventing or diminishing oligomerization of the mutant BLyS polypeptide when expressed in an expression system. In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Cys-146 is replaced with a serine amino acid residue.

[0195] In another specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Cys-232 of the BLyS sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228 is mutated to another amino acid residue, or deleted altogether, for example, to aid preventing or diminishing oligomerization of the mutant BLyS polypeptide when expressed in an expression system. In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Cys-232 is replaced with a serine amino acid residue. Polypeptides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

[0196] In yet another specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Cys-245 of the BLyS sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228 is mutated to another amino acid residue, or deleted altogether, for example, to aid preventing or diminishing oligomerization of the mutant BLyS polypeptide when expressed in an expression system. In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides in which Cys-245 is replaced with a serine amino acid residue. Polypeptides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

[0197] The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably provided in an

isolated form, and preferably are substantially purified. A recombinantly produced version of the BLyS polypeptides can be substantially purified by the one-step method described in Smith and Johnson, *Gene* 67:31-40 (1988).

The antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides including the complete polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA (ATCC Deposit No. 97768) including the intracellular, transmembrane and extracellular domains of the polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA, the mature soluble polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA, the extracellular domain minus the intracellular and transmembrane domains of the protein, the complete polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3228, the mature soluble polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3228, e.g., amino acids 134-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228, the extracellular domain of SEQ ID NO:3228, amino acid residues 73-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228 minus the intracellular and transmembrane domains, as well as polypeptides which have at least 80%, 85%, 90% similarity, more preferably at least 95% similarity, and still more preferably at least 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% similarity to those described above. Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

The antibodies of the present invention bind BLyS polypeptides including the complete polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA including the intracellular, transmembrane and extracellular domains of the polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA (ATCC Deposit No. 203518), the mature soluble polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA, the extracellular domain minus the intracellular and transmembrane domains of the protein, the complete polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3229, the mature soluble of SEQ ID NO:3229, e.g., amino acid residues 134-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229, the extracellular domain of SEQ ID NO:3229, e.g., amino acid residues 73-266 of SEQ ID NO:3229 minus the intracellular and transmembrane domains, as well as polypeptides which have at least 80%, 85%, 90% similarity, more preferably at least 95% similarity, and still more preferably at least 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% similarity to those described above. Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

[0200] Further antibodies of the present invention bind polypeptides including polypeptides at least 80%, or at least 85% identical, more preferably at least 90% or 95% identical, still more preferably at least 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA (ATCC Deposit No. 97768) or to the polypeptide of SEQ

ID NO:3228, and also include antibodies that bind portions of such polypeptides with at least 30 amino acids and more preferably at least 50 amino acids.

[0201] Further antibodies of the present invention bind polypeptides including polypeptides at least 80%, or at least 85% identical, more preferably at least 90% or 95% identical, still more preferably at least 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to the polypeptide encoded by the deposited cDNA (ATCC Deposit No. 203518) or to the polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:3229, and also include antibodies that bind portions of such polypeptides with at least 30 amino acids and more preferably at least 50 amino acids. Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

[0202] By "% similarity" for two polypeptides is intended a similarity score produced by comparing the amino acid sequences of the two polypeptides using the Bestfit program (Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 for Unix, Genetics Computer Group, University Research Park, 575 Science Drive, Madison, WI 53711) and the default settings for determining similarity. Bestfit uses the local homology algorithm of Smith and Waterman (Advances in Applied Mathematics 2:482-489, 1981) to find the best segment of similarity between two sequences.

"identical" to a reference amino acid sequence of a BLyS polypeptide is intended that the amino acid sequence of the polypeptide is identical to the reference sequence except that the polypeptide sequence may include up to five amino acid alterations per each 100 amino acids of the reference amino acid of the BLyS polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a reference amino acid sequence, up to 5% of the amino acid residues in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another amino acid, or a number of amino acids up to 5% of the total amino acid residues in the reference sequence. These alterations of the reference sequence may occur at the amino or carboxy terminal positions of the reference amino acid sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either individually among residues in the reference sequence.

[0204] As a practical matter, whether any particular polypeptide is at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to, for instance, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3228, the amino acid sequence encoded by the deposited cDNA

clone HNEDU15 (ATCC Accession No. 97768), or fragments thereof, or, for instance, to the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3229, the amino acid sequence encoded by the deposited cDNA clone HDPMC52 (ATCC Accession No. 203518), or fragments thereof, can be determined conventionally using known computer programs such the Bestfit program (Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 for Unix, Genetics Computer Group, University Research Park, 575 Science Drive, Madison, WI 53711). When using Bestfit or any other sequence alignment program to determine whether a particular sequence is, for instance, 95% identical to a reference sequence according to the present invention, the parameters are set, of course, such that the percentage of identity is calculated over the full length of the reference amino acid sequence and that gaps in homology of up to 5% of the total number of amino acid residues in the reference sequence are allowed.

[0205] In a specific embodiment, the identity between a reference (query) sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, is determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. 6:237-245 (1990)). Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB amino acid alignment are: Matrix=PAM 0, k-tuple=2, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=20, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Window Size=sequence length, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty=0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject amino acid sequence, whichever is shorter. According to this embodiment, if the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence due to N- or C-terminal deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction is made to the results to take into consideration the fact that the FASTDB program does not account for N- and C-terminal truncations of the subject sequence when calculating global percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the N- and C-termini, relative to the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of residues of the query sequence that are N- and C-terminal of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with a corresponding subject residue, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. A determination of whether a residue is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This final percent identity score is

what is used for the purposes of this embodiment. Only residues to the N- and C-termini of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are considered for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score. That is, only query residue positions outside the farthest N- and C-terminal residues of the subject sequence. For example, a 90 amino acid residue subject sequence is aligned with a 100 residue query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletion occurs at the N-terminus of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matching/alignment of the first 10 residues at the N-terminus. The 10 unpaired residues represent 10% of the sequence (number of residues at the N- and C-termini not matched/total number of residues in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 residues were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 residue subject sequence is compared with a 100 residue query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so there are no residues at the N- or C-termini of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only residue positions outside the N- and C-terminal ends of the subject sequence, as displayed in the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are made for the purposes of this embodiment.

[0206] Antibodies that Immunospecifically bind BLyS Polypeptides

[0207] The present invention also encompasses antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS polypeptides, which antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, all or a portion of a heavy and/or light chain variable domain of the scFvs referred to in Table 1.

[0208] The present invention also encompasses methods and compositions for detecting, diagnosing and/or prognosing diseases or disorders associated with aberrant BLyS or BLyS receptor expression or inappropriate BLyS or BLyS receptor function in an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably a human, comprising using antibodies (including molecules which comprise, or alternatively consist of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. Diseases and disorders which can

be detected, diagnosed or prognosed with the antibodies of the invention include, but are not limited to, immune disorders (e.g., lupus, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, Hashimoto's disease, and immunodeficiency syndrome), inflammatory disorders (e.g., asthma, allergic disorders, and rheumatoid arthritis), infectious diseases (e.g., AIDS), and proliferative disorders (e.g., leukemia, carcinoma, and lymphoma). [0209] The present invention further encompasses methods and compositions for preventing, treating or ameliorating diseases or disorders associated with aberrant BLyS or -BLyS receptor expression or inappropriate BLyS or BLyS receptor function in an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably a human, comprising administering to said animal an effective amount of one or more antibodies (including molecules which comprise, or alternatively consist of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS. Diseases and disorders which can be prevented, treated or inhibited by administering an effective amount of one or more antibodies or molecules of the invention include, but are not limited to, immune disorders (e.g., lupus, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, Hashimoto's disease, and immunodeficiency syndrome), inflammatory disorders (e.g., asthma, allergic disorders, and rheumatoid arthritis), infectious diseases (e.g., AIDS), and proliferative disorders (e.g., leukemia, carcinoma, and lymphoma).

[0210] Anti-BLyS Antibodies

phage display technology. Single chain antibody molecules ("scFvs") displayed on the surface of phage particles were screened to identify those scFvs that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, including the membrane-bound form and soluble form of BLyS. The present invention encompasses the scFvs and portions thereof that were identified to immunospecifically bind to BLyS, including scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and scFvs that immunospecifically bind to both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS. In particular, the present invention encompasses scFvs comprising, or alternatively consisting of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 2128, as referred to in Table 1. Preferably, the scFvs of the present invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 -

872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908. The scFvs include scFvs that bind to soluble BLyS (e.g., scFvs comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 1563 - 1880), scFvs that bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS (e.g., scFvs comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128), and scFvs that bind to both the soluble form and the membrane-bound form of BLyS (e.g., scFvs comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 1562). Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these scFvs, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these scFvs, molecules, fragments and/or variants.

In one embodiment of the present invention, scFvs that immunospecifically [0212] bind to BLyS comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains referred to in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL domains referred to in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention comprise the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention comprise the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, scFvs that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VH CDRs referred to in Table 1 and/or any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs referred to in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention comprise the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention comprise the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants of the scFvs referred to in Table 1 that immunospecifically bind to BLyS are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these scFvs, molecules, fragments and/or variants.

[0213] (Table 1 can be found at the end of the specification just prior to the claims.)

In another embodiment of the present invention, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to a soluble form of BLyS, comprises, or alternatively consists of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1563 – 1880 as referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to a soluble form of BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1570 – 1595. In an even more preferred embodiment, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to a soluble form of BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1569.

- [0215] In another embodiment of the present invention, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to a membrane-bound form of BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1881 2128 as referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to a membrane-bound form of BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1886 1908. In an even more preferred embodiment, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to a membrane-bound form of BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1881 1885.
- [0216] In another embodiment of the present invention, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1 1562 as referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:834 872. In another preferred embodiment, an scFv that immunospecifically binds to both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, any one of the amino acids sequences of SEQ ID NOS:1 46 or 321 329. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these scFvs, that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS and/or the membrane-bound form of BLyS are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these scFvs, molecules, fragments and/or variants.
- [0217] In another embodiment of the present invention, scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 –

1880 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VH CDRs SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs contained in contained SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880, as disclosed in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the of the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble. form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these scFvs, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, preferably the soluble form of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these scFvs, molecules, fragments and/or variants.

[0218] In another embodiment of the present invention, scFvs that

immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL domains contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VH CDRs contained in SEO ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these scFvs, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, preferably the membrane-bound form of BLyS, are

also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these scFvs, molecules, fragments and/or variants.

In another embodiment of the present invention, scFvs that [0219] immunospecifically bind to the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VH CDRs contained in SEQ ID NOS:1-1562 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs contained in SEO ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain and VL domain from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or any one of the VL CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562, as disclosed in Table 1. In preferred embodiments, scFvs of the present invention that immunospecifically bind to the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In alternative embodiments, scFvs of the present invention

that immunospecifically bind to the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS, comprise a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR and VL CDR from different scFvs referred to in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these scFvs or molecules, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, preferably the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS, are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these scFvs, molecules, fragments and/or variants.

[0220] The present invention provides antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or a polypeptide fragment of BLyS. In particular, the invention provides antibodies corresponding to the scFvs referred to in Table 1, such scFvs may routinely be "converted" to immunoglobulin molecules by inserting, for example, the nucleotide sequences encoding the VH and/or VL domains of the scFv into an expression vector containing the constant domain sequences and engineered to direct the expression of the immunoglobulin molecule, as described in more detail in Example 20, *infra*.

[0221] In one embodiment, the invention provides antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) wherein said antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains contained in the sequences referred to in Table 1. The present invention also provides antibodies that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide, or polypeptide fragment of BLyS, wherein said antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VH CDRs contained in the sequences referred to in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, these antibodies, or antibody fragments or variants thereof, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS or a BLyS fragment are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies, molecules, fragments and/or variants.

[0222] In one embodiment of the present invention, antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind BLyS, comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR referred to in Table 1. In

particular, the invention provides antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS, comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR1 contained in SEO ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1. In another embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS, comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR2 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS, comprise, or alternatively consist of a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 – 1885 as disclosed in Table 1. In yet another embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS, comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR1 contained in SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 -1595, or 1886 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1; a VH CDR2 contained in SEQ ID NOS: SEO ID NOS: SEO ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, or 1886 - 1908; and/or a VH CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS: SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, or 1886 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1. Preferably, antibodies of the invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, VH CDRs that are derived from the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies that immunospecifically bind to BLyS are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies, molecules, fragments or variants. The present invention provides antibodies (including molecules [0223] comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide, or polypeptide fragment of BLyS. In particular, the invention provides antibodies wherein said antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VL domain having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VL domains referred to in Table 1. The present invention also provides antibodies that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or polypeptide fragment of BLyS, wherein said antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VL CDR having an amino acid sequence

of any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs contained in the sequences referred to in

Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies that immunospecifically bind to BLyS are also encompassed by the

invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies, molecules, fragments or variants.

[0224] In one embodiment of the present invention, antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind BLyS, comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR referred to in Table 1. In particular, the invention provides antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLvS. comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR1 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1. In another embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR2 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR3 contained in SEO ID NOS: in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 - 1885 disclosed in Table 1. In yet another embodiment, antibodies that immnospecifically bind BLyS comprise, or alternatively consist of: a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR1 contained in SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, or 1886 – 1908 as disclosed in Table 1; a VL CDR2 SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, or 1886 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1; and a VL CDR3 contained SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, or 1886 – 1908 as disclosed in Table 1. Preferably, antibodies of the invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, VL CDRs that are derived from the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies, molecules, fragments or variants.

[0225] The present invention also provides antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or a polypeptide fragment of BLyS, wherein said antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH domain of one of the scFvs referred to in Table 1 combined with a VL domain of one of the scFvs referred to in Table 1, or other VL domain. The present invention further provides antibodies (including

molecules comprise, or alternatively consist of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or a polypeptide fragment of BLyS, wherein said antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VL domain of one of the scFvs referred to in Table 1 combined with a VH domain of one of the scFvs referred to in Table 1, or other VH domain. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or a polypeptide fragment of BLyS, comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain contained SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1 and a VL domain contained in contained SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1. In a further preferred embodiment, the antibodies of the invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH and a VL domain from the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies, molecules, fragments or variants.

[0226] The present invention also provides antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants) that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or polypeptide fragment of BLyS, wherein said antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, one, two, three, or more VH CDRs and one, two, three or more VL CDRs, as referred to in Table 1. In particular, the invention provides for antibodies that immunospecifically bind to a polypeptide or polypeptide fragment of BLyS, wherein said antibodies comprise, or alternatively consist of, a VH CDR1 and a VL CDR1, a VH CDR1 and a VL CDR2, a VH CDR1 and a VL CDR3, a VH CDR2 and a VL CDR1, VH CDR2 and VL CDR2, a VH CDR2 and a VL CDR3, a VH CDR3 and a VH CDR1, a VH CDR3 and a VL CDR2, a VH CDR3 and a VL CDR3, or any combination thereof, of the VH CDRs and VL CDRs referred to in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, one or more of these combinations are from the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies, molecules, fragments or variants.

[0227] In a preferred embodiment the invention provides antibodies wherein the VH CDRX (where X=1, 2, or 3) and VL CDRY (where Y= 1, 2, or 3) are from scFvs with the same specificity (i.e., from scFvs that bind soluble BLyS, from scFvs that bind membrane-bound BLyS, or from scFvs that bind both soluble and membrane-bound BLyS. Molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of these antibodies, that immunospecifically bind to BLyS are also encompassed by the invention, as are nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies, molecules, fragments or variants. The term "antibody," as used herein, refers to immunoglobulin molecules [0228] and immunologically active portions of immunoglobulin molecules, i.e., molecules that contain an antigen binding site that immunospecifically binds an antigen. As such, the term "antibody" encompasses not only whole antibody molecules, but also antibody fragments, as well as variants (including derivatives) of antibodies and antibody fragments. Antibodies of the invention include, but are not limited to, monoclonal, multispecific, human or chimeric antibodies, single chain antibodies, single chain Fvs (scFvs), Fab fragments, F(ab')2 fragments, Fd fragments, disulfide-linked Fvs (sdFvs), antiidiotypic (anti-Id) antibodies (including, e.g., anti-Id antibodies to antibodies of the invention), and epitope-binding fragments of any of the above. The immunoglobulin molecules of the invention can be of any type (e.g., IgG, IgE, IgM, IgD, IgA and IgY), class (e.g., IgG₁, IgG₂, IgG₃, IgG₄, IgA₁ and IgA₂) or subclass of immunoglobulin molecule. The antibodies of the present invention also include molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of a portion of an amino acid sequence contained SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 – 1908. Preferably, an antibody of the invention comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of a VH domain, VH CDR, VL domain, or VL CDR of any one those contained in the sequences referred to in Table 1. Antibodies of the invention also include molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, fragments or variants of the above antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS. [0229] Most preferably the antibodies of the present invention are whole antibodies or antibody fragments that immunospecifically bind human BLyS. Antibody fragments of the invention that immunospecifically bind human BLyS include, but are not limited to, Fab, Fab' and F(ab')2, Fd fragments, single-chain Fvs (scFv), single-chain

antibodies, disulfide-linked Fvs (sdFvs), fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, either a VL or VH domain, and epitope binding fragments of any of the above.

[0230] BLyS-binding antibody fragments, including single-chain antibodies, may comprise, or alternatively consist of, the variable region(s) alone or in combination with the entirety or a portion of the following: hinge region, CH1, CH2, and CH3 domains. In a preferred embodiment, the antibodies of the invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said polypeptides comprise, or alternatively consist of, one, two, three, four, five, six or more CDRs referred to in Table 1, preferably a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 and/or a VL CDR3 of contained SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 -1908 as disclosed in Table 1. Most preferably, antibodies of the invention comprise, or alternatively consist of, one, two, three, four, five, six or more CDRs from the same scFv, as referred to in Table 1. The antibodies of the invention may be from any animal origin, including birds and mammals. Preferably, the antibodies are human, murine (e.g., mouse and rat), donkey, sheep, rabbit, goat, guinea pig, camel, horse, or chicken. Most preferably, the antibodies are human antibodies. As used herein, "human" antibodies include antibodies having the amino acid sequence of a human immunoglobulin and include antibodies isolated from human immunoglobulin libraries and xenomice or other organisms that have been genetically engineered to produce human antibodies. For a detailed discussion of a few of the technologies for producing human antibodies and human monoclonal antibodies and protocols for producing such antibodies, see, e.g., PCT publications WO 98/24893; WO 92/01047; WO 96/34096; WO 96/33735; European Patent No. 0 598 877; U.S. Patent Nos. 5,413,923; 5,625,126; 5,633,425; 5,569,825; 5,661,016; 5,545,806; 5,814,318; 5,885,793; 5,916,771; and 5,939,598; and Lonberg and Huszar, Int. Rev. Immunol. 13:65-93 (1995), which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety. Human antibodies or "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies can be produced using techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art. For example, methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. See, for review the following references which are hereby incorporated in their entirety: Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Cabilly et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Taniguchi et al., EP 171496; Morrison et al., EP 173494; Neuberger et al., WO 8601533; Robinson et al., WO 8702671; Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643 (1984);

Neuberger et al., Nature 314:268 (1985). In addition, companies such as Abgenix, Inc. (Freemont, CA) and Genpharm (San Jose, CA) can be engaged to provide human antibodies directed against a selected antigen using technology similar to that described above.

[0231] The antibodies of the present invention may be monovalent, bivalent, trivalent or multivalent. For example, monovalent scFvs can be multimerized either chemically or by association with another protein or substance. An scFv that is fused to a hexahistidine tag or a Flag tag can be multimerized using Ni-NTA agarose (Qiagen) or using anti-Flag antibodies (Stratagene, Inc.).

The antibodies of the present invention may be monospecific, bispecific, trispecific or of greater multispecificity. Multispecific antibodies may be specific for different epitopes of a BLyS polypeptide, or fragment thereof, or may be specific for both a BLyS polypeptide, or fragment thereof, and a heterologous epitope, such as a heterologous polypeptide or solid support material. See, e.g., PCT publications WO 93/17715; WO 92/08802; WO 91/00360; WO 92/05793; Tutt, et al., J. Immunol. 147:60-69 (1991); U.S. Patent Nos. 4,474,893; 4,714,681; 4,925,648; 5,573,920; 5,601,819; Kostelny et al., J. Immunol. 148:1547-1553 (1992).

Internatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may bind immunospecifically to murine BLyS (e.g., a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of human BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3228 and/or 3229) or BLyS expressed on human monocytes; murine BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3230 and/or 3231) or BLyS expressed on murine monocytes; rat BLyS (either the soluble forms as given in SEQ ID NOS:3232, 3233, 3234 and/or 3235 or in a membrane associated form, e.g., on the surface of rat monocytes); or monkey BLyS (e.g., the monkey BLyS polypeptides of SEQ ID NOS:3236 and/or 3237, the soluble form of monkey BLyS, or BLyS expressed on monkey monocytes), preferably the antibodies of the invention bind immunospecifically to human BLyS. Preferably, the antibodies of the invention bind immunospecifically to human and monkey BLyS. Also preferably, the antibodies of the invention bind immunospecifically to human BLyS and murine BLyS. More preferably, antibodies of the invention, bind immunospecifically and with higher affinity to human BLyS than to murine BLyS.

Antibodies of the present invention may also be described or specified in [0234] terms of their cross-reactivity. Antibodies that do not bind any other analog, ortholog, or homolog of a polypeptide of the present invention are included. Antibodies that bind polypeptides with at least 95%, at least 90%, at least 85%, at least 80%, at least 75%, at least 70%, at least 65%, at least 60%, at least 55%, and at least 50% identity (as calculated using methods known in the art and described herein) to a polypeptide of the present invention are also included in the present invention. In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the present invention cross react with APRIL (SEQ ID NO:3239; GenBank Accession No. AF046888; J. Exp. Med. 188(6):1185-1190; PCT International Publication WO97/33902). In specific embodiments, antibodies of the present invention cross-react with murine, rat and/or rabbit homologs of human proteins and the corresponding epitopes thereof. Antibodies that do not bind polypeptides with less than 95%, less than 90%, less than 85%, less than 80%, less than 75%, less than 70%, less than 65%, less than 60%, less than 55%, and less than 50% identity (as calculated using methods known in the art and described herein) to a polypeptide of the present invention are also included in the present invention. In a specific embodiment, the above-described cross-reactivity is with respect to any single specific antigenic or immunogenic polypeptide, or combination(s) of 2, 3, 4, 5, or more of the specific antigenic and/or immunogenic polypeptides disclosed herein. Further included in the present invention are antibodies which bind polypeptides encoded by polynucleotides which hybridize to a polynucleotide of the present invention under hybridization conditions (as described herein).

[0235] In preferred embodiments, the antibodies of the present invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), immunospecifically bind to BLyS and do not cross-react with any other antigens. In more preferred embodiments, the antibodies of the invention immunopecifically bind to BLyS and do not cross-react with TRAIL, APRIL, Endokine-alpha, TNF-alpha, TNF-beta, Fas-L or LIGHT.

[0236] The present invention also provides for a nucleic acid molecule, generally

[0237] isolated, encoding an antibody of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof). In one embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the invention encodes an antibody comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VH domain having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes an antibody comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VH CDR1 having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR1s referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes an antibody comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VH CDR2 having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR2s referred to in Table 1. In yet another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes an antibody comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VH CDR3 having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR3s referred to in Table 1. Nucleic acid molecules encoding antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS and comprise, or alternatively consist of, fragments or variants of the VH domains and/or VH CDRs are also encompassed by the invention. [0238] In another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the invention encodes an antibody (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VL domain having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VL domains referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes an antibody comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VL CDR1 having amino acid sequence of any one of the VL CDR1s referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes an antibody comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VL CDR2 having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VL CDR2s referred to in Table 1. In yet another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the present invention encodes an antibody comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VL CDR3 having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VL CDR3s referred to in Table 1. Nucleic acid encoding antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS and comprise, or alternatively consist of, fragments or variants of the VL domains and/or VLCDR(s) are

[0239] In another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the invention encodes an antibody (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody

also encompassed by the invention.

fragments or variants thereof), comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VH domain having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains referred to in Table 1 and a VL domain having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VL domains referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, a nucleic acid molecule of the invention encodes an antibody comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a VH CDR1, a VL CDR1, a VH CDR2, a VL CDR2, a VH CDR3, a VL CDR3, or any combination thereof having an amino acid sequence referred to in Table 1. Nucleic acid encoding antibodies that immunospecifically bind BLyS and comprise, or alternatively consist of, fragments or variants of the VL and/or domains and/or VHCDR(s) and/or VLCDR(s) are also encompassed by the invention.

The present invention also provides antibodies that comprise, or [0240] alternatively consist of, variants (including derivatives) of the VH domains, VH CDRs. VL domains, and VL CDRs described herein, which antibodies immunospecifically bind to BLyS. Standard techniques known to those of skill in the art can be used to introduce mutations in the nucleotide sequence encoding a molecule of the invention, including, for example, site-directed mutagenesis and PCR-mediated mutagenesis which result in amino acid substitutions. Preferably, the variants (including derivatives) encode less than 50 amino acid substitutions, less than 40 amino acid substitutions, less than 30 amino acid substitutions, less than 25 amino acid substitutions, less than 20 amino acid substitutions, less than 15 amino acid substitutions, less than 10 amino acid substitutions, less than 5 amino acid substitutions, less than 4 amino acid substitutions, less than 3 amino acid substitutions, or less than 2 amino acid substitutions relative to the reference VH domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VL domain, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3. In specific embodiments, the variants encode substitutions of VHCDR3. In a preferred embodiment, the variants have conservative amino acid substitutions at one or more predicted non-essential amino acid residues. A "conservative amino acid substitution" is one in which the amino acid residue is replaced with an amino acid residue having a side chain with a similar charge. Families of amino acid residues having side chains with similar charges have been defined in the art. These families include amino acids with basic side chains (e.g., lysine, arginine, histidine), acidic side chains (e.g., aspartic acid, glutamic acid), uncharged polar side chains (e.g., glycine, asparagine, glutamine, serine, threonine, tyrosine, cysteine), nonpolar side chains (e.g., alanine, valine, leucine,

isoleucine, proline, phenylalanine, methionine, tryptophan), beta-branched side chains (e.g., threonine, valine, isoleucine) and aromatic side chains (e.g., tyrosine, phenylalanine, tryptophan, histidine). Alternatively, mutations can be introduced randomly along all or part of the coding sequence, such as by saturation mutagenesis, and the resultant mutants can be screened for biological activity to identify mutants that retain activity (e.g., the ability to bind BLyS). Following mutagenesis, the encoded protein may routinely be expressed and the functional and/or biological activity of the encoded protein, (e.g., ability to immunospecifically bind BLyS) can be determined using techniques described herein or by routinely modifying techniques known in the art.

[0241] The antibodies of the invention include derivatives (i.e., variants) that are modified, e.g., by the covalent attachment of any type of molecule to the antibody such that covalent attachment does not affect the ability of the antibody to immunospecifically bind to BLyS. For example, but not by way of limitation, derivatives of the invention include antibodies that have been modified, e.g., by glycosylation, acetylation, pegylation, phosphorylation, amidation, derivatization by known protecting/blocking groups, proteolytic cleavage, linkage to a cellular ligand or other protein, etc. Any of numerous chemical modifications may be carried out by known techniques, including, but not limited to, specific chemical cleavage, acetylation, formylation, metabolic synthesis of tunicamycin, etc. Additionally, the derivative may contain one or more non-classical amino acids.

[0242] In a specific embodiment, an antibody of the invention (including a molecule comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an antibody fragment or variant thereof), that immunospecifically binds BLyS, comprises, or alternatively consists of, an amino acid sequence encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes to a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to that encoding one of the VH or VL domains referred to in Table 1 under stringent conditions, e.g., hybridization to filter-bound DNA in 6x sodium chloride/sodium citrate (SSC) at about 45° C followed by one or more washes in 0.2xSSC/0.1% SDS at about 50-65° C, under highly stringent conditions, e.g., hybridization to filter-bound nucleic acid in 6xSSC at about 45° C followed by one or more washes in 0.1xSSC/0.2% SDS at about 68° C, or under other stringent hybridization conditions which are known to those of skill in the art (see, for example, Ausubel, F.M. et al., eds., 1989, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Vol. I, Green Publishing

Associates, Inc. and John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York at pages 6.3.1-6.3.6 and 2.10.3). In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, comprises, or alternatively consists of, an amino acid sequence encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes to a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to that encoding one of the VH CDRs or VL CDRs referred to in Table 1 under stringent conditions, e.g., hybridization under conditions as described above, or under other stringent hybridization conditions which are known to those of skill in the art. In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, comprises, or alternatively consists of, an amino acid sequence encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes to a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to that encoding one of the VH CDR3s referred to in Table 1 under stringent conditions e.g., hybridization under conditions as described above, or under other stringent hybridization conditions which are known to those of skill in the art. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

In another embodiment, an antibody (including a molecule comprising, or [0243] alternatively consisting of, an antibody fragment or variant thereof), that immunospecifically binds to BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence that is at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% identical, to any one of the VH domains referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence that is at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% identical, to any one of the VH CDRs referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence that is at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% identical to any one of the VH CDR3s referred to in Table 1. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention (including a molecule [0244] comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an antibody fragment or variant thereof), that immunospecifically binds to BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence that is at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% identical, to any one of the VL domains referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence that is at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% identical, to any one of the VL CDRs referred to in Table 1. In another embodiment, an antibody of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence that is at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% identical, to any one of the VL CDR3s referred to in Table 1. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

[0245] Antibodies of the present invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may also be described or specified in terms of their binding affinity for to BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants of BLyS polypeptides (e.g., to the soluble form of BLyS and/or membrane-bound form of BLyS). In specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides, or fragments or variants thereof, with a dissociation constant or K_D of less than or equal to $5 \times 10^{-2} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-2} \, \text{M}$, $5 \times 10^{-3} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-3} \, \text{M}$, $5 \times 10^{-4} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-4} \, \text{M}$, $5 \times 10^{-5} \, \text{M}$, or $10^{-5} \, \text{M}$. More preferably, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof with a dissociation constant or K_D less than or equal to $5 \times 10^{-6} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-6} \, \text{M}$, $5 \times 10^{-7} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-7} \, \text{M}$, $5 \times 10^{-8} \, \text{M}$, or $10^{-8} \, \text{M}$. Even more preferably, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof with a dissociation constant or K_D less than or equal to $5 \times 10^{-9} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-9} \, \text{M}$, $5 \times 10^{-10} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-10} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-11} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-11} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-12} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-12} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-13} \, \text{M}$, $10^{-14} \, \text{M}$,

with a dissociation constant or K_D that is within any one of the ranges that are between each of the individual recited values.

[0246] In specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof with an off rate (k_{off}) of less than or equal to $5 \times 10^{-2} \text{ sec}^{-1}$, 10^{-2} sec^{-1} , $5 \times 10^{-3} \text{ sec}^{-1}$ or 10^{-3} sec^{-1} . More preferably, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof with an off rate (k_{off}) less than or equal to $5 \times 10^{-4} \text{ sec}^{-1}$, 10^{-4} sec^{-1} , $5 \times 10^{-5} \text{ sec}^{-1}$, or 10^{-5} sec^{-1} 5 $\times 10^{-6} \text{ sec}^{-1}$, 10^{-6} sec^{-1} 7. The invention encompasses antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides with an off rate (k_{off}) that is within any one of the ranges that are between each of the individual recited values.

In other embodiments, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof with an on rate (k_{on}) of greater than or equal to 10^3 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹, 5×10^3 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹, 10^4 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹ or 5×10^4 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹. More preferably, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof with an on rate (k_{on}) greater than or equal to 10^5 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹, 5×10^5 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹, 10^6 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹, or 5×10^6 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹ or 10^7 M⁻¹ sec⁻¹. The invention encompasses antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides with on rate (k_{on}) that is within any one of the ranges that are between each of the individual recited values.

The invention also encompasses antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that have one or more of the same biological characteristics as one or more of the antibodies described herein. By "biological characteristics" is meant, the in vitro or in vivo activities or properties of the antibodies, such as, for example, the ability to bind to BLyS (e.g., the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS), and/or an antigenic and/or epitope region of BLyS), the ability to substantially block BLyS/BLyS receptor (e.g., TACI - GenBank accession number AAC51790 and/or BCMA -GenBank accession number NP_001183) binding, or the ability to block BLyS mediated biological activity (e.g., stimulation of B cell proliferation and immunoglobulin production). Optionally, the antibodies of the invention will bind to the same epitope as at least one of the antibodies specifically referred to herein. Such epitope binding can be routinely determined using assays known in the art.

The present invention also provides for antibodies (including molecules [0249] comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), that neutralize BLyS or a fragment thereof, said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a portion (i.e., a VH domain, VL domain, VH CDR1, VH CDR2, VH CDR3, VL CDR1, VL CDR2, or VL CDR3) of an scFv referred to in Table 1, more preferably having an amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 -1595, or 1886 - 1908, and even more preferably having an amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. By an antibody that "neutralizes BLyS or a fragment thereof" is meant an antibody that diminishes or abolishes the ability of BLyS to bind to its receptor (e.g., TACI and BCMA) to stimulate B cell proliferation, to stimulate immunoglobulin secretion by B cells, and/or to stimulate the BLyS receptor signalling cascade. In one embodiment, an antibody that neutralizes BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that neutralizes BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that neutralizes BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR domain in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, an antibody that neutralizes BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that neutralizes BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 -1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another preferred embodiment, an antibody that neutralizes BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or

alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

The present invention also provides for antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), that inhibit (i.e., diminish or abolish) BLyS mediated B cell proliferation as determined by any method known in the art such as, for example, the assays described in Examples 21 and 22, infra, said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a portion (e.g., a VH domain, VL domain, VH CDR1, VH CDR2, VH CDR3, VL CDR1, VL CDR2, or VL CDR3) of an scFv having an amino acid sequence SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, 1886 – 1908, and even more preferably having an amino acid sequence SEQ ID NOS:1 -46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1 or a fragment or variant thereof. In one embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS mediated B cell proliferation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 -1595, or 1881 - 1908, as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS mediated B cell proliferation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS mediated B cell proliferation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 contained in SEO ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 – 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another preferred embodiment, an antibody that inhibits BLyS mediated B cell proliferation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR3 contained SEQ ID NOS:1 -46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

[0251] The present invention also provides for antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), that

enhance the activity of BLyS or a fragment thereof, said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a portion (i.e., a VH domain, VL domain, VH CDR1, VH CDR2, VH CDR3, VL CDR1, VL CDR2, or VL CDR3) of an scFv having an amino acid sequence SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, or 1886 - 1908, and preferably having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 - 1885, as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. By an antibody that "enhances the activity of BLyS or a fragment thereof' is meant an antibody increases the ability of BLyS to bind to its receptor (e.g., TACI or BCMA), to stimulate B cell proliferation, to stimulate immunoglobulin secretion by B cells, and/or to stimulate the BLyS receptor signalling cascade. In one embodiment, an antibody that enhances the activity of BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that enhances the activity of BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 -1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that enhances the activity of BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 – 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, an antibody that enhances the activity of BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 -1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that enhances BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another preferred embodiment, an antibody that enhances the activity of BLyS or a fragment thereof, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 -46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a

fragment or variant thereof. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

[0252] The present invention also provides for antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), that stimulate BLyS mediated B cell proliferation as determined by any method known in the art, such as, for example, the assays described in Examples 21 and 22, infra, said antibodies comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a portion (e.g., a VH domain, VL domain, VH CDR1, VH CDR2, VH CDR3, VL CDR1, VL CDR2, or VL CDR3) of an scFy having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:834 - 872, 1570 - 1595, or 1886 -1908, and even more preferably having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 1563 - 1569, or 1881 - 1885 as disclosed in Table 1 or a fragment or variant thereof. In one embodiment, an antibody that stimulates BLyS mediated B cell proliferation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 -1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another embodiment, an antibody that stimulates BLyS mediated B cell proliferation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL domain contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, an antibody that stimulates BLyS mediated B cell proliferation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 contained in SEO ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. In another preferred embodiment, an antibody that stimulates BLyS mediated B cell proliferation, comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of a VL CDR3 contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 46, 321 - 329, 834 - 872, 1563 - 1595, or 1881 - 1908 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

[0253] The present invention also provides for fusion proteins comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an antibody (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and a heterologous polypeptide. Preferably, the heterologous polypeptide to which

the antibody is fused to is useful for B-cell function or is useful to target the antibody to Bcells. In an alternative preferred embodiment, the heterologous polypeptide to which the antibody is fused to is useful for monocyte cell function or is useful to target the antibody to a monocyte. In another embodiment, the heterologous polypeptide to which the antibody is fused is albumin (including but not limited to recombinant human serum albumin or fragments or variants thereof (see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,876,969, issued March 2, 1999, EP Patent 0 413 622, and U.S. Patent No. 5,766,883, issued June 16, 1998, herein incorporated by reference in their entirety)). In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention (including fragments or variants thereof) are fused with the mature form of human serum albumin (i.e., amino acids 1 – 585 of human serum albumin as shown in Figures 1 and 2 of EP Patent 0 322 094) which is herein incorporated by reference in its entirety. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention (including fragments or variants thereof) are fused with polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues 1-x of human serum albumin, where x is an integer from 1 to 585 and the albumin fragment has human serum albumin activity. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the present invention (including fragments or variants thereof) are fused with polypeptide fragments comprising, or alternatively consisting of, amino acid residues 1-z of human serum albumin, where z is an integer from 369 to 419, as described in U.S. Patent 5,766,883 herein incorporated by reference in its entirety. Antibodies of the present invention (including fragments or variants thereof) may be fused to either the N- or C-terminal end of the heterologous protein (e.g., immunoglobulin Fc polypeptide or human serum albumin polypeptide).

[0254] In one embodiment, a fusion protein of the invention comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH domains referred to in Table 1 or the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL domains referred to in Table 1 or fragments or variants thereof, and a heterologous polypeptide sequence. In another embodiment, a fusion protein of the present invention comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VH CDRs referred to in Table 1, or the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs referred to in Table 1, or fragments or variants thereof, and a heterologous polypeptide sequence. In a

preferred embodiment, the fusion protein comprises, or alternatively consists of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of, a VH CDR3 referred to in Table 1, or fragment or variant thereof, and a heterologous polypeptide sequence, which fusion protein immunospecifically binds to BLyS. In another embodiment, a fusion protein comprises, or alternatively consists of a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of at least one VH domain referred to in Table 1 and the amino acid sequence of at least one VL domain referred to in Table 1 or fragments or variants thereof, and a heterologous polypeptide sequence. Preferably, the VH and VL domains of the fusion protein correspond to the same scFv referred to in Table 1. In yet another embodiment, a fusion protein of the invention comprises, or alternatively consists of a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three or more of the VH CDRs referred to in Table 1 and the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three or more of the VL CDRs referred to in Table 1, or fragments or variants thereof, and a heterologous polypeptide sequence. Preferably, two, three, four, five, six, or more of the VHCDR(s) or VLCDR(s) correspond to the same scFv referred to in Table 1. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these fusion proteins are also encompassed by the invention.

[0255] The present invention also provides: antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS; antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS; and antibodies that immunospecifically bind to both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS.

[0256] In one embodiment of the present invention, antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 – 1880 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL domains contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or fragment(s) or variant(s) (including derivative) thereof. Preferably, the VH and VL domains of the antibody correspond to the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. In another embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS are provided that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two,

three, or more of the VH CDRs contained SEQ ID NOS: 1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or fragment(s) or variant(s) thereof. Preferably, two, three, four, five, six or more of the VH and VL CDRs of the antibody correspond to the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS are provided that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or fragment(s) or variant(s) thereof. Preferably, the VHCDR3 and VLCDR3 of the antibody correspond to the same scFv, as disclosed in Table 1. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

In another embodiment of the present invention, antibodies (including [0257] molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS are provided that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL domains contained in SEO ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. Preferably, the VH and VL domains of the antibody correspond to the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. In another embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS are provided that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VH CDRs contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or fragment(s) or variant(s) thereof. Preferably, two, three, four, five, six or more of the VH and VL CDRs of the antibody correspond to the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS are provided that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in

Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or fragment(s) or variant(s) thereof. Preferably, the VHCDR3 and VLCDR3 of the antibody correspond to the same scFv, as disclosed in Table 1. Nucleic acid molecules encoding these antibodies are also encompassed by the invention.

[0258]In another embodiment of the present invention, antibodies (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS, are provided that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL domains contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or a fragment or variant thereof. Preferably, the VH and VL domains of the antibody correspond to the same scFy as disclosed in Table 1. In another embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS are provided that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VH CDRs contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1 -1562 as disclosed in Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one, two, three, or more of the VL CDRs contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or fragment(s) or variant(s) thereof. Preferably, two, three, four, five, six or more of the VH and VL CDRs of the antibody correspond to the same scFv as disclosed in Table 1. In a preferred embodiment, antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS are provided that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 1562, disclosed in Table 1 and/or the amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS: 1 - 1562, disclosed in Table 1, or fragment(s) or variant(s) thereof. Preferably, the VHCDR3 and VLCDR3 of the antibody correspond to the same scFv, as disclosed in Table 1.

[0259] The present invention also provides for mixtures of antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, wherein the mixture has at least one, two, three, four, five or more different antibodies of the invention. In particular,

the invention provides for mixtures of different antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the membrane-bound form and soluble form of BLyS. In specific embodiments, the invention provides mixtures of at least 2, preferably at least 4, at least 6, at least 8, at least 10, at least 12, at least 15, at least 20, or at least 25 different antibodies that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, wherein at least 1, at least 2, at least 4, at least 6, or at least 10, antibodies of the mixture is an antibody of the invention. In a specific embodiment, each antibody of the mixture is an antibody of the invention.

The present invention also provides for panels of antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, wherein the panel has at least one, two, three, four, five or more different antibodies of the invention. In particular, the invention provides for panels of different antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS, the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and/or both the membrane-bound form and soluble form of BLyS. In specific embodiments, the invention provides for panels of antibodies that have different affinities for BLyS, different specificities for BLyS, or different dissociation rates. The invention provides panels of at least 10, preferably at least 25, at least 50, at least 75, at least 100, at least 125, at least 150, at least 175, at least 200, at least 250, at least 300, at least 350, at least 400, at least 450, at least 500, at least 550, at least 600, at least 600, at least 700, at least 750, at least 800, at least 850, at least 900, at least 950, or at least 1000, antibodies. Panels of antibodies can be used, for example, in 96 well plates for assays such as ELISAs.

[0261] The present invention further provides for compositions comprising, one or more antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the invention). In one embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR1s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or

a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR2s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880, as disclosed in Table 1 or a variant thereof.

The present invention further provides for compositions comprising, one or [0262] more antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the invention). In one embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR1s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR2s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1 or a variant thereof.

[0263] The present invention further provides for compositions comprising, one or more antibodies (including scFvs, or molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the invention). In one embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or a

variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR1s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR2s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1 or a variant thereof.

Other embodiments of the present invention providing for compositions comprising, one or more antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the invention) are listed below. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one. two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternative consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR1s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR2s contained SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof.

Other embodiments of the present invention providing for compositions [0265] comprising, one or more antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the invention) are listed below. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR1s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR2s SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1881 - 2128 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof.

[0266] Other embodiments of the present invention providing for compositions comprising, one or more antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the invention) are listed below. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL domains contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR1s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid

sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR2s SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof. In a preferred embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL CDR3s contained in SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562 as disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof.

[0267] In a preferred embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises, one, two, three, four, five, or more antibodies that comprise, or alternatively consist of, a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VH domains in disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof, and an amino acid sequence of any one or more of the VL domains disclosed in Table 1, or a variant thereof wherein the VH and VL domains are from scFvs with the same specificity (i.e., from scFvs that bind soluble BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880), from scFvs that bind membrane-bound BLyS (SEQ ID 1881 - 2128), or from scFvs that bind both soluble and membrane-bound BLyS (SEO ID NOS:1 - 1562). In a preferred embodiment the invention provides antibodies wherein the VH CDRX (where X=1,2, or 3) and VL CDRY (where Y=1,2, or 3) are from scFvs with the same specificity (i.e., from scFvs that bind soluble BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:1563 - 1880), from scFvs that bind membrane-bound BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:1881 -2128), or from scFvs that bind both soluble and membrane-bound BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:1 - 1562). In yet another embodiment, a composition of the present invention comprises one or more fusion proteins.

[0268] As discussed in more detail below, a composition of the invention may be used either alone or in combination with other compositions. The antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the present invention) may further be recombinantly fused to a heterologous polypeptide at the N- or C-terminus or chemically conjugated (including covalently and non-covalently conjugations) to polypeptides or other compositions. For example, antibodies of the present invention may be recombinantly fused or conjugated to molecules useful as labels in detection assays and effector molecules such as heterologous polypeptides, drugs, radionuclides, or toxins. See, e.g., PCT publications WO 92/08495; WO 91/14438; WO 89/12624; U.S. Patent No. 5,314,995; and EP 396,387.

[0269] Antibodies of the present invention (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the present invention) may be used, for example, but not limited to, to purify and detect BLyS, and to target the polypeptides of the present invention to cells expressing membrane-bound BLyS or BLyS receptor, including both *in vitro* and *in vivo* diagnostic and therapeutic methods. For example, the antibodies have use in immunoassays for qualitatively and quantitatively measuring levels of BLyS in biological samples. See, *e.g.*, Harlow *et al.*, Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, 2nd ed. 1988) (incorporated by reference herein in its entirety).

Methods Producing Antibodies

[0270] The antibodies of the invention (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of antibody fragments or variants of the invention) can be produced by any method known in the art for the synthesis of antibodies, in particular, by chemical synthesis or preferably, by recombinant expression techniques.

The single chain Fvs disclosed in Table 1 were generated using phage [0271] display methods known in the art. Furthermore, other scFvs that immunospecifically bind BLyS may be generated using phage display methods known in the art. In phage display methods, functional antibody domains are displayed on the surface of phage particles which carry the polynucleotide sequences encoding them. In particular, DNA sequences encoding VH and VL domains are amplified from animal cDNA libraries (e.g., human or murine cDNA libraries of lymphoid tissues) or synthetic cDNA libraries. The DNA encoding the VH and VL domains are joined together by an scFv linker by PCR and cloned into a phagemid vector (e.g., p CANTAB 6 or pComb 3 HSS). The vector is electroporated in E. coli and the E. coli is infected with helper phage. Phage used in these methods are typically filamentous phage including fd and M13 and the VH and VL domains are usually recombinantly fused to either the phage gene III or gene VIII. Phage expressing an antigen binding domain that binds to an antigen of interest (i.e., BLyS or a fragment thereof) can be selected or identified with antigen, e.g., using labeled antigen or antigen bound or captured to a solid surface or bead. Examples of phage display methods that can be used to make the antibodies of the present invention include, but are not limited to, those disclosed in Brinkman et al., J. Immunol. Methods 182:41-50 (1995);

Ames et al., J. Immunol. Methods 184:177-186 (1995); Kettleborough et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 24:952-958 (1994); Persic et al., Gene 187 9-18 (1997); Burton et al., Advances in Immunology 57:191-280(1994); PCT application No. PCT/GB91/O1 134; PCT publications WO 90/02809; WO 91/10737; WO 92/01047; WO 92/18619; WO 93/1 1236; WO 95/15982; WO 95/20401; WO97/13844; and U.S. Patent Nos. 5,698,426; 5,223,409; 5,403,484; 5,580,717; 5,427,908; 5,750,753; 5,821,047; 5,571,698; 5,427,908; 5,516,637; 5,780,225; 5,658,727; 5,733,743 and 5,969,108; each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

As described in the above references, after phage selection, the antibody coding regions from the phage can be isolated and used to generate whole antibodies, including human antibodies, or any other desired antigen binding fragment, and expressed in any desired host, including mammalian cells, insect cells, plant cells, yeast, and bacteria, e.g., as described below. Techniques to recombinantly produce Fab, Fab' and F(ab')2 fragments can also be employed using methods known in the art such as those disclosed in PCT publication WO 92/22324; Mullinax et al., BioTechniques 12(6):864-869 (1992); Sawai et al., AJRI 34:26-34 (1995); and Better et al., Science 240:1041-1043 (1988) (said references incorporated by reference in their entireties).

To generate whole antibodies, PCR primers including VH or VL nucleotide [0273] sequences, a restriction site, and a flanking sequence to protect the restriction site can be used to amplify the VH or VL sequences in scFv clones. Utilizing cloning techniques known to those of skill in the art, the PCR amplified VH domains can be cloned into vectors expressing a VH constant region, e.g., the human gamma 4 constant region, and the PCR amplified VL domains can be cloned into vectors expressing a VL constant region, e.g., human kappa or lambda constant regions. Preferably, the vectors for expressing the VH or VL domains comprise a promoter suitable to direct expression of the heavy and light chains in the chosen expression system, a secretion signal, a cloning site for the immunoglobulin variable domain, immunoglobulin constant domains, and a selection marker such as neomycin. The VH and VL domains may also be cloned into one vector expressing the necessary constant regions. The heavy chain conversion vectors and light chain conversion vectors are then co-transfected into cell lines to generate stable or transient cell lines that express full-length antibodies, e.g., IgG, using techniques known to those of skill in the art.

[0274] Cell lines that express antibodies that comprise the VH and VL domains of scFvs of the invention have been deposited with the American Type Culture Collection ("ATCC") on the dates listed in Table 2 and given the ATCC Deposit Numbers identified in Table 2. The ATCC is located at 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, VA 20110-2209, USA. The ATCC deposit was made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for purposes of patent procedure.

Cell Line	Corresponding	SEQ ID	ATCC	ATCC Deposit
	scFv	NO:	Deposit	Date
			Number	·
NSO-B11-15	I050B11-15	24	PTA-3238	March 27, 2001
NSO-anti-BLyS-6D08-18	I006D08	2	PTA-3239	March 27, 2001
NSO- anti-BLyS-116A01-60	I116A01	327	PTA-3240	March 27, 2001
IO26C04K	1026C04-K	1563	PTA-3241	March 27, 2001
IO50A12	I050A12	12	PTA-3242	March 27, 2001
IO50-B11	I050B11	9	PTA-3243	March 27, 2001

[0275] Accordingly, in one embodiment, the invention provides antibodies that comprise the VH and VL domains of scFvs of the invention.

[0276] In a preferred embodiment, an antibody of the invention is the antibody expressed by cell line NSO-B11-15.

[0277] In a preferred embodiment, an antibody of the invention is the antibody expressed by cell line NSO-anti-BLyS-6D08-18.

[0278] In a preferred embodiment, an antibody of the invention is the antibody expressed by cell line NSO- anti-BLyS-116A01-60.

[0279] In a preferred embodiment, an antibody of the invention is the antibody expressed by cell line IO26C04K.

[0280] In a preferred embodiment, an antibody of the invention is the antibody expressed by cell line IO50A12.

[0281] In a preferred embodiment, an antibody of the invention is the antibody expressed by cell line NSO-B11.

[0282] In other preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that competitively inhibit binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by between 1% and 10% in a competitive inhibition assay. In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by between 1% and 10% in a competitive inhibition assay.

[0283] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 10% and up to 20% in a competitive inhibition assay.

[0284] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 20% and up to 30% in a competitive inhibition assay.

[0285] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHĆDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 30% and up to 40% in a competitive inhibition assay.

[0286] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 40% and up to 50% in a competitive inhibition assay.

[0287] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 50% and up to 60% in a competitive inhibition assay.

- [0288] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 60% and up to 70% in a competitive inhibition assay.
- [0289] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 70% and up to 80% in a competitive inhibition assay.
- [0290] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 80% and up to 90% in a competitive inhibition assay.
- [0291] In preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that which reduce the binding of an antibody comprising a fragment (e.g., VH domain, VL domain, VHCDR1, VHCDR2, VHCDR3, VLCDR1, VLCDR2, or VLCDR3) or variant of an scFv referred to in Table 1 to a BLyS polypeptide by at least 90% and up to 100% in a competitive inhibition assay.
- [0292] In other preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that competitively inhibit binding of the antibody produced by the cell line having ATCC deposit number PTA-3238 to a BLyS polypeptide.
- [0293] In other preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that competitively inhibit binding of the antibody produced by the cell line having ATCC deposit number PTA-3239 to a BLyS polypeptide.

[0294] In other preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that competitively inhibit binding of the antibody produced by the cell line having ATCC deposit number PTA-3240 to a BLyS polypeptide.

[0295] In other preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that competitively inhibit binding of the antibody produced by the cell line having ATCC deposit number PTA-3241 to a BLyS polypeptide.

[0296] In other preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that competitively inhibit binding of the antibody produced by the cell line having ATCC deposit number PTA-3242 to a BLyS polypeptide.

[0297] In other preferred embodiments, the invention provides antibodies that competitively inhibit binding of the antibody produced by the cell line having ATCC deposit number PTA-3243 to a BLyS polypeptide.

[0298] For some uses, including *in vivo* use of antibodies in humans and *in vitro* detection assays, it may be preferable to use human or chimeric antibodies. Completely human antibodies are particularly desirable for therapeutic treatment of human patients. See also, U.S. Patent Nos. 4,444,887 and 4,716,111; and PCT publications WO 98/46645, WO 98/50433, WO 98/24893, WO98/16654, WO 96/34096, WO 96/33735, and WO 91/10741; each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise one or more VH and VL domains corresponding to the human scFvs of the invention and framework regions from another immunoglobulin molecule, preferably a human immunoglobulin molecule. In a specific embodiment, antibodies of the present invention comprise one or more CDRs corresponding to the human scFvs of the invention and framework regions from another immunoglobulin molecule, preferably a human immunoglobulin molecule. In other embodiments, an antibody of the present invention comprises one, two, three, four, five, six or more VL CDRs or VH CDRs corresponding to one or more of the human scFvs referred to in Table 1, or fragments or variants thereof, and framework regions (and, optionally CDRs not derived from the scFvs in Table 1) from a human immunoglobulin

molecule. In a preferred embodiment, an antibody of the present invention comprises a VH CDR3, VL CDR3, or both, corresponding to the same scFv, or different scFvs referred to in Table 1, or fragments or variants thereof, and framework regions from a human immunoglobulin.

[0299] A chimeric antibody is a molecule in which different portions of the antibody are derived from different immunoglobulin molecules such as antibodies having a variable region derived from a human antibody and a non-human immunoglobulin constant region. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. See e.g., Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Gillies et al., J. Immunol. Methods 125:191-202 (1989); U.S. Patent Nos. 5,807,715; 4,816,567; and 4,816,397, which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety. Chimeric antibodies comprising one or more CDRs from human species and framework regions from a non-human immunoglobulin molecule (e.g., framework regions from a canine or feline immunoglobulin molecule) can be produced using a variety of techniques known in the art including, for example, CDR-grafting (EP 239,400; PCT publication WO 91/09967; U.S. Patent Nos. 5,225,539; 5,530,101; and 5,585,089), veneering or resurfacing (EP 592,106; EP 519,596; Padlan, Molecular Immunology 28(4/5):489-498 (1991): Studnicka et al., Protein Engineering 7(6):805-814 (1994); Roguska et al., PNAS 91:969-973 (1994)), and chain shuffling (U.S. Patent No. 5,565,332). In a preferred embodiment, chimeric antibodies comprise a human CDR3 having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR3s or VL CDR3s referred to in Table 1, or a variant thereof, and non-human framework regions or human framework regions different from those of the frameworks in the corresponding scFv disclosed in Table 1. Often, framework residues in the framework regions will be substituted with the corresponding residue from the CDR donor antibody to alter, preferably improve, antigen binding. These framework substitutions are identified by methods well known in the art, e.g., by modeling of the interactions of the CDR and framework residues to identify framework residues important for antigen binding and sequence comparison to identify unusual framework residues at particular positions. (See, e.g., Queen et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,585,089; Riechmann et al., Nature 332:323 (1988), which are incorporated herein by reference in their entireties.)

[0300] Further, the antibodies of the invention can, in turn, be utilized to generate anti-idiotype antibodies that "mimic" BLyS polypeptides using techniques well known to those skilled in the art. (See, e.g., Greenspan & Bona, FASEB J. 7(5):437-444 (1993); and Nissinoff, J. Immunol. 147(8):2429-2438 (1991)). For example, antibodies of the invention which bind to BLyS and competitively inhibit the binding of BLyS to its receptor (as determined by assays well known in the art such as, for example, that disclosed, infra) can be used to generate antiidiotypes that "mimic" a BLyS ligand/receptor-binding domain and, as a consequence, bind to and neutralize BLyS receptors (e.g., TACI, BCMA, and TR20). Such neutralizing anti-idiotypes (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants, such as Fab fragments of such anti-idiotypes) can be used in therapeutic regimens to neutralize BLyS. For example, such anti-idiotypic antibodies can be used to bind BLyS ligands/receptors, and thereby block BLyS mediated biological activity. Alternatively, anti-idiotypes that "mimic" a BLyS binding domain may bind to BLyS receptor(s) and induce BLyS receptor mediated signalling (e.g., activation of nuclear factor of activated T cells (NF-AT), nuclear factor-kappa B (NF-kappa B), and/or AP-1). Such agonistic antiidiotypes (including agonistic Fab fragments of these anti-idiotypes) can be used in therapeutic regimens to induce or enhance BLyS receptor mediated signalling. For example, such anti-idiotypic antibodies can be used to bind BLyS ligands/receptors, and thereby stimulate BLyS mediated biological activity (e.g., B cell proliferation and/or immunoglobulin production).

[0301] Once an antibody molecule of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) has been chemically synthesized or recombinantly expressed, it may be purified by any method known in the art for purification of an immunoglobulin molecule, or more generally, a protein molecule, such as, for example, by chromatography (e.g., ion exchange, affinity, particularly by affinity for the specific antigen after Protein A, and sizing column chromatography), centrifugation, differential solubility, or by any other standard technique for the purification of proteins. Further, the antibodies of the present invention may be fused to heterologous polypeptide sequences described herein or otherwise known in the art, to facilitate purification.

Polynucleotides Encoding an Antibody

[0302] The invention provides polynucleotides comprising, or alternatively consisting of, a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof). The invention also encompasses polynucleotides that hybridize under high stringency, or alternatively, under intermediate or lower stringency hybridization conditions, e.g., as defined supra, to polynucleotides complementary to nucleic acids having a polynucleotide sequence that encodes an antibody of the invention or a fragment or variant thereof.

[0303] The polynucleotides may be obtained, and the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotides determined, by any method known in the art. Since the amino acid sequences of the scFv antibodies and VH domains, VL domains and CDRs thereof, are known (as described in Table 1), nucleotide sequences encoding these antibodies can be determined using methods well known in the art, *i.e.*, the nucleotide codons known to encode the particular amino acids are assembled in such a way to generate a nucleic acid that encodes the antibody, of the invention. Such a polynucleotide encoding the antibody may be assembled from chemically synthesized oligonucleotides (*e.g.*, as described in Kutmeier *et al.*, BioTechniques 17:242 (1994)), which, briefly, involves the synthesis of overlapping oligonucleotides containing portions of the sequence encoding the antibody, annealing and ligating of those oligonucleotides, and then amplification of the ligated oligonucleotides by PCR.

[0304] Alternatively, a polynucleotide encoding an antibody (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may be generated from nucleic acid from a suitable source. If a clone containing a nucleic acid encoding a particular antibody is not available, but the sequence of the antibody molecule is known, a nucleic acid encoding the immunoglobulin may be chemically synthesized or obtained from a suitable source (e.g., an antibody cDNA library, or a cDNA library generated from, or nucleic acid, preferably poly A+ RNA, isolated from, any tissue or cells expressing the antibody, such as hybridoma cells selected to express an antibody of the invention) by PCR amplification using synthetic primers hybridizable to the 3' and 5' ends of the sequence or by cloning using an oligonucleotide probe specific for the particular gene sequence to identify, e.g., a cDNA clone from a cDNA library that encodes

the antibody. Amplified nucleic acids generated by PCR may then be cloned into replicable cloning vectors using any method well known in the art.

[0305] Once the nucleotide sequence of the antibody (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) is determined, the nucleotide sequence of the antibody may be manipulated using methods well known in the art for the manipulation of nucleotide sequences, e.g., recombinant DNA techniques, site directed mutagenesis, PCR, etc. (see, for example, the techniques described in Sambrook et al., 1990, Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, 2d Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor, NY and Ausubel et al., eds., 1998, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, NY, which are both incorporated by reference herein in their entireties), to generate antibodies having a different amino acid sequence, for example to create amino acid substitutions, deletions, and/or insertions.

[0306] In a specific embodiment, one or more of the VH and VL domains referred to in Table 1, or fragments or variants thereof, is inserted within framework regions using recombinant DNA techniques known in the art. In a specific embodiment, one, two, three, four, five, six, or more of the CDRs referred to in Table 1, or fragments or variants thereof, is inserted within framework regions using recombinant DNA techniques known in the art. The framework regions may be naturally occurring or consensus framework regions, and preferably human framework regions (see, e.g., Chothia et al., J. Mol. Biol. 278: 457-479 (1998) for a listing of human framework regions, the contents of which are hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). Preferably, the polynucleotides generated by the combination of the framework regions and CDRs encode an antibody (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that specifically binds to BLyS. Preferably, as discussed supra, polynucleotides encoding variants of antibodies or antibody fragments having one or more amino acid substitutions may be made within the framework regions, and, preferably, the amino acid substitutions improve binding of the antibody to its antigen. Additionally, such methods may be used to make amino acid substitutions or deletions of one or more variable region cysteine residues participating in an intrachain disulfide bond to generate antibody molecules, or antibody fragments or variants, lacking one or more intrachain

disulfide bonds. Other alterations to the polynucleotide are encompassed by the present invention and fall within the ordinary skill of the art.

Recombinant Expression of an Antibody

Recombinant expression of an antibody of the invention (including scFvs [0307] and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof (e.g., a heavy or light chain of an antibody of the invention or a portion thereof or a single chain antibody of the invention)), requires construction of an expression vector(s) containing a polynucleotide that encodes the antibody. Once a polynucleotide encoding an antibody molecule (e.g., a whole antibody, a heavy or light chain of an antibody, or portion thereof (preferably, but not necessarily, containing the heavy or light chain variable domain)), of the invention has been obtained, the vector(s) for the production of the antibody molecule may be produced by recombinant DNA technology using techniques well known in the art. Thus, methods for preparing a protein by expressing a polynucleotide containing an antibody encoding nucleotide sequence are described herein. Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art can be used to construct expression vectors containing antibody coding sequences and appropriate transcriptional and translational control signals. These methods include, for example, in vitro recombinant DNA techniques, synthetic techniques, and in vivo genetic recombination. The invention, thus, provides replicable vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody molecule of the invention (e.g., a whole antibody, a heavy or light chain of an antibody, a heavy or light chain variable domain of an antibody, or a portion thereof, or a heavy or light chain CDR, a single chain Fv, or fragments or variants thereof), operably linked to a promoter. Such vectors may include the nucleotide sequence encoding the constant region of the antibody molecule (see, e.g., PCT Publication WO 86/05807; PCT Publication WO 89/01036; and U.S. Patent No. 5,122,464, the contents of each of which are hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) and the variable domain of the antibody may be cloned into such a vector for expression of the entire heavy chain, the entire light chain, or both the entire heavy and light chains.

[0308] The expression vector(s) is(are) transferred to a host cell by conventional techniques and the transfected cells are then cultured by conventional techniques to produce an antibody of the invention. Thus, the invention includes host cells containing

polynucleotide(s) encoding an antibody of the invention (e.g., whole antibody, a heavy or light chain thereof, or portion thereof, or a single chain antibody of the invention, or a fragment or variant thereof), operably linked to a heterologous promoter. In preferred embodiments, for the expression of entire antibody molecules, vectors encoding both the heavy and light chains may be co-expressed in the host cell for expression of the entire immunoglobulin molecule, as detailed below.

A variety of host-expression vector systems may be utilized to express the [0309] antibody molecules of the invention. Such host-expression systems represent vehicles by which the coding sequences of interest may be produced and subsequently purified, but also represent cells which may, when transformed or transfected with the appropriate nucleotide coding sequences, express an antibody molecule of the invention in situ. These include, but are not limited to, microorganisms such as bacteria (e.g., E. coli, B. subtilis) transformed with recombinant bacteriophage DNA, plasmid DNA or cosmid DNA expression vectors containing antibody coding sequences; yeast (e.g., Saccharomyces, Pichia) transformed with recombinant yeast expression vectors containing antibody coding sequences; insect cell systems infected with recombinant virus expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus) containing antibody coding sequences; plant cell systems infected with recombinant virus expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus; CaMV; tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or transformed with recombinant plasmid expression vectors (e.g., Ti plasmid) containing antibody coding sequences; or mammalian cell systems (e.g., COS, CHO, BHK, 293, 3T3 cells) harboring recombinant expression constructs containing promoters derived from the genome of mammalian cells (e.g., metallothionein promoter) or from mammalian viruses (e.g., the adenovirus late promoter; the vaccinia virus 7.5K promoter). Preferably, bacterial cells such as *Escherichia coli*, and more preferably, eukaryotic cells, especially for the expression of whole recombinant antibody molecule, are used for the expression of a recombinant antibody molecule. For example, mammalian cells such as Chinese hamster ovary cells (CHO), in conjunction with a vector such as the major intermediate early gene promoter element from human cytomegalovirus is an effective expression system for antibodies (Foecking et al., Gene 45:101 (1986); Cockett et al., Bio/Technology 8:2 (1990)).

[0310] In bacterial systems, a number of expression vectors may be advantageously selected depending upon the use intended for the antibody molecule being

expressed. For example, when a large quantity of such a protein is to be produced, for the generation of pharmaceutical compositions of an antibody molecule, vectors which direct the expression of high levels of fusion protein products that are readily purified may be desirable. Such vectors include, but are not limited to, the *E. coli* expression vector pUR278 (Ruther *et al.*, EMBO 1. 2:1791 (1983)), in which the antibody coding sequence may be ligated individually into the vector in frame with the lac Z coding region so that a fusion protein is produced; pIN vectors (Inouye & Inouye, Nucleic Acids Res. 13:3101-3109 (1985); Van Heeke & Schuster, J. Biol. Chem. 24:5503-5509 (1989)); and the like. pGEX vectors may also be used to express foreign polypeptides as fusion proteins with glutathione 5-transferase (GST). In general, such fusion proteins are soluble and can easily be purified from lysed cells by adsorption and binding to matrix glutathione agarose beads followed by elution in the presence of free glutathione. The pGEX vectors are designed to include thrombin or factor Xa protease cleavage sites so that the cloned target gene product can be released from the GST moiety.

[0311] In an insect system, Autographa californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcNPV) may be used as a vector to express foreign genes. The virus grows in Spodoptera frugiperda cells. Antibody coding sequences may be cloned individually into non-essential regions (for example, the polyhedrin gene) of the virus and placed under control of an AcNPV promoter (for example, the polyhedrin promoter).

[0312] In mammalian host cells, a number of viral-based expression systems may be utilized. In cases where an adenovirus is used as an expression vector, the antibody coding sequence of interest may be ligated to an adenovirus transcription/translation control complex, e.g., the late promoter and tripartite leader sequence. This chimeric gene may then be inserted in the adenovirus genome by in vitro or in vivo recombination.

Insertion in a non-essential region of the viral genome (e.g., region El or E3) will result in a recombinant virus that is viable and capable of expressing the antibody molecule in infected hosts (e.g., see Logan & Shenk, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 8 1:355-359 (1984)). Specific initiation signals may also be required for efficient translation of inserted antibody coding sequences. These signals include the ATG initiation codon and adjacent sequences. Furthermore, the initiation codon must be in phase with the reading frame of the desired coding sequence to ensure translation of the entire insert. These exogenous translational control signals and initiation codons can be of a variety of origins, both

natural and synthetic. The efficiency of expression may be enhanced by the inclusion of appropriate transcription enhancer elements, transcription terminators, etc. (see, e.g., Bittner et al., Methods in Enzymol. 153:51-544 (1987)).

In addition, a host cell strain may be chosen which modulates the expression of the inserted sequences, or modifies and processes the gene product in the specific fashion desired. Such modifications (e.g., glycosylation) and processing (e.g., cleavage) of protein products may be important for the function of the protein. Different host cells have characteristic and specific mechanisms for the post-translational processing and modification of proteins and gene products. Appropriate cell lines or host systems can be chosen to ensure the correct modification and processing of the foreign protein expressed. To this end, eukaryotic host cells which possess the cellular machinery for proper processing of the primary transcript, glycosylation, and phosphorylation of the gene product may be used. Such mammalian host cells include, but are not limited to, CHO, VERY, BHK, Hela, COS, NSO, MDCK, 293, 3T3, W138, and in particular, breast cancer cell lines such as, for example, BT483, Hs578T, HTB2, BT2O and T47D, and normal mammary gland cell line such as, for example, CRL7O3O and HsS78Bst.

expression is preferred. For example, cell lines which stably express the antibody may be engineered. Rather than using expression vectors which contain viral origins of replication, host cells can be transformed with DNA controlled by appropriate expression control elements (e.g., promoter, enhancer, sequences, transcription terminators, polyadenylation sites, etc.), and a selectable marker. Following the introduction of the foreign DNA, engineered cells may be allowed to grow for 1-2 days in an enriched media, and then are switched to a selective media. The selectable marker in the recombinant plasmid confers resistance to the selection and allows cells to stably integrate the plasmid into their chromosomes and grow to form foci which in turn can be cloned and expanded into cell lines. This method may advantageously be used to engineer cell lines which express the antibody molecule. Such engineered cell lines may be particularly useful in screening and evaluation of compositions that interact directly or indirectly with the antibody molecule.

[0315] A number of selection systems may be used, including but not limited to, the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase (Wigler et al., Cell 11:223 (1977)),

hypoxanthineguanine phosphoribosyltransferase (Szybalska & Szybalski, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 48:202 (1992)), and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase (Lowy et al., Cell 22:8 17 (1980)) genes can be employed in tk-, hgprt- or aprt- cells, respectively. Also, antimetabolite resistance can be used as the basis of selection for the following genes: dhfr, which confers resistance to methotrexate (Wigler et al., Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:357 (1980); O'Hare et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78:1527 (1981)); gpt, which confers resistance to mycophenolic acid (Mulligan & Berg, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78:2072 (1981)); neo, which confers resistance to the aminoglycoside G-418 (Clinical Pharmacy 12:488-505; Wu and Wu, Biotherapy 3:87-95 (1991); Tolstoshev, Ann. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol. 32:573-596 (1993); Mulligan, Science 260:926-932 (1993); and Morgan and Anderson, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 62: 191-217 (1993); TIB TECH 11(5):155-2 15 (May. 1993)); and hygro, which confers resistance to hygromycin (Santerre et al., Gene 30:147 (1984)). Methods commonly known in the art of recombinant DNA technology may be routinely applied to select the desired recombinant clone, and such methods are described, for example, in Ausubel et al. (eds.), Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, NY (1993); Kriegler, Gene Transfer and Expression, A Laboratory Manual, Stockton Press, NY (1990); and in Chapters 12 and 13, Dracopoli et al. (eds), Current Protocols in Human Genetics, John Wiley & Sons, NY (1994); Colberre-Garapin et al., J. Mol. Biol. 150:1 (1981), which are incorporated by reference herein in their entireties. [0316] The expression levels of an antibody molecule can be increased by vector amplification (for a review, see Bebbington and Hentschel, The use of vectors based on gene amplification for the expression of cloned genes in mammalian cells in DNA cloning, Vol.3. (Academic Press, New York, 1987)). When a marker in the vector system expressing antibody is amplifiable, increase in the level of inhibitor present in culture of host cell will increase the number of copies of the marker gene. Since the amplified region is associated with the coding sequence of the antibody, production of the antibody will also increase (Crouse et al., Mol. Cell. Biol. 3:257 (1983)).

[0317] The host cell may be co-transfected with two expression vectors of the invention, the first vector encoding a heavy chain derived polypeptide and the second vector encoding a light chain derived polypeptide. The two vectors may contain identical selectable markers which enable equal expression of heavy and light chain polypeptides. Alternatively, a single vector may be used which encodes, and is capable of expressing,

both heavy and light chain polypeptides. In such situations, the light chain is preferably placed before the heavy chain to avoid an excess of toxic free heavy chain (Proudfoot, Nature 322:52 (1986); Kohler, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:2 197 (1980)). The coding sequences for the heavy and light chains may comprise cDNA or genomic DNA.

[0318] Once an antibody molecule of the invention has been produced by recombinant expression, it may be purified by any method known in the art for purification of an immunoglobulin molecule, or more generally, for purification of a protein, for example, by chromatography (e.g., ion exchange, affinity, particularly by affinity for the specific antigen after Protein A, and sizing column chromatography), centrifugation, differential solubility, or by any other standard technique for the purification of proteins. Further, the antibodies of the present invention may be fused to heterologous polypeptide sequences described herein or otherwise known in the art to facilitate purification.

Antibody Characterization

103191 Antibodies of the present invention (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may be characterized in a variety of ways. In particular, antibodies and related molecules of the invention may be assayed for the ability to immunospecifically bind to BLyS or a fragment of BLyS (e.g., to the soluble form or the membrane-bound form of BLyS) using techniques described herein or routinely modifying techniques known in the art. BLyS or BLyS fragments that may be immunospecifically bound by the compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, human BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3228 and/or 3229) or BLyS expressed on human monocytes; murine BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3230 and/or 3231) or BLyS expressed on murine monocytes; rat BLyS (either the soluble forms as given in SEO ID NOS:3232, 3233, 3234 and/or 3235 or in a membrane associated form, e.g., on the surface of rat monocytes); or monkey BLyS (e.g., the monkey BLyS polypeptides of SEQ ID NOS:3236 and/or 3237, the soluble form of monkey BLyS, or BLyS expressed on monkey monocytes) or fragments thereof. Preferably compositions of the invention bind human BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3228 and/or 3229) or fragments thereof. Assays for the ability of the antibodies of the invention to immunospecifically bind BLyS or a fragment of BLyS may be performed in solution (e.g., Houghten, Bio/Techniques

13:412-421(1992)), on beads (e.g., Lam, Nature 354:82-84 (1991)), on chips (e.g., Fodor, Nature 364:555-556 (1993)), on bacteria (e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,223,409), on spores (e.g., Patent Nos. 5,571,698; 5,403,484; and 5,223,409), on plasmids (e.g., Cull et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:1865-1869 (1992)) or on phage (e.g., Scott and Smith, Science 249:386-390 (1990); Devlin, Science 249:404-406 (1990); Cwirla et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 87:6378-6382 (1990); and Felici, J. Mol. Biol. 222:301-310 (1991)) (each of these references is incorporated herein in its entirety by reference). Antibodies that have been identified to immunospecifically bind to BLyS or a fragment of BLyS can then be assayed for their specificity and affinity for BLyS or a fragment of BLyS using or routinely modifying techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art.

[0320] The antibodies of the invention may be assayed for immunospecific binding to BLyS and cross-reactivity with other antigens by any method known in the art. In particular, the ability of an antibody to immunospecifically bind to the soluble form or membrane-bound form of BLyS and the specificity of the antibody, fragment, or variant for BLyS polypeptide from a particular species (e.g., murine, monkey or human, preferably human) may be determined using or routinely modifying techniques described herein or otherwise known in art.

Immunoassays which can be used to analyze immunospecific binding and cross-reactivity include, but are not limited to, competitive and non-competitive assay systems using techniques such as western blots, radioimmunoassays, ELISA (enzyme linked immunosorbent assay), "sandwich" immunoassays, immunoprecipitation assays, precipitin reactions, gel diffusion precipitin reactions, immunodiffusion assays, agglutination assays, complement-fixation assays, immunoradiometric assays, fluorescent immunoassays, and protein A immunoassays, to name but a few. Such assays are routine and well known in the art (see, e.g., Ausubel et al, eds, 1994, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Vol. 1, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety). Exemplary immunoassays are described briefly below (but are not intended by way of limitation).

[0322] Immunoprecipitation protocols generally comprise lysing a population of cells in a lysis buffer such as RIPA buffer (1% NP-40 or Triton X-100, 1% sodium deoxycholate, 0.1% SDS, 0.15 M NaCl, 0.01 M sodium phosphate at pH 7.2, 1% Trasylol) supplemented with protein phosphatase and/or protease inhibitors (e.g., EDTA, PMSF,

aprotinin, sodium vanadate), adding the antibody of interest to the cell lysate, incubating for a period of time (e.g., 1 to 4 hours) at 40 degrees C, adding protein A and/or protein G sepharose beads to the cell lysate, incubating for about an hour or more at 40 degrees C, washing the beads in lysis buffer and resuspending the beads in SDS/sample buffer. The ability of the antibody of interest to immunoprecipitate a particular antigen can be assessed by, e.g., western blot analysis. One of skill in the art would be knowledgeable as to the parameters that can be modified to increase the binding of the antibody to an antigen and decrease the background (e.g., pre-clearing the cell lysate with sepharose beads). For further discussion regarding immunoprecipitation protocols see, e.g., Ausubel et al, eds, 1994, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Vol. 1, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York at 10.16.1.

Western blot analysis generally comprises preparing protein samples, [0323] electrophoresis of the protein samples in a polyacrylamide gel (e.g., 8%-20% SDS-PAGE depending on the molecular weight of the antigen), transferring the protein sample from the polyacrylamide gel to a membrane such as nitrocellulose, PVDF or nylon, blocking the membrane in blocking solution (e.g., PBS with 3% BSA or non-fat milk), washing the membrane in washing buffer (e.g., PBS-Tween 20), blocking the membrane with primary antibody (the antibody of interest) diluted in blocking buffer, washing the membrane in washing buffer, blocking the membrane with a secondary antibody (which recognizes the primary antibody, e.g., an anti-human antibody) conjugated to an enzymatic substrate (e.g., horseradish peroxidase or alkaline phosphatase) or radioactive molecule (e.g., ³²P or ¹²⁵I) diluted in blocking buffer, washing the membrane in wash buffer, and detecting the presence of the antigen. One of skill in the art would be knowledgeable as to the parameters that can be modified to increase the signal detected and to reduce the background noise. For further discussion regarding western blot protocols see, e.g., Ausubel et al, eds, 1994, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Vol. 1, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York at 10.8.1.

[0324] ELISAs comprise preparing antigen, coating the well of a 96-well microtiter plate with the antigen, washing away antigen that did not bind the wells, adding the antibody of interest conjugated to a detectable compound such as an enzymatic substrate (e.g., horseradish peroxidase or alkaline phosphatase) to the wells and incubating for a period of time, washing away unbound antibodies or non-specifically bound

antibodies, and detecting the presence of the antibodies specifically bound to the antigen coating the well. In ELISAs the antibody of interest does not have to be conjugated to a detectable compound; instead, a second antibody (which recognizes the antibody of interest) conjugated to a detectable compound may be added to the well. Further, instead of coating the well with the antigen, the antibody may be coated to the well. In this case, the detectable molecule could be the antigen conjugated to a detectable compound such as an enzymatic substrate (e.g., horseradish peroxidase or alkaline phosphatase). One of skill in the art would be knowledgeable as to the parameters that can be modified to increase the signal detected as well as other variations of ELISAs known in the art. For further discussion regarding ELISAs see, e.g., Ausubel et al, eds, 1994, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Vol. 1, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York at 11.2.1.

[0325] The binding affinity of an antibody (including an scFv or other molecule comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) to an antigen and the off-rate of an antibody-antigen interaction can be determined by competitive binding assays. One example of a competitive binding assay is a radioimmunoassay comprising the incubation of labeled antigen (e.g., ³H or ¹²⁵I) with the antibody of interest in the presence of increasing amounts of unlabeled antigen, and the detection of the antibody bound to the labeled antigen. The affinity of the antibody of the present invention for BLyS and the binding off-rates can be determined from the data by Scatchard plot analysis. Competition with a second antibody can also be determined using radioimmunoassays. In this case, BLyS is incubated with an antibody of the present invention conjugated to a labeled compound (e.g., ³H or ¹²⁵I) in the presence of increasing amounts of an unlabeled second anti-BLyS antibody.

[0326] In a preferred embodiment, BIAcore kinetic analysis is used to determine the binding on and off rates of antibodies (including an scFv or other molecule comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) to BLyS, or fragments of BLyS. BIAcore kinetic analysis comprises analyzing the binding and dissociation of BLyS from chips with immobilized antibodies on their surface as described in detail in Examples 6, 12, 17 and 18, *infra*.

[0327] The antibodies of the invention (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) can also be assayed for their ability to inhibit, increase, or not significantly alter, the binding of

BLyS to a BLyS receptor (e.g., TACI and BCMA) using techniques known to those of skill in the art. For example, cells expressing a receptor for BLyS (e.g., IM9, REH, ARH-77cells, Namalwa, and RPMI-8226 B cell tumor lines as wells as peripheral CD20+ B cells) can be contacted with BLyS in the presence or absence of an antibody, and the ability of the antibody to inhibit, increase, or not significantly alter, BLyS binding to the cells can be measured. BLyS binding to cells can be measured by, for example, flow cytometry or a scintillation assay. BLyS or the antibody can be labeled with a detectable compound such as a radioactive label (e.g., 32P, 35S, and 125I) or a fluorescent label (e.g., fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, phycoerythrin, phycocyanin, allophycocyanin, o-phthaldehyde and fluorescamine) to enable detection of an interaction between BLyS and a BLyS receptor and/or BLyS and an antibody of the invention. Alternatively, the ability of antibodies of the invention to inhibit, increase, or not significantly alter, BLyS binding to a BLyS receptor can be determined in cell-free assays. For example, native or recombinant BLyS (e.g., that having the amino acid sequence of amino acids 134 - 285 of SEQ ID NO:3228) or a fragment thereof can be contacted with an antibody and the ability of the antibody to inhibit, increase, or not significantly alter, BLyS from binding to a BLyS receptor can be determined. Preferably, the antibody is immobilized on a solid support and BLyS or a BLyS fragment is labeled with a detectable compound. Alternatively, BLyS or a BLyS fragment is immobilized on a solid support and the antibody is labeled with a detectable compound. BLyS may be partially or completely purified (e.g., partially or completely free of other polypeptides) or part of a cell lysate. Further, the BLyS polypeptide may be a fusion protein comprising BLyS or a biologically active portion thereof and a domain such as an Immunoglobulin Fc or glutathionine-S-transferase. For example, amino acid residues 1-154 of TACI (GenBank accession number AAC51790), or 1-48 of BCMA (GenBank accession number NP 001183) may be fused to the Fc region of an IgG molecule and used in a cell free assay to determine the ability of antibodies of the invention to inhibit, increase, or not significantly alter, BLyS binding to a BLyS receptor. Alternatively, BLyS can be biotinylated using techniques well known to those of skill in the art (e.g., biotinylation kit, Pierce Chemicals; Rockford, IL).

[0328] The antibodies of the invention (including scFvs or other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), can also

be assayed for their ability to inhibit, stimulate, or not significantly alter, BLyS-induced Bcell proliferation using techniques known to those of skill in the art. For example, B-cell proliferation can be assayed by ³H-thymidine incorporation assays and trypan blue cell counts (see, e.g., Moore et al., Science 285: 260-263 (1999)). Further, the antibodies of the invention, or fragments or variants thereof, can be assayed for their ability to block, stimulate, or not significantly alter, BLyS-induced activation of cellular signaling molecules and transcription factors such as calcium-modulator and cyclophilin ligand ("CAML"), calcineurin, nuclear factor of activated T cells transcription factor ("NF-AT"), nuclear factor-kappa B ("NF-kappa B"), and AP-1 using techniques known to those of skill in the art (see, e.g., von Bulow and Bram, Science 278:138-141(1997)). For example, NF-AT activity can be determined by electromobility gel shift assays, by detecting the expression of a protein known to be regulated by NF-AT (e.g., IL-2) expression), by detecting the induction of a reporter gene (e.g., an NF-AT regulatory element operably linked to a nucleic acid encoding a detectable marker such as luciferase, beta-galactosidase or chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT)), or by detecting a cellular response (e.g., cellular differentiation, or cell proliferation).

[0329] The antibodies of the invention, or fragments or variants thereof can also be assayed for their ability to neutralize, enhance, or not significantly alter, BLyS activity. For example, antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, may be routinely tested for their ability to inhibit BLyS from binding to cells expressing the receptor for BLyS (see Example 3, *infra*).

Selection and Screening for Antibodies that Immunospecifically Bind to Soluble BLyS

[0330] Antibodies of the invention (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may be screened in a variety of assays to identify those antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form of BLyS. In one particular assay, antibodies that bind to the biotinylated soluble form of BLyS in solution are captured on streptavidin coated magnetic beads. This assay may be relatively applied to identify antibodies of the invention that neutralize and/or bind to BLyS. Additionally, antibodies may be assayed in neutralization assays described herein or otherwise known in the art (see Example 3, *infra*). For example,

antibodies may be tested for their ability to inhibit soluble BLyS (e.g., biotinylated BLyS) from binding to IM9 cells. In this assay, labeled soluble BLyS (e.g., biotinylated BLyS) is incubated with candidate anti-BLyS antibodies to allow for the formation of BLyS .- anti-BLyS antibody complexes. Following incubation, an aliquot of the BLyS-anti-BLyS antibody sample is added to IM9 cells. The binding of soluble BLyS may be determined using techniques known in the art. For example, the binding of biotinylated BLyS to IM9 cells may be detected using a fluorimeter following the addition of streptavidin-delfia. Biotinylated BLyS, if it is not bound by antibodies that neutralize BLyS, binds to the cells is detected. Thus, an antibody that decreases the amount of bio-BLyS that binds to IM-9 cells (relative to a control sample in which the BLyS had been preincubated with an irrelevant antibody or no antibody at all) is identified as one that binds to and neutralizes the soluble form of BLyS. In another assay, antibodies are screened using ELISAs for those antibodies that bind to biotinylated soluble BLyS, but do not bind membrane-bound BLyS, such as, for example, BLyS on membranes from U937 cells (see Examples 2 and 9, infra). In these assays, soluble BLyS (e.g., biotinylated BLyS) and membrane-bound BLyS (e.g., on U937 membranes) are incubated in separate samples with the same antibodies and those antibodies that bind to the soluble BLyS (biotinylated BLyS), but not membrane-bound BLyS (e.g., on U937 membranes) are captured and identified. Antibodies of the invention (including scFvs and other molecules [0331] comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may be tested to identify those antibodies that do not cross-react with APRIL, endokine-alpha, VEGI, TRAIL, TNF-alpha, TNF-beta, Fas-L, LIGHT, and PBS (see Example 4, infra). Antibodies may also be tested for their affinity for BLyS using, for example, BIAcore analysis (see Examples 6, 12, 17 and 18 infra). Antibodies may also be tested for their ability to stimulate, inhibit, or not alter, BLyS-induced immunoglobulin production and/or B-cell proliferation using techniques known to those of skill in the art. For example, human B-cells, BLyS and antibodies may be incubated together in 96 well plates and ³Hthymidine incorporation may be measured using a scintillation counter.

Selection and Screening for Antibodies that Immunospecifically Bind to Membranebound BLyS

[0332] Antibodies of the invention (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may be screened in a variety of assays to identify those antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS. In one particular assay, antibodies that bind to BLyS on U937 membranes or immobilized histidine-tagged BLyS are captured. Other cell lines that express BLyS that might be useful for testing antibody binding to membrane-bound form of BLyS include, K-562, HL-60 and THP-1 cells. In another assay, antibodies are screened using ELISAs for those antibodies (or antibody fragments or variants) that bind to BLyS on U937 membranes or to histidine-tagged BLyS. In this assay, antibodies are added to 96 well plates coated with U937 membranes or histidine-tagged BLyS and those antibodies or antibody fragments or variants that bind to the U937 membranes or histidine-tagged BLyS are captured. In another assay, antibodies are screened using ELISAs for those antibodies (or antibody fragments or variants thereof) that do not bind to biotinylated BLyS (soluble BLyS) but bind to membrane-bound BLyS, such as, for example, that on membranes from U937 cells (see Example 2, infra). In these assays, soluble BLyS (e.g., biotinylated BLyS) and membrane-bound BLyS (e.g., on U937 membranes) are incubated in separate samples with the same antibodies (or antibody fragments or variants) and those antibodies (or antibody fragments or variants) that do not bind to the soluble BLyS (biotinylated BLyS), but bind the membrane-bound BLyS (e.g., on U937 membranes) are captured and identified. In other assays, antibodies are screened using ELISAs to determine which of the antibodies (or antibody fragments or variants) that bind to histidine-tagged BLyS or membranes from U937 cells do not cross-react with APRIL, endokine-alpha, VEGI, TRAIL, TNF-alpha, TNF-beta, Fas-L, LIGHT, and PBS (See Example 4, infra). ELISAs can also be used to determine which of the antibodies (or antibody fragments or variants) that bind to histidine-tagged BLyS or membranes from U937 cells bind to BLyS in the presence of TNF-alpha (see Example 4, infra). Antibodies or fragments or variants thereof that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS may also be tested for their affinity for histidine-tagged BLyS using highthroughput BIAcore analysis (see Example 14, infra).

[0333] Additionally, antibodies of the invention may be screened against cells engineered to express an "uncleavable" form of BLyS in order to determine their specificity for the membrane-bound form of BLyS. Mutations in BLyS which may

achieve this result include, but are not limited to, the mutation or deletion of amino acid residues Lys-132 and/or Arg-133 of the BLyS sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:3228. A typical mutagenesis might include mutation of one or both of residues Lys-132 or Arg-133 to alanine residues. Cells expressing such an "uncleavable" form of BLyS provide a profound reagent to use in assaying the ability of antibodies to bind the membrane-bound form of BLyS.

<u>Selection and Screening for Antibodies that Immunospecifically Bind to Soluble and Membrane-bound BLyS</u>

Antibodies of the invention (including scFvs and other molecules [0334] comprising, or alternately consisting of, antibody fragments or variants) may be screened in a variety of assays to identify those antibodies or antibody fragments or variants that immunospecifically bind to the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS. In one particular assay, antibodies that bind to immobilized BLyS are captured. In another assay, antibodies are screened using ELISAs for those antibodies (or antibody fragments or variants) that inhibit the binding of soluble BLyS (e.g. soluble bio-BLyS) to IM-9 cells as described supra. In other assays, antibodies are screened using ELISAs for those antibodies that bind to membranes from U937 cells. Additionally, further ELISA assays may be performed using techniques known in the art to determine which antibodies do not cross-react with APRIL, endokine-alpha, VEGI, TRAIL, TNF-alpha, TNF-beta, Fas-L, LIGHT, and PBS, or those antibodies that bind to BLyS in the presence of TNF-alpha (see Example 4 infra). Antibodies may be assayed in neutralization assays using techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art. Antibodies that immunospecifically bind to the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS may also be tested for their affinity for BLyS using high-throughput BIAcore analysis.

Antibody Conjugates

[0335] The present invention encompasses antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), recombinantly fused or chemically conjugated (including both covalent and non-covalent conjugations) to a heterologous polypeptide (or portion thereof, preferably at least 10, at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 60, at least 70, at least 80, at

least 90 or at least 100 amino acids of the polypeptide) to generate fusion proteins. The fusion does not necessarily need to be direct, but may occur through linker sequences. For example, antibodies of the invention may be used to target heterologous polypeptides to particular cell types (e.g., cells of monocytic lineage and B-cells), either in vitro or in vivo, by fusing or conjugating the heterologous polypeptides to antibodies of the invention that are specific for particular cell surface antigens (e.g., membrane-bound BLyS on cells of monocytic lineage) or which bind antigens that bind particular cell surface receptors (e.g., TACI and/or BCMA located on B cells). Antibodies fused or conjugated to heterologous polypeptides may also be used in in vitro immunoassays and purification methods using methods known in the art. See e.g., Harbor et al., supra, and PCT publication WO 93/2 1232; EP 439,095; Naramura et al., Immunol. Lett. 39:91-99 (1994); U.S. Patent 5,474,981; Gillies et al., PNAS 89:1428-1432 (1992); Fell et al., J. Immunol. 146:2446-2452 (1991), which are incorporated by reference in their entireties.

[0336] In one embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide. In another embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR1s referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide. In another embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR2s referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide. In a preferred embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDR3s referred to in Table 1 (i.e., SEQ ID NOS:2129 - 3227), and a heterologous polypeptide.

[0337] In another embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VL domains referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide. In another embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VL CDR1s referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide. In yet another embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VL CDR2s referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide. In a preferred embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VL CDR3s referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide.

[0338] In another embodiment, a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH domains referred to in Table 1, and one or more VL domains referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide. In another embodiment, a fusion protein of the present invention comprises a polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of any one of the VH CDRs referred to in Table 1, and any one of the VL CDRs referred to in Table 1, and a heterologous polypeptide.

[0339] The present invention further includes compositions comprising, or alternatively consisting of, heterologous polypeptides fused or conjugated to antibody fragments. For example, the heterologous polypeptides may be fused or conjugated to a Fab fragment, Fd fragment, Fv fragment, F(ab)₂ fragment, or a portion thereof. Methods for fusing or conjugating polypeptides to antibody portions are known in the art. See, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,336,603; 5,622,929; 5,359,046; 5,349,053; 5,447,851; 5,112,946; EP 307,434; EP 367,166; PCT publications WO 96/04388; WO 9 1/06570; Ashkenazi et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88: 10535-10539 (1991); Zheng et al., J. Immunol. 154:5590-5600 (1995); and Vil et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:11337-11341 (1992) (said references incorporated by reference in their entireties).

[0340] Additional fusion proteins of the invention may be generated through the techniques of gene-shuffling, motif-shuffling, exon-shuffling, and/or codon-shuffling (collectively referred to as "DNA shuffling"). DNA shuffling may be employed to modulate the activities of antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), such methods can be used to generate antibodies with altered activity (e.g., antibodies with higher affinities and lower dissociation rates). See, generally, U.S. Patent Nos. 5,605,793; 5,811,238; 5,830,721; 5,834,252; and 5,837,458, and Patten et al., Curr. Opinion Biotechnol. 8:724-33 (1997); Harayama, Trends Biotechnol. 16(2):76-82 (1998); Hansson, et al., J. Mol. Biol. 287:265-76 (1999); and Lorenzo and Blasco, Biotechniques 24(2):308-13 (1998) (each of these patents and publications are hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety). In one embodiment, polynucleotides encoding antibodies of the invention may be altered by being subjected to random mutagenesis by error-prone PCR, random nucleotide insertion or other methods prior to recombination. In another embodiment, one or more portions of a polynucleotide encoding an antibody which portions

immunospecifically bind to BLyS may be recombined with one or more components, motifs, sections, parts, domains, fragments, etc. of one or more heterologous molecules.

[0341] Moreover, the antibodies of the present invention (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), can be fused to marker sequences, such as a polypeptides to facilitate purification. In preferred embodiments, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexahistidine polypeptide, such as the tag provided in a pQE vector (QIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, CA, 91311), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz *et al.*, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:821-824 (1989), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. Other peptide tags useful for purification include, but are not limited to, the hemagglutinin "HA" tag, which corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein (Wilson *et al.*, Cell 37:767 (1984)) and the "flag" tag (DYKDDDDK, (SEQ ID No: 3238) Stratagene, La Jolla, CA).

103421 The present invention further encompasses antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), conjugated to a diagnostic or therapeutic agent. The antibodies can be used diagnostically to, for example, monitor or prognose the development or progression of a tumor as part of a clinical testing procedure to, e.g., determine the efficacy of a given treatment regimen. Detection can be facilitated by coupling the antibody to a detectable substance. Examples of detectable substances include, but are not limited to, various enzymes, prosthetic groups, fluorescent materials, luminescent materials, bioluminescent materials, radioactive materials, positron emitting metals using various positron emission tomographies, and nonradioactive paramagnetic metal ions. The detectable substance may be coupled or conjugated either directly to the antibody or indirectly, through an intermediate (such as, for example, a linker known in the art) using techniques known in the art. See, for example, U.S. Patent No. 4,741,900 for metal ions which can be conjugated to antibodies for use as diagnostics according to the present invention. Examples of suitable enzymes include, but are not limited to, horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, beta-galactosidase, or acetylcholinesterase; examples of suitable prosthetic group complexes include, but are not limited to, streptavidinlbiotin and avidin/biotin; examples of suitable fluorescent materials include, but are not limited to,

umbelliferone, fluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, dichlorotriazinylamine fluorescein, dansyl chloride or phycoerythrin; an example of a luminescent material includes, but is not limited to, luminol; examples of bioluminescent materials include, but are not limited to, luciferase, luciferin, and aequorin; and examples of suitable radioactive material include, but are not limited to, iodine (131I, 125I, 123I, 121I), carbon (14C), sulfur (35S), tritium (3H), indium (115mIn, 113mIn, 112In, 111In), and technetium (99Tc, 99mTc), thallium (²⁰¹Ti), gallium (⁶⁸Ga, ⁶⁷Ga), palladium (¹⁰³Pd), molybdenum (⁹⁹Mo), xenon (¹³³Xe), fluorine (18F), 153Sm, 177Lu, 159Gd, 149Pm, 140La, 175Yb, 166Ho, 90Y, 47Sc, 186Re, 188Re, 142Pr, ¹⁰⁵Rh, ⁹⁷Ru, ⁶⁸Ge, ⁵⁷Co, ⁶⁵Zn, ⁸⁵Sr, ³²P, ¹⁵³Gd, ¹⁶⁹Yb, ⁵¹Cr, ⁵⁴Mn, ⁷⁵Se, ¹¹³Sn, and ¹¹⁷Tin. [0343] Further, an antibody of the invention (including an scFv or other molecule comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), may be conjugated to a therapeutic moiety such as a cytotoxin, e.g., a cytostatic or cytocidal agent, a therapeutic agent or a radioactive metal ion, e.g., alpha-emitters such as, for example, ²¹³Bi. In specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention are attached to macrocyclic chelators useful for conjugating radiometal ions, including but not limited to, 111 In, 177 Lu, ⁹⁰Y, ¹⁶⁶Ho, and ¹⁵³Sm, to polypeptides. In preferred embodiments, the radiometal ion associated with the macrocyclic chelators attached to antibodies of the invention is 111In. In preferred embodiments, the radiometal ion associated with the macrocyclic chelators attached to antibodies of the invention is 90Y. In specific embodiments, the macrocyclic chelator is 1.4.7.10-tetraazacyclododecane-N,N',N",N""-tetraacetic acid (DOTA). In other specific embodiments, the DOTA is attached to the antibody of the invention via a linker molecule. Examples of linker molecules useful for conjugating DOTA to a polypeptide are commonly known in the art - see, for example, DeNardo et al., Clin Cancer Res. 4(10):2483-90, 1998; Peterson et al., Bioconjug. Chem. 10(4):553-7, 1999; and Zimmerman et al, Nucl. Med. Biol. 26(8):943-50, 1999 which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

[0344] A cytotoxin or cytotoxic agent includes any agent that is detrimental to cells and includes such molecules as small molecule toxins and enzymatically active

toxins of bacterial, fungal, plant, or animal origin, or fragments thereof. Examples include, but are not limited to, paclitaxol, cytochalasin B, gramicidin D, ethidium bromide, emetine, mitomycin, etoposide (VP-16), tenoposide, vincristine, vinblastine, colchicin, doxorubicin, daunorubicin, dihydroxy anthracin dione, mitoxantrone, mithramycin, actinomycin D, 1-dehydrotestosterone, glucocorticoids, procaine, tetracaine, lidocaine, propranolol, thymidine kinase, endonuclease, RNAse, and puromycin and frragments, variants or homologs thereof. Therapeutic agents include, but are not limited to, antimetabolites (e.g., methotrexate, 6-mercaptopurine, 6-thioguanine, cytarabine, 5fluorouracil decarbazine), alkylating agents (e.g., mechlorethamine, thioepa chlorambucil, melphalan, carmustine (BSNU) and lomustine (CCNU), cyclophosphamide, busulfan, dibromomannitol, streptozotocin, mitomycin C, and cisdichlorodiamine platinum (II) (DDP) cisplatin), anthracyclines (e.g., daunorubicin (formerly daunomycin) and doxorubicin), antibiotics (e.g., dactinomycin (formerly actinomycin), bleomycin, mithramycin, and anthramycin (AMC)), and anti-mitotic agents (e.g., vincristine and vinblastine), improsulfan, piposulfan, benzodopa, carboquone, meturedopa, uredopa, altretamine, triethylenemelamine, trietylenephosphoramide, triethylenethiophosphaoramide trimethylolomelamine, chlornaphazine, cholophosphamide, estramustine, ifosfamide, novembichin, phenesterine, prednimustine, trofosfamide, uracil mustard, chlorozotocin, fotemustine, nimustine, ranimustine, aclacinomysins, azaserine, cactinomycin, calichearnicin, carabicin, carminomycin, carzinophilin, chromomycins, detorubicin, 6-diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine, epirubicin, esorubicin, idarubicin, marcellomycin, mycophenolic acid, nogalamycin, olivomycins, peplomycin, potfiromycin, quelamycin, rodorubicin, streptonigrin, tubercidin, ubenimex, zinostatin, zorubicin, denopterin, pteropterin, trimetrexate, fludarabine, thiamiprine, ancitabine, azacitidine, 6-azauridine, carmofur, dideoxyuridine, doxifluridine, enocitabine, floxuridine, 5-FU, calusterone, dromostanolone propionate, epitiostanol, mepitiostane, testolactone, aminoglutethimide, mitotane, trilostane, frolinic acid, aceglatone,

aldophosphamide glycoside, aminolevulinic acid, amsacrine, bestrabucil, bisantrene, edatraxate, defofamine, dernecolcine, diaziquone, elfornithine, elliptiniurn acetate, etoglucid, gallium nitrate, hydroxyurea, lentinan, lonidamine, mitoguazone, mopidamol, nitracrine, pentostatin, phenamet, pirarubicin, podophyllinic acid, 2-ethylhydrazide, procarbazine, PSKO, razoxane, sizofiran, spirogermanium, tenuazonic acid, triaziquone, 2, 2'.2"-trichlorotriethylamine, urethan, vindesine, dacarbazine, mannomustine, mitobronitol, mitolactol, pipobroman, gacytosine, arabinoside ("Ara-C"), taxoids, e.g. paclitaxel (TAXOL", Bristol-Myers Squibb Oncology, Princeton, NJ) doxetaxel (TAXOTERE", Rhône-Poulenc Rorer, Antony, France), gemcitabine, ifosfamide, vinorelbine, navelbine, novantrone, teniposide, aminopterin, xeloda, ibandronate, CPT-I 1, topoisomerase inhibitor RFS 2000, difluoromethylornithine (DMFO), retinoic acid, esperamicins, capecitabine, and pharmaceutically acceptable salts, acids or derivatives of any of the above. Also included in this definition are anti-hormonal agents that act to regulate or inhibit hormone action on tumors such as anti-estrogens including for example tamoxifen, raloxifene, aromatase inhibiting 4(5)-imidazoles, 4 hydroxytamoxifen, trioxifene, keoxifene, LY 117018, onapristone, toremifene (Fareston), and anti-androgens such as flutamide, nilutamide, bicalutamide, leuprolide, and goserelin, and pharmaceutically acceptable salts, acids or derivatives of any of the above.

[0345] Techniques known in the art may be applied to label antibodies of the invention. Such techniques include, but are not limited to, the use of bifunctional conjugating agents (see e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,756,065; 5,714,631; 5,696,239; 5,652,361; 5,505,931; 5,489,425; 5,435,990; 5,428,139; 5,342,604; 5,274,119; 4,994,560; and 5,808,003; the contents of each of which are hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety) and direct coupling reactions (e.g., Bolton-Hunter and Chloramine-T reaction).

[0346] The antibodies of the invention which are conjugates can be used for modifying a given biological response, the therapeutic agent or drug moiety is not to be construed as limited to classical chemical therapeutic agents. For example, the drug moiety may be a protein or polypeptide possessing a desired biological activity. Such

proteins may include, but are not limited to, for example, a toxin such as abrin, ricin A, alpha toxin, pseudomonas exotoxin, or diphtheria toxin, saporin, momordin, gelonin, pokeweed antiviral protein, alpha-sarcin and cholera toxin; a protein such as tumor necrosis factor, alpha-interferon, beta-interferon, nerve growth factor, platelet derived growth factor, tissue plasminogen activator, an apoptotic agent, e.g., TNF-alpha, TNF-beta, AIM I (see, International Publication No. WO 97/33899), AIM II (see, International Publication No. WO 97/34911), Fas Ligand (Takahashi et al., Int. Immunol., 6:1567-1574 (1994)), VEGI (see, International Publication No. WO 99/23105), a thrombotic agent or an anti-angiogenic agent, e.g., angiostatin or endostatin; or, biological response modifiers such as, for example, lymphokines, interleukin-1 (IL-1), interleukin-2 (IL-2), interleukin-6 (IL-6), granulocyte macrophage colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF), granulocyte colony stimulating factor (G-CSF), or other growth factors.

[0347] Antibodies of the invention (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), may also be attached to solid supports, which are particularly useful for immunoassays or purification of the target antigen. Such solid supports include, but are not limited to, glass, cellulose, polyacrylamide, nylon, polystyrene, polyvinyl chloride or polypropylene.

[0348] Techniques for conjugating a therapeutic moiety to antibodies are well known, see, e.g., Arnon et al., "Monoclonal Antibodies For Immunotargeting Of Drugs In Cancer Therapy", in Monoclonal Antibodies And Cancer Therapy, Reisfeld et al. (eds.), pp. 243-56 (Alan R. Liss, Inc. 1985); Hellstrom et al., "Antibodies For Drug Delivery", in Controlled Drug Delivery (2nd Ed.), Robinson et al. (eds.), pp. 623-53 (Marcel Dekker, Inc. 1987); Thorpe, "Antibody Carriers Of Cytotoxic Agents In Cancer Therapy: A Review", in Monoclonal Antibodies '84: Biological And Clinical Applications, Pinchera et al. (eds.), pp. 475-506 (1985); "Analysis, Results, And Future Prospective Of The Therapeutic Use Of Radiolabeled Antibody In Cancer Therapy", in Monoclonal Antibodies For Cancer Detection And Therapy, Baldwin et al. (eds.), pp. 303-16 (Academic Press 1985), and Thorpe et al., "The Preparation And Cytotoxic Properties Of Antibody-Toxin Conjugates", Immunol. Rev. 62:119-58 (1982).

[0349] Alternatively, an antibody of the invention can be conjugated to a second antibody to form an antibody heteroconjugate as described by Segal in U.S. Patent No. 4,676,980, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

[0350] An antibody of the invention (including an scFv or and other molecule comprising, or alternatively consisting of, an antibody fragment or variant thereof), with or without a therapeutic moiety conjugated to it, administered alone or in combination with cytotoxic factor(s) and/or cytokine(s) can be used as a therapeutic.

Use of Antibodies for Epitope Mapping

[0351] The present invention provides antibodies (including scFvs and other molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof), that can be used to identify epitopes of BLyS. In particular, the antibodies of the present invention can be used to identify epitopes of human BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3228 and/or 3229) or BLyS expressed on human monocytes; murine BLyS (SEQ ID NOS:3230 and/or 3231) or BLyS expressed on murine monocytes; rat BLyS (either the soluble forms as given in SEQ ID NOS:3232, 3233, 3234 and/or 3235 or in a membrane associated form, e.g., on the surface of rat monocytes); or monkey BLyS (e.g., the monkey BLyS polypeptides of SEQ ID NOS:3236 and/or 3237, the soluble form of monkey BLyS, or BLyS expressed on monkey monocytes)using techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art. Fragments which function as epitopes may be produced by any conventional means. (See, e.g., Houghten, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135 (1985), further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211.)

Diagnostic Uses of Antibodies

[0352] Labeled antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor diseases and/or disorders associated with the aberrant expression and/or activity of BLyS or BLyS receptor. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample from an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of aberrant expression.

[0353] By "biological sample" is intended any fluids and/or cells obtained from an individual, body fluid, body tissue, body cell, cell line, tissue culture, or other source which may contain BLyS protein or mRNA. Body fluids include, but are not limited to, sera, plasma, urine, synovial fluid, spinal fluid, saliva, and mucous. Tissues samples may be taken from virtually any tissue in the body. Tissue samples may also be obtained from autopsy material. Methods for obtaining tissue biopsies and body fluids from mammals are well known in the art. Where the biological sample is to include mRNA, a tissue biopsy is the preferred source.

[0354] The invention also provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS receptor comprising (a) assaying the expression of BLyS receptor in a biological sample from an individual using one or more antibodies or fragments or variants thereof that immunospecifically binds only to soluble BLyS, but does not inhibit BLyS/BLyS receptor binding. Such an antibody, by way of an example that is not to be construed as limiting, would be one that is able to capture a biotinylated BLyS from solution (see Example 8), but that would not prevent BLyS from binding to IM-9 cells (see Example 3). and (b) comparing the level of BLyS receptor with a standard level of BLyS receptor, e.g., in normal tissue or cell samples, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed level of BLyS receptor compared to the standard level of BLyS receptor is indicative of aberrant expression.

alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor autoimmune disorders and/or immunodeficiencies, and/or diseases or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample from an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of an autoimmune disorder or disease and/or an immunodeficiency. In specific embodiments, an increase in the assayed level of BLyS is indicative of an autoimmune disorder or disease. In other specific embodiments, a decrease in the assayed level of BLyS is indicative of an immunodeficiency.

[0356] Antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) which specifically bind to BLyS but, do not inhibit BLyS/BLyS receptor binding can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor autoimmune disorders and/or immunodeficiencies, and/or diseases or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS receptor comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS receptor in a biological sample from an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS receptor with a standard level of BLyS receptor, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed level of BLyS receptor compared to the standard level of BLyS receptor is indicative of an autoimmune disorder or disease and/or an immunodeficiency. In specific embodiments, an increase in the assayed level of BLyS receptor is indicative of an autoimmune disorder or disease. In other specific embodiments, a decrease in the assayed level of BLyS receptor is indicative of an immunodeficiency.

Autoimmune disorders, diseases, or conditions that may be detected, [0357] diagnosed, prognosed, or monitored using the antibodies of the invention include, but are not limited to, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune neonatal thrombocytopenia, idiopathic thrombocytopenia purpura, autoimmune neutropenia, autoimmunocytopenia, hemolytic anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, dermatitis, gluten-sensitive enteropathy, allergic encephalomyelitis, myocarditis, relapsing polychondritis, rheumatic heart disease, glomerulonephritis (e.g., IgA nephropathy), Multiple Sclerosis, Neuritis. Uveitis Ophthalmia, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura (e.g., Henloch-Scoenlein purpura), Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, myocarditis, IgA glomerulonephritis, dense deposit disease, rheumatic heart disease, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, diabetes mellitus (e.g. Type I diabetes mellitus or insulin dependent diabetes mellitis), juvenile onset diabetes, and autoimmune inflammatory eye, autoimmune thyroiditis, hypothyroidism (i.e., Hashimoto's thyroiditis, systemic lupus erhythematosus, discoid lupus, Goodpasture's syndrome, Pemphigus, Receptor autoimmunities such as, for example, (a) Graves' Disease, (b) Myasthenia Gravis, and (c) insulin resistance, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura, rheumatoid arthritis, schleroderma with anti-collagen antibodies, mixed connective tissue disease,

polymyositis/dermatomyositis, pernicious anemia (Addison's disease), idiopathic Addison's disease, infertility, glomerulonephritis such as primary glomerulonephritis and IgA nephropathy, bullous pemphigoid, Sjögren's syndrome, diabetes millitus, and adrenergic drug resistance (including adrenergic drug resistance with asthma or cystic fibrosis), chronic active hepatitis, primary biliary cirrhosis, other endocrine gland failure, vitiligo, vasculitis, post-MI, cardiotomy syndrome, urticaria, atopic dermatitis, asthma, inflammatory myopathies, and other inflammatory, granulomatous, degenerative, and atrophic disorders and other disorders such as inflammatory skin diseases including psoriasis and sclerosis, responses associated with inflammatory bowel disease (such as Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis), respiratory distress syndrome (including adult respiratory distress syndrome, ARDS), meningitis, encephalitis, colitis, allergic conditions such as eczema and other conditions involving infiltration of T cells and chronic inflammatory responses, atherosclerosis, leukocyte adhesion deficiency, Reynaud's syndrome, and immune responses associated with acute and delayed hypersensitivity mediated by cytokines and T-lymphocytes typically found in tuberculosis, sarcoidosis, granulomatosis and diseases involving leukocyte diapedesis, central nervous system (CNS) inflammatory disorder, multiple organ injury syndrome, antigen-antibody complex mediated diseases, anti-glomerular basement membrane disease, Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome, Beheet disease, giant cell arteritis, immune complex nephritis, IgA nephropathy, IgM polyneuropathies or autoimmune thrombocytopenia etc.

[0358] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses methods and compositions for detecting, diagnosing and/or prognosing diseases or disorders associated with hypergammaglobulinemia (e.g., AIDS, autoimmune diseases, and some immunodeficiencies). In other specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses methods and compositions for detecting, diagnosing and/or prognosing diseases or disorders associated with hypogammaglobulinemia (e.g., an immunodeficiency).

[0359] Immunodeficiencies that may be detected, diagnosed, prognosed, or monitored using the antibodies of the invention include, but are not limited to, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)-X linked, SCID-autosomal, adenosine deaminase

deficiency (ADA deficiency), X-linked agammaglobulinemia (XLA), Bruton's disease, congenital agammaglobulinemia, X-linked infantile agammaglobulinemia, acquired agammaglobulinemia, adult onset agammaglobulinemia, late-onset agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia, hypogammaglobulinemia, transient hypogammaglobulinemia of infancy, unspecified hypogammaglobulinemia, agammaglobulinemia, common variable immunodeficiency (CVID) (acquired), Wiskott-Aldrich Syndrome (WAS), X-linked immunodeficiency with hyper IgM, non X-linked immunodeficiency with hyper IgM, selective IgA deficiency, IgG subclass deficiency (with or without IgA deficiency), antibody deficiency with normal or elevated Igs, immunodeficiency with thymoma, Ig heavy chain deletions, kappa chain deficiency, B cell lymphoproliferative disorder (BLPD), selective IgM immunodeficiency, recessive agammaglobulinemia (Swiss type), reticular dysgenesis, neonatal neutropenia, severe congenital leukopenia, thymic alymphoplasia-aplasia or dysplasia with immunodeficiency, ataxia-telangiectasia, short limbed dwarfism, X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome (XLP), Nezelof syndromecombined immunodeficiency with Igs, purine nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency (PNP), MHC Class II deficiency (Bare Lymphocyte Syndrome) and severe combined immunodeficiency.

[0360] Elevated levels of soluble BLyS have been observed in the serum of patients with Systemic Lupus Erythematosus (SLE). In comparing the sera of 150 SLE patients with that of 38 control individuals, it was found that most of the SLE patients had more than 5ng/ml of serum BLyS, more than 30% of SLE patients had levels greater than 10ng/ml, and approximately 10% of SLE patients had serum BLyS levels greater than 20ng/ml. In contrast, the majority of normal controls had BLyS levels less than 5ng/ml, and less than 10% had levels higher than 10ng/ml. The elevated levels of BLyS protein in sera is present in the soluble form and has biologic activity as assayed by the ability to stimulate anti-IgM treated B cells in vitro. SLE patients with more than 15ng/ml serum BLyS were also found to have elevated levels of anti-dsDNA antibodies compared to both normal controls and SLE patients with less than 5ng/ml of serum BLyS.(unpublished data).

[0361] In addition the serum of two subgroups of patients which were positive for anti-nuclear antibodies (ANA+) but did not meet the formal requirements of the American College of Rheumatology (ACR) for classification of SLE were analyzed for BLyS levels.

The first subgroup of sera was ANA+ sera that came from patients who did not present with the clinical impression of SLE. This group had only slightly elevated levels of BLyS (~9ng/ml BLyS). The second subgroup however, which was ANA+ sera from patients who presented with the clinical impression of SLE, had significantly increased BLyS levels (~15ng/ml). These results suggest that an elevated level of BLyS precedes the formal fulfillment of the ACR criteria. The ACR criteria are described in Tan, E.M., et al, Arthritis and Rheumatism 25:1271 – 1277 (1982).

[0362] Thus in specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor Systemic Lupus Erythematosus or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of SLE.

[0363] In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor IgA nephropathy or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of IgA nephropathy.

[0364] In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor Sjögren's Syndrome or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby

an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of Sjögren's Syndrome.

[0365] In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor HTV infection or conditions associated therewith (e.g. AIDS). The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of HIV infection.

[0366] In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor Myasthenia Gravis or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of Myasthenia Gravis.

[0367] In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP) or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, *e.g.*, in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP).

[0368] In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor hemolytic anemia or conditions associated therewith. The invention

provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of hemolytic anemia.

[0369] In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor thyroiditis or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of thyroiditis.

[0370] In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor Goodpasture's syndrome or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of Goodpasture's syndrome.

In other specific embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor multiple sclerosis or conditions associated therewith. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an

increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of multiple sclerosis.

[0372] In additional embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor Rheumatoid Arthritis. The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample (e.g., serum and synovial fluid) of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of Rheumatoid arthritis.

In additional embodiments, antibodies of the invention which specifically bind to BLyS can be used for diagnostic purposes to detect, diagnose, prognose, or monitor an immune-based rheumatologic disease, (e.g., SLE, rheumatoid arthritis, CREST syndrome (a variant of scleroderma characterized by calcinosis, Raynaud's phenomenon, esophageal motility disorders, sclerodactyly, and telangiectasia.), Seronegative spondyloarthropathy (SpA), Polymyositis/dermatomyositis, Microscopic polyangiitis, Hepatitis C-associated arthritis, Takayasu's arteritis, and undifferentiated connective tissue disorder). The invention provides for the detection of aberrant expression of BLyS comprising: (a) assaying the expression of BLyS in a biological sample (e.g., serum and synovial fluid) of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard level of BLyS, e.g., in normal biological samples, whereby an increase in the assayed level of BLyS compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of monitor an immune-based rheumatologic disease.

[0374] It has been observed, that serum BLyS levels inversely correlate with nephrotic range proteinuria (>3gm proteinuria in a 24 hour urine collection) using a sample of 71 SLE patients (p=0.019). Proteinuria was determined in 71 SLE patients within one month of phlebotomy for serum BLyS determination. Serum BLyS was classified as low, normal, or high based on the 5th through 95th percentiles for normal controls. Nephrotic-range proteinuria was inversely correlated with serum Neutrokinealpha levels. Thus, in specific embodiments, serum levels of BLyS (determined using one

or more antibodies of the present invention) in individuals diagnosed with an immune based rheumatologic disease (e.g., SLE, rheumatoid arthritis, CREST syndrome (a variant of scleroderma characterized by calcinosis, Raynaud's phenomenon, esophageal motility disorders, sclerodactyly, and telangiectasia.), seronegative spondyloarthropathy (SpA), polymyositis/dermatomyositis, microscopic polyangiitis, hepatitis C-asociated arthritis, Takayasu's arteritis, and undifferentiated connective tissue disorder) may be used to determine, diagnose, prognose, or monitor the severity of certain aspects or symptoms of the disease, such as nephrotic-range proteinuria.

[0375] In another specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention are used to diagnose, prognose, treat, or prevent conditions associated with CVID, including, but not limited to, conditions associated with acute and recurring infections (e.g., pneumonia, bronchitis, sinusitis, otitis media, sepsis, meningitis, septic arthritis, and osteomyelitis), chronic lung disease, autoimmunity, granulomatous disease, lymphoma, cancers (e.g., cancers of the breast, stomach, colon, mouth, prostate, lung, vagina, ovary, skin, and melanin forming cells (i.e. melanoma), inflammatory bowel disease (e.g., Crohn's disease, ulcerative colitis, and ulcerative proctitis), malabsorption, Hodgkin's disease, and Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia.

In the invention provides a diagnostic assay for diagnosing or prognosing a disease or disorder, comprising: (a) assaying for the level of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically bind to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard BLyS level, e.g., in a biological sample from a patient without the disease or disorder, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed BLyS level compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of a particular disease or disorder. With respect to cancer, the presence of a relatively high amount of BLyS in biopsied tissue from an individual may indicate a predisposition for the development of the disease, or may provide a means for detecting the disease prior to the appearance of actual clinical symptoms. A more definitive diagnosis of this type may allow health professionals to employ preventative measures or aggressive treatment earlier thereby preventing the development or further progression of the cancer.

[0377] In specific embodiments, the presence of a relatively high amount of

membrane-bound BLyS in a biological sample is indicative of monocytic cell related leukemias or lymphomas, such as, for example acute myelogenous leukemia and/or the severity thereof.

[0378] In other specific embodiments, the presence of a relatively high amount of BLyS receptor in a biological sample (as determined using antibodies of the invention that bind to soluble BLyS, but do not inhibit BLyS/BLyS receptor binding) is indicative of B cell related leukemias or lymphomas (e.g., chronic lymphocytic leukemia, multiple myeloma, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, and Hodgkin's disease), and/or the severity thereof.

[0379] In specific embodiments, the invention provides a diagnostic assay for diagnosing or prognosing Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, comprising: (a) assaying for the level of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically bind to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard BLyS level, *e.g.*, in a biological sample from a patient without Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, whereby an increase in the assayed BLyS level compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of Systemic Lupus Erythematosus.

[0380] In specific embodiments, the invention provides a diagnostic assay for diagnosing or prognosing a Rheumatoid Arthritis, comprising: (a) assaying for the level of BLyS in a biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically bind to BLyS; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS with a standard BLyS level, e.g., in a biological sample from a patient without Rheumatoid Arthritis, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed BLyS level compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of Rheumatoid Arthritis.

[0381] The invention provides a diagnostic assay for diagnosing or prognosing a disease or disorder, comprising: (a) assaying for the level of BLyS receptor in cells or a tissue sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of the invention that immunospecifically binds only to soluble BLyS, but does not neutralize BLyS/BLyS receptor binding; and (b) comparing the level of BLyS receptor with a standard BLyS receptor level, e.g., in a tissue sample from a patient without the disease or disorder, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed BLyS receptor level compared to the standard level of BLyS receptor is indicative of a particular disease or disorder. With respect to cancer, the presence of a relatively high amount of BLyS receptor in biopsied tissue from an individual may indicate a predisposition for the development of the disease,

or may provide a means for detecting the disease prior to the appearance of actual clinical symptoms. A more definitive diagnosis of this type may allow health professionals to employ preventative measures or aggressive treatment earlier thereby preventing the development or further progression of the cancer.

Antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or [0382] alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) can be used to assay protein levels in a biological sample using classical immunohistological methods as described herein or as known to those of skill in the art (e.g., see Jalkanen, et al., J. Cell. Biol. 101:976-985 (1985); Jalkanen, et al., J. Cell. Biol. 105:3087-3096 (1987)). Other antibody-based methods useful for detecting protein gene expression include immunoassays, such as the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the radioimmunoassay (RIA). Suitable antibody assay labels are known in the art and include enzyme labels, such as, glucose oxidase, alkaline phosphatase, and horseradish peroxidase; radioisotopes, such as iodine (121I, 123I, 125I, 131I), carbon (14C), sulfur (35S), tritium (³H), indium (¹¹¹In, ¹¹²In, ^{113m}In, ^{115m}In), technetium (⁹⁹Tc, ^{99m}Tc), thallium (²⁰¹Ti), gallium (68Ga, 67Ga), palladium (108Pd), molybdenum (99Mo), xenon (133Xe), fluorine (18F), ¹⁵³Sm, ¹⁷⁷Lu, ¹⁵⁹Gd, ¹⁴⁹Pm, ¹⁴⁰La, ¹⁷⁵Yb, ¹⁶⁶Ho, ⁹⁰Y, ⁴⁷Sc, ¹⁸⁶Re, ¹⁸⁸Re, ¹⁴²Pr, ¹⁰⁵Rh, and ⁹⁷Ru; luminescent labels, such as luminol; and fluorescent labels, such as fluorescein and rhodamine, and biotin.

disorder associated with aberrant expression of BLyS or BLyS receptor in an animal, preferably a mammal and most preferably a human. In one embodiment, diagnosis comprises: a) administering (for example, parenterally, subcutaneously, or intraperitoneally) to a subject an effective amount of a labeled antibody of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically binds to BLyS; b) waiting for a time interval following the administering for permitting the labeled antibody to preferentially concentrate at sites in the subject where BLyS is expressed (and for unbound labeled molecule to be cleared to background level); c) determining background level; and d) detecting the labeled antibody in the subject, such that detection of labeled antibody or fragment thereof above the background level and above or below the level observed in a person without the disease or disorder indicates that the subject has a particular disease or

disorder associated with aberrant expression of BLyS or BLyS receptor. Background level can be determined by various methods including, comparing the amount of labeled molecule detected to a standard value previously determined for a particular system.

It will be understood in the art that the size of the subject and the imaging system used will determine the quantity of imaging moiety needed to produce diagnostic images. In the case of a radioisotope moiety, for a human subject, the quantity of radioactivity injected will normally range from about 5 to 20 millicuries of ⁹⁹Tc. The labeled antibody will then preferentially accumulate at the location of cells which contain the specific protein. *In vivo* tumor imaging is described in S.W. Burchiel *et al.*, "Immunopharmacokinetics of Radiolabeled Antibodies and Their Fragments." (Chapter 13 in Tumor Imaging: The Radiochemical Detection of Cancer, S.W. Burchiel and B. A. Rhodes, eds., Masson Publishing Inc. (1982).

[0385] Depending on several variables, including the type of label used and the mode of administration, the time interval following the administration for permitting the labeled molecule to preferentially concentrate at sites in the subject and for unbound labeled molecule to be cleared to background level is 6 to 48 hours or 6 to 24 hours or 6 to 12 hours. In another embodiment the time interval following administration is 5 to 20 days or 5 to 10 days.

[0386] In an embodiment, monitoring of the disease or disorder is carried out by repeating the method for diagnosing the disease or disorder, for example, one month after initial diagnosis, six months after initial diagnosis, one year after initial diagnosis, etc.

[0387] Presence of the labeled molecule can be detected in the patient using methods known in the art for *in vivo* scanning. These methods depend upon the type of label used. Skilled artisans will be able to determine the appropriate method for detecting a particular label. Methods and devices that may be used in the diagnostic methods of the invention include, but are not limited to, computed tomography (CT), whole body scan such as position emission tomography (PET), magnetic resonance imaging (MRI), and sonography.

[0388] In a specific embodiment, the molecule is labeled with a radioisotope and is detected in the patient using a radiation responsive surgical instrument (Thurston *et al.*, U.S. Patent No. 5,441,050). In another embodiment, the molecule is labeled with a fluorescent compound and is detected in the patient using a fluorescence responsive

scanning instrument. In another embodiment, the molecule is labeled with a positron emitting metal and is detected in the patient using positron emission-tomography. In yet another embodiment, the molecule is labeled with a paramagnetic label and is detected in a patient using magnetic resonance imaging (MRI).

Immunophenotyping

[0389] The antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may be utilized for immunophenotyping of cell lines and biological samples by their BLyS expression or BLyS receptor expression. Various techniques can be utilized using antibodies, fragments, or variants of the invention to screen for cellular populations (i.e., immune cells, particularly monocytic cells or B-cells) expressing BLyS or BLyS receptor, and include magnetic separation using antibody-coated magnetic beads, "panning" with antibody attached to a solid matrix (i.e., plate), and flow cytometry (see, e.g., U.S. Patent 5,985,660; and Morrison et al., Cell, 96:737-49 (1999)).

[0390] These techniques allow for the screening of particular populations of cells, such as might be found with hematological malignancies (i.e., minimal residual disease (MRD) in acute leukemic patients) and "non-self' cells in transplantations to prevent Graft-versus-Host Disease (GVHD). Alternatively, these techniques allow for the screening of hematopoietic stem and progenitor cells capable of undergoing proliferation and/or differentiation, as might be found in human umbilical cord blood.

[0391] In one embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) are used to identify cells of monocytic or B cell origin.

Therapeutic Uses of Antibodies

[0392] The present invention is further directed to antibody-based therapies which involve administering antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) to an animal, preferably a mammal, and most preferably a human, patient for treating one or more of the disclosed diseases, disorders, or conditions. Therapeutic compounds of the invention include, but are not limited to, antibodies of the invention and nucleic acids encoding antibodies (and

anti-idiotypic antibodies) of the invention as described herein. The antibodies of the invention can be used to treat, ameliorate or prevent diseases, disorders or conditions associated with aberrant expression and/or activity of BLyS or BLyS receptor, including, but not limited to, any one or more of the diseases, disorders, or conditions described herein. The treatment and/or prevention of diseases, disorders, or conditions associated with aberrant BLyS expression and/or activity or aberrant BLyS receptor expression and/or activity includes, but is not limited to, alleviating symptoms associated with those diseases, disorders or conditions. Antibodies of the invention may be provided in pharmaceutically acceptable compositions as known in the art or as described herein. Antibodies of the present invention (including molecules comprising, or [0393] alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that function as agonists or antagonists of BLyS, preferably of BLyS-induced signal transduction, can be administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression, lack of BLyS function, aberrant BLyS receptor expression, or lack of BLyS receptor function. For example, antibodies of the invention which disrupt the interaction between BLyS and its receptor may be administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression, excessive BLyS function, aberrant BLyS receptor expression, or excessive of BLyS receptor function. Antibodies of the invention which do not prevent BLyS from binding its receptor but inhibit or downregulate BLyS-induced signal transduction can be administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression, excessive BLyS function, aberrant BLyS receptor expression, or excessive BLyS receptor function. In particular, antibodies of the present invention which prevent BLyS-induced signal transduction by specifically recognizing the unbound BLyS, receptor-bound BLyS or both unbound and receptor-bound BLyS can be administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression, excessive BLyS function, aberrant BLyS receptor expression, or excessive BLyS receptor function. The ability of an antibody of the invention to inhibit or downregulate BLyS-induced signal transduction may be determined

induced receptor activation and the activation of signaling molecules can be determined by

by techniques described herein or otherwise known in the art. For example, BLyS-

detecting the phosphorylation (e.g., tyrosine or serine/threonine) of the receptor or a

signaling molecule by immunoprecipitation followed by western blot analysis (for example, as described herein).

[0394] In a specific embodiment, an antibody of the present invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that inhibits or downregulates BLyS activity by at least 95%, at least 90%, at least 85%, at least 80%, at least 75%, at least 70%, at least 60%, at least 50%, at least 45%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 35%, at least 30%, at least 25%, at least 20%, or at least 10% relative to BLyS activity in absence of the antibody is administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression, excessive BLyS function, aberrant BLyS receptor expression, or excessive BLyS receptor function. In another embodiment, a combination of antibodies, a combination of antibody fragments, a combination of antibody variants, or a combination of antibodies, antibody fragments, and/or variants that inhibit or downregulate BLyS activity by at least 95%, at least 90%, at least 85%, at least 80%, at least 75%, at least 70%, at least 65%, at least 60%, at least 55%, at least 50%, at least 45%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 35%, at least 30%, at least 25%, at least 20%, or at least 10% relative to BLyS activity in absence of said antibodies, antibody fragments, and/or antibody variants are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression, excessive BLyS function, aberrant BLyS receptor expression, or excessive BLyS receptor function.

[0395] Further, antibodies of the present invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) which activate BLyS-induced signal transduction can be administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression, lack of BLyS function, aberrant BLyS receptor expression, or lack of BLyS receptor function. These antibodies may potentiate or activate either all or a subset of the biological activities of BLyS-mediated receptor activation, for example, by inducing multimerization of BLyS and/or multimerization of the receptor. The antibodies of the invention may be administered with or without being pre-complexed with BLyS. In a specific embodiment, an antibody of the present invention that increases BLyS activity by at least 5%, at least 10%, at least 15%, at least 20%, at least 25%, at least 30%, at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 40%, at least 50%, at least 50%, at least 50%, at least 70%, at least 70%, at least 50%,
75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% relative to BLyS activity in absence of the antibody is administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression, lack of BLyS function, aberrant BLyS receptor expression, or lack of BLyS receptor function. In another embodiment, a combination of antibodies, a combination of antibody fragments, a combination of antibody variants, or a combination of antibodies, antibody fragments and/or antibody variants that increase BLyS activity by at least 5%, at least 10%, at least 15%, at least 20%, at least 25%, at least 30%, at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 55%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, or at least 99% relative to BLyS activity in absence of the said antibodies or antibody fragments and/or antibody variants is daministered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression or lack of BLyS function or aberrant BLyS receptor expression or lack of BLyS receptor function.

[0396] One or more antibodies of the present invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS may be used locally or systemically in the body as a therapeutic. The antibodies of this invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may also be advantageously utilized in combination with other monoclonal or chimeric antibodies, or with lymphokines or hematopoietic growth factors (such as, e.g., IL-2, IL-3 and IL-7), for example, which serve to increase the number or activity of effector cells which interact with the antibodies.

[0397] The antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) may be administered alone or in combination with other types of treatments (e.g., radiation therapy, chemotherapy, hormonal therapy, immunotherapy, anti-tumor agents, anti-angiogenesis and anti-inflammatory agents). Generally, administration of products of a species origin or species reactivity (in the case of antibodies) that is the same species as that of the patient is preferred. Thus, in a preferred embodiment, human antibodies, fragments, or variants, (e.g., derivatives), or nucleic acids, are administered to a human patient for therapy or prophylaxis.

It is preferred to use high affinity and/or potent in vivo inhibiting and/or [0398] neutralizing antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, or polynucleotides encoding antibodies that immunospecifically bind to BLyS, for both immunoassays directed to and therapy of disorders related to BLyS polynucleotides or polypeptides, including fragments thereof. Such antibodies will preferably have an affinity for BLyS and/or BLyS fragments. Preferred binding affinities include those with a dissociation constant or K_D less than or equal to 5 X 10^{-2} M, 10^{-2} M, 5 X 10^{-3} M, 10^{-3} M, 5X 10⁻⁴ M, 10⁻⁴ M, 5 X 10⁻⁵ M, or 10⁻⁵ M. More preferably, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof with a dissociation constant or K_D less than or equal to 5 X 10^{-6} M, 10^{-6} M, 5 X 10^{-7} M, 10^{-7} M, 5 X 10^{-8} M, or 10^{-8} M. Even more preferably, antibodies of the invention bind BLyS polypeptides or fragments or variants thereof with a dissociation constant or K_D less than or equal to 5 X 10⁻⁹ M, 10⁻⁹ M, $5 \times 10^{-10} M$, $10^{-10} M$, $5 \times 10^{-11} M$, $10^{-11} M$, $5 \times 10^{-12} M$, $10^{-12} M$, $5 \times 10^{-13} M$, $10^{-13} M$, $5 \times 10^{-14} M$, $10^{-14} 10⁻¹⁴ M, 10⁻¹⁴ M, 5 X 10⁻¹⁵ M, or 10⁻¹⁵ M. The invention encompasses antibodies that bind BLyS polypeptides with a dissociation constant or K_D that is within any one of the ranges that are between each of the individual recited values.

[0399] In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention neutralize BLyS activity. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention inhibit B cell proliferation.

[0400] In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) inhibit or reduce binding of the soluble form of BLyS to a BLyS receptor. In another preferred embodiment antibodies of the invention inhibit or reduce B cell proliferation induced by the soluble form of BLyS. In another preferred embodiment antibodies of the invention inhibit or reduce immunoglobulin production induced by the soluble form of BLyS.

[0401] In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) inhibit or reduce binding of membrane-bound BLyS to a BLyS receptor. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention inhibit or reduce B cell proliferation induced by the membrane-bound form of BLyS. In another preferred

embodiment, antibodies of the invention inhibit or reduce immunoglobulin production induced by the membrane bound form of BLyS.

[0402] In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including molecules comprising, or alternatively consisting of, antibody fragments or variants thereof) inhibit or reduce binding of both the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS to a BLyS receptor. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention inhibit or reduce B cell proliferation induced by either or both forms of BLyS. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention inhibit or reduce immunoglobulin production induced by either or both forms of BLyS.

[0403] In one embodiment, the invention provides a method of delivering antibody conjugates of the invention to targeted cells, such as, for example, monocytic cells expressing the membrane-bound form of BLyS, or B cells expressing a BLyS receptor.

[0404] In one embodiment, the invention provides a method for the specific delivery of antibodies and antibody conjugates of the invention to cells by administering molecules of the invention that are associated with heterologous polypeptides or nucleic acids. In one example, the invention provides a method for delivering a therapeutic protein into the targeted cell. In another example, the invention provides a method for delivering a single stranded nucleic acid (e.g., antisense or ribozymes) or double stranded nucleic acid (e.g., DNA that can integrate into the cell's genome or replicate episomally and that can be transcribed) into the targeted cell.

[0405] In another embodiment, the invention provides a method for the specific destruction of cells (e.g., the destruction of tumor cells) by administering antibodies or antibody conjugates of the invention (e.g., antibodies conjugated with radioisotopes, toxins, or cytotoxic prodrugs). In a specific embodiment, the invention provides a method for the specific destruction of cells of monocytic lineage (e.g., monocytic cell related leukemias or lymphomas, such as, for example acute myelogenous leukemia) by administering antibodies or antibody conjugates of the invention (e.g., antibodies conjugated with radioisotopes, toxins, or cytotoxic prodrugs) that immunospecifically bind the membrane-bound form of BLyS. In another specific embodiment, the invention provides a method for the specific destruction of cells of B cell lineage (e.g., B cell related leukemias or lymphomas (e.g., chronic lymphocytic leukemia, multiple myeloma, non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, and Hodgkin's disease) by administering antibodies or antibody

conjugates of the invention (e.g., antibodies conjugated with radioisotopes, toxins, or cytotoxic prodrugs) that bind soluble BLyS, but do not inhibit BLyS binding to a BLyS receptor on B cells.

In another preferred embodiment antibodies of the invention (including [0406] antibody fragments and variants) promote or enhance B cell proliferation induced by the soluble form of BLyS. In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants) promote or enhance B cell proliferation induced by the membrane or soluble form of APRIL. In another preferred embodiment antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants) increase or enhance immunoglobulin production induced by the soluble form of BLyS. In another preferred embodiment antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants) increase or enhance immunoglobulin production induced by the membrane bound or soluble form of APRIL. In another preferred embodiment antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants) increase or enhance immunoglobulin production in response to T cell dependent immunogens. In another preferred embodiment antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants, and anti-antibody antibodies) increase or enhance immunoglobulin production in response to T cell independent immunogens.

In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate immune disorders. Immune disorders include, but are not limited to, autoimmune disorders (e.g., arthritis, graft rejection, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, insulin-dependent diabetes, lupus, idiopathic thrombocytopenic purpura, systemic lupus erythrematosus and multiple sclerosis), elective IgA deficiency, ataxia-telangiectasia, common variable immunodeficiency (CVID), X-linked agammaglobulinemia, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID), Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, idiopathic hyper-eosinophilic syndrome, monocytic leukemoid reaction, monocytic leukocytosis, monocytic leukopenia, monocytopenia, monocytosis, and graft or transplant rejection.

[0408] As discussed herein, antibodies and antibody compositions of the

invention, may be used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose various immune system-related disorders and/or conditions associated with these disorders, in mammals, preferably humans. Many autoimmune disorders result from inappropriate recognition of self as foreign material by immune cells. This inappropriate recognition results in an immune response leading to the destruction of the host tissue. Therefore, the administration of antibody and antibody compositions of the invention that can inhibit an immune response, particularly the proliferation of B cells and/or the production of immunoglobulins, may be an effective therapy in treating and/or preventing autoimmune disorders. Thus, in preferred embodiments, antibodies and antibody compositions of the invention are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose and/or prognose an autoimmune disorder, or condition(s) associated with such disorder.

[0409] Autoimmune disorders and conditions associated with these disorders that may be treated, prevented, ameliorated, diagnosed and/or prognosed with the therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune neonatal thrombocytopenia, idiopathic thrombocytopenia purpura, autoimmune neutropenia, autoimmunocytopenia, hemolytic anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, dermatitis, gluten-sensitive enteropathy, allergic encephalomyelitis, myocarditis, relapsing polychondritis, rheumatic heart disease, glomerulonephritis (e.g., IgA nephropathy), Multiple Sclerosis, Neuritis, Uveitis Ophthalmia, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura (e.g., Henloch-Scoenlein purpura), Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, myocarditis, IgA glomerulonephritis, dense deposit disease, rheumatic heart disease, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease.

[0410] Additional autoimmune disorders and conditions associated with these disorders that may be treated, prevented, ameliorated, diagnosed and/or prognosed with the therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, autoimmune thyroiditis, hypothyroidism (i.e., Hashimoto's thyroiditis) (often characterized, e.g., by cell-mediated and humoral thyroid cytotoxicity), systemic lupus erhythematosus (often characterized, e.g., by circulating and locally generated immune complexes), discoid lupus, Goodpasture's syndrome (often characterized, e.g., by anti-basement membrane antibodies), Pemphigus (often characterized, e.g., by epidermal acantholytic antibodies), Receptor autoimmunities such as, for example, (a) Graves'

Disease (often characterized, e.g., by TSH receptor antibodies), (b) Myasthenia Gravis (often characterized, e.g., by acetylcholine receptor antibodies), and (c) insulin resistance (often characterized, e.g., by insulin receptor antibodies), autoimmune hemolytic anemia (often characterized, e.g., by phagocytosis of antibody-sensitized RBCs), autoimmune thrombocytopenic purpura (often characterized, e.g., by phagocytosis of antibody-sensitized platelets.

Additional autoimmune disorders and conditions associated with these [0411] disorders that may be treated, prevented, ameliorated, diagnosed and/or prognosed with the therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, rheumatoid arthritis (often characterized, e.g., by immune complexes in joints), schleroderma with anti-collagen antibodies (often characterized, e.g., by nucleolar and other nuclear antibodies), mixed connective tissue disease (often characterized, e.g., by antibodies to extractable nuclear antigens (e.g., ribonucleoprotein)), polymyositis/dermatomyositis (often characterized, e.g., by nonhistone ANA), pernicious anemia (often characterized, e.g., by antiparietal cell, microsomes, and intrinsic factor antibodies), idiopathic Addison's disease (often characterized, e.g., by humoral and cellmediated adrenal cytotoxicity, infertility (often characterized, e.g., by antispermatozoal antibodies), glomerulonephritis (often characterized, e.g., by glomerular basement membrane antibodies or immune complexes) such as primary glomerulonephritis and IgA nephropathy, bullous pemphigoid (often characterized, e.g., by IgG and complement in basement membrane), Sjögren's syndrome (often characterized, e.g., by multiple tissue antibodies, and/or a specific nonhistone ANA (SS-B)), diabetes millitus (often characterized, e.g., by cell-mediated and humoral islet cell antibodies), and adrenergic drug resistance (including adrenergic drug resistance with asthma or cystic fibrosis) (often characterized, e.g., by beta-adrenergic receptor antibodies), chronic active hepatitis (often characterized, e.g., by smooth muscle antibodies), primary biliary cirrhosis (often characterized, e.g., by mitchondrial antibodies), other endocrine gland failure (often characterized, e.g., by specific tissue antibodies in some cases), vitiligo (often characterized, e.g., by melanocyte antibodies), vasculitis (often characterized, e.g., by Ig and complement in vessel walls and/or low serum complement), post-MI (often characterized, e.g., by myocardial antibodies), cardiotomy syndrome (often characterized, e.g., by myocardial antibodies), urticaria (often characterized, e.g., by IgG and IgM

antibodies to IgE), atopic dermatitis (often characterized, e.g., by IgG and IgM antibodies to IgE), asthma (often characterized, e.g., by IgG and IgM antibodies to IgE), inflammatory myopathies, and many other inflammatory, granulomatous, degenerative, and atrophic disorders.

[0412] In a preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, a member of the group: autoimmune hemolytic anemia, as primary glomerulonephritis, IgA glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, idiopathic thrombocytopenia, Multiple Sclerosis, Myasthenia Gravis, Pemphigus, polymyositis/dermatomyositis, relapsing polychondritis, rheumatoid arthritis, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic lupus erythematosus, Uveitis, vasculitis, and primary biliary cirrhosis.

[0413] In another preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, an immune based-rheumatologic disease, such as, for example, SLE, rheumatoid arthritis, CREST syndrome (a variant of scleroderma characterized by calcinosis, Raynaud's phenomenon, esophageal motility disorders, sclerodactyly, and telangiectasia.), Seronegative spondyloarthropathy (SpA), polymyositis/ dermatomyositis, microscopic polyangiitis, hepatitis C-associated arthritis, Takayasu's arteritis, and undifferentiated connective tissue disorder.

[0414] In a specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, rheumatoid arthritis and/or medical conditions associated therewith.

[0415] For example, an antibody, or antibodies, of the present invention are used to treat patients with clinical diagnosis of rheumatoid arthritis (RA). The patient treated preferably will not have a B cell malignancy. Moreover, the patient is optionally further treated with any one or more agents employed for treating RA such as salicylate; nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs such as indomethacin, phenylbutazone, phenylacetic acid derivatives (e.g. ibuprofen and fenoprofen), naphthalene acetic acids (naproxen), pyrrolealkanoic acid (tometin), indoleacetic acids (sulindac), halogenated anthranilic acid (meclofenamate sodium), piroxicam, zomepirac and diflunisal; antimalarials such as

chloroquine; gold salts; penicillamine; or immunosuppressive agents such as methotrexate or corticosteroids in dosages known for such drugs or reduced dosages. Preferably however, the patient is only treated with an antibody, or antibodies, of the present invention. Antibodies of the present invention are administered to the RA patient according to a dosing schedule as described *infra*, which may be readily determined by one of ordinary skill in the art. The primary response is determined by the Paulus index (Paulus et al. Athritis Rheum. 33:477-484 (1990)), *i.e.* improvement in morning stiffness, number of painful and inflamed joints, erythrocyte sedimentation (ESR), and at least a 2-point improvement on a 5-point scale of disease severity assessed by patient and by physician. Administration of an antibody, or antibodies, of the present invention will alleviate one or more of the symptoms of RA in the patient treated as described above.

In a specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, amelioate, diagnose or prognose, lupus and/or medical conditions associated therewith. Lupus-associated conditions that may be treated, prevented, ameliorated, prognosed and/or diagnosed with the antibodies and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, hematologic disorders (e.g., hemolytic anemia, leukopenia, lymphopenia, and thrombocytopenia), immunologic disorders (e.g., anti-DNA antibodies, and anti-Sm antibodies), rashes, photosensitivity, oral ulcers, arthritis, fever, fatigue, weight loss, serositis (e.g., pleuritus (pleurisy)), renal disorders (e.g., nephritis), neurological disorders (e.g., seizures, peripheral neuropathy, CNS related disorders), gastroinstestinal disorders, Raynaud phenomenon, and pericarditis. In a preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose, or prognose, renal disorders associated with systemic lupus erythematosus. In a most preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose, or prognose, nephritis associated with systemic lupus erythematosus. In another most preferred embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate lupus or glomerular nephritis.

In a further specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention are used to [0417]treat, inhibit, prognose, diagnose or prevent hemolytic anemia. For example, patients diagnosed with autoimmune hemolytic anemia (AIHA), e.g., cryoglobinemia or Coombs positive anemia, are treated with an antibody, or antibodies, of the present invention. AIHA is an acquired hemolytic anemia due to auto-antibodies that react with the patient's red blood cells. The patient treated preferably will not have a B cell malignancy. Further adjunct therapies (such as glucocorticoids, prednisone, azathioprine, cyclophosphamide, vinca-laden platelets or Danazol) may be combined with the antibody therapy, but preferably the patient is treated with an antibody, or antibodies, of the present invention as a single-agent throughout the course of therapy. Antibodies of the present invention are administered to the hemolytic anemia patient according to a dosing schedule as described infra, which may be readily determined by one of ordinary skill in the art. Overall response rate is determined based upon an improvement in blood counts, decreased requirement for transfusions, improved hemoglobin levels and/or a decrease in the evidence of hemolysis as determined by standard chemical parameters. Administration of an antibody, or antibodies of the present invention will improve any one or more of the symptoms of hemolytic anemia in the patient treated as described above. For example, the patient treated as described above will show an increase in hemoglobin and an improvement in chemical parameters of hemolysis or return to normal as measured by serum lactic dehydrogenase and/or bilirubin.

- [0418] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, Sjögren's Syndrome and/or medical conditions associated therewith.
- [0419] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, HIV infection and/or medical conditions associated therewith (e.g. AIDS).

[0420] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, Myasthenia gravis and/or medical conditions associated therewith.

- [0421] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, IgA nephropathy and/or medical conditions associated therewith.
- [0422] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, hemolytic anemia and/or medical conditions associated therewith.
- [0423] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, thyroiditis and/or medical conditions associated therewith.
- [0424] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, Goodpasture's Syndrome and/or medical conditions associated therewith.
- [0425] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, multiple sclerosis and/or medical conditions associated therewith.
- [0426] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL) and/or medical conditions associated therewith.
- [0427] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, multiple myeloma and/or medical conditions associated therewith.
- [0428] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and/or medical conditions associated therewith.
- [0429] In another specific preferred embodiment, therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, are used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose or prognose, Hodgkin's disease and/or medical conditions associated therewith.
- [0430] In another specific embodiment, antibodies of the invention are used to treat, inhibit, prognose, diagnose or prevent adult immune thrombocytopenic purpura.

Adult immune thrombocytopenic purpura (ITP) is a relatively rare hematologic disorder that constitutes the most common of the immune-mediated cytopenias. The disease typically presents with severe thrombocytopenia that may be associated with acute hemorrhage in the presence of normal to increased megakaryocytes in the bone marrow. Most patients with ITP have an IgG antibody directed against target antigens on the outer surface of the platelet membrane, resulting in platelet sequestration in the spleen and accelerated reticuloendothelial destruction of platelets (Bussell, J.B. Hematol. Oncol. Clin. North Am. (4):179 (1990)). A number of therapeutic interventions have been shown to be effective in the treatment of ITP. Steroids are generally considered first-line therapy, after which most patients are candidates for intravenous immunoglobulin (IVIG), splenectomy, or other medical therapies including vincristine or immunosuppressive/cytotoxic agents. Up to 80% of patients with ITP initially respond to a course of steroids, but far fewer have complete and lasting remissions. Splenectomy has been recommended as standard second-line therapy for steroid failures, and leads to prolonged remission in nearly 60% of cases yet may result in reduced immunity to infection. Splenectomy is a major surgical procedure that may be associated with substantial morbidity (15%) and mortality (2%). IVIG has also been used as second line medical therapy, although only a small proportion of adult patients with ITP achieve remission. Therapeutic options that would interfere with the production of autoantibodies by activated B cells without the associated morbidities that occur with corticosteroids and/or splenectomy would provide an important treatment approach for a proportion of patients with ITP. Patients with clinical diagnosis of ITP are treated with an antibody, or antibodies of the present invention, optionally in combination with steroid therapy. The patient treated will not have a B cell malignancy. Antibodies of the present invention are administered to the RA patient according to a dosing schedule as described infra, which may be readily determined by one of ordinary skill in the art. Overall patient response rate is determined based upon a platelet count determined on two consecutive occasions two weeks apart following

treatments as described above. See, George et al. "Idiopathic Thrombocytopenic Purpura: A Practice Guideline Developed by Explicit Methods for The American Society of Hematology", Blood 88:3-40 (1996), expressly incorporated herein by reference.

In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the [0431] invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate an IgE-mediated allergic reaction or histamine-mediated allergic reaction. Examples of allergic reactions include, but are not limited to, asthma, rhinitis, eczema, chronic urticaria, and atopic dermatitis. In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent, or ameliorate anaphylaxis, hypersensitivity to an antigenic molecule, or blood group incompatibility. In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate or modulate inflammation or an inflammatory disorder. Examples of chronic and acute inflammatory disorders that may be treated prevented or ameliorated with the therapeutic and pharmaceutical compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, chronic prostatitis, granulomatous prostatitis and malacoplakia, inflammation associated with infection (e.g., septic shock, sepsis, or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemia-reperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis, complement-mediated hyperacute rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine induced lung injury, Crohn's disease, inflammatory bowel disease, chronic and acute inflammatory pulmonary diseases, bacterial infection, psoriasis, septicemia, cerebral malaria, arthritis, gastroenteritis, and glomerular nephritis.

[0432] In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate ischemia and arteriosclerosis. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, reperfusion damage (e.g., in the heart and/or brain) and cardiac hypertrophy.

[0433] Therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, may also be administered to modulate blood clotting and to treat or prevent blood clotting disorders, such as, for example, antibody-mediated thrombosis (i.e., antiphospholipid antibody syndrome (APS)). For example, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, may inhibit the proliferation and differentiation of cells involved in producing anticardiolipin antibodies. These compositions of the invention can be used to treat, prevent, ameliorate, diagnose, and/or prognose thrombotic related events including, but

not limited to, stroke (and recurrent stroke), heart attack, deep vein thrombosis, pulmonary embolism, myocardial infarction, coronary artery disease (e.g., antibody –mediated coronary artery disease), thrombosis, graft reocclusion following cardiovascular surgery (e.g., coronary arterial bypass grafts, recurrent fetal loss, and recurrent cardiovascular thromboembolic events.

Therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention, may also be administered to treat, prevent, or ameliorate organ rejection or graft-versus-host disease (GVHD) and/or conditions associated therewith. Organ rejection occurs by host immune cell destruction of the transplanted tissue through an immune response. Similarly, an immune response is also involved in GVHD, but, in this case, the foreign transplanted immune cells destroy the host tissues. The administration of antibodies of the invention, that inhibit an immune response, may be an effective therapy in preventing organ rejection or GVHD.

[0435] In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate a disease or disorder diseases associated with increased apoptosis including, but not limited to, AIDS, neurodegenerative disorders (such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Retinitis pigmentosa, Cerebellar degeneration), myelodysplastic syndromes (such as aplastic anemia), ischemic injury (such as that caused by myocardial infarction, stroke and reperfusion injury), toxin-induced liver disease (such as that caused by alcohol), septic shock, cachexia and anorexia. In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate bone marrow failure, for example, aplastic anemia and myelodysplastic syndrome.

In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate growth, progression, and/or metastases of malignancies and proliferative disorders associated with increased cell survival, or the inhibition of apoptosis. Examples of such disorders, include, but are not limited to, leukemia (e.g., acute leukemia such as acute lymphocytic leukemia and acute myelocytic leukemia), neoplasms, tumors (e.g., fibrosarcoma, myxosarcoma, liposarcoma, chondrosarcoma, osteogenic sarcoma, chordoma, angiosarcoma, endotheliosarcoma, lymphangiosarcoma, lymphangioendotheliosarcoma,

synovioma, mesothelioma, Ewing's tumor, leiomyosarcoma, rhabdomyosarcoma, colon carcinoma, pancreatic cancer, breast cancer, ovarian cancer, prostate cancer, squamous cell carcinoma, basal cell carcinoma, adenocarcinoma, sweat gland carcinoma, sebaceous gland carcinoma, papillary carcinoma, papillary adenocarcinomas, cystadenocarcinoma, medullary carcinoma, bronchogenic carcinoma, renal cell carcinoma, hepatoma, bile duct carcinoma, choriocarcinoma, seminoma, embryonal carcinoma, Wilms' tumor, cervical cancer, testicular tumor, lung carcinoma, small cell lung carcinoma, bladder carcinoma, epithelial carcinoma, glioma, astrocytoma, medulloblastoma, craniopharyngioma, ependymoma, pinealoma, hemangioblastoma, acoustic neuroma, oligodendroglioma, meningioma, melanoma, neuroblastoma, and retinoblastoma), heavy chain disease, metastases, or any disease or disorder characterized by uncontrolled cell growth.'

[0437] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used to treat or prevent a disorder characterized by hpergammagloulinemia (e.g., AIDS, autoimmune diseases, and some immunodeficiencies).

[0438] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used to treat or prevent a disorder characterized by deficient serum immunoglobulin production, recurrent infections, and/or immune system dysfunction. Moreover, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention may be used to treat or prevent infections of the joints, bones, skin, and/or parotid glands, blood-borne infections (e.g., sepsis, meningitis, septic arthritis, and/or osteomyelitis), autoimmune diseases (e.g., those disclosed herein), inflammatory disorders, and malignancies, and/or any disease or disorder or condition associated with these infections, diseases, disorders and/or malignancies) including, but not limited to, CVID, other primary immune deficiencies, HIV disease, CLL, recurrent bronchitis, sinusitis, otitis media, conjunctivitis, pneumonia, hepatitis, meningitis, herpes zoster (e.g., severe herpes zoster), and/or pneumocystis carnii.

[0439] Therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention of the invention thereof, may be used to diagnose, prognose, treat or prevent one or more of the following diseases or disorders, or conditions associated therewith: primary immuodeficiencies, immune-mediated thrombocytopenia, Kawasaki syndrome, bone marrow transplant (e.g., recent bone marrow transplant in adults or children), chronic B-

cell lymphocytic leukemia, HIV infection (e.g., adult or pediatric HIV infection), chronic inflammatory demyelinating polyneuropathy, and post-transfusion purpura.

Additionally, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention may be used to diagnose, prognose, treat or prevent one or more of the following diseases, disorders, or conditions associated therewith, Guillain-Barre syndrome, anemia (e.g., anemia associated with parvovirus B19, patients with stable multiple myeloma who are at high risk for infection (e.g., recurrent infection), autoimmune hemolytic anemia (e.g., warm-type autoimmune hemolytic anemia), thrombocytopenia (e.g., neonatal thrombocytopenia), and immune-mediated neutropenia), transplantation (e.g., cytomegalovirus (CMV)-negative recipients of CMV-positive organs), hypogammaglobulinemia (e.g., hypogammaglobulinemic neonates with risk factor for infection or morbidity), epilepsy (e.g., intractable epilepsy), systemic vasculitic syndromes, myasthenia gravis (e.g., decompensation in myasthenia gravis), dermatomyositis, and polymyositis.

[0441] Additional preferred embodiments of the invention include, but are not limited to, the use of therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention in the following applications:

[0442] Administration to an animal (e.g., mouse, rat, rabbit, hamster, guinea pig, pigs, micro-pig, chicken, camel, goat, horse, cow, sheep, dog, cat, non-human primate, and human, most preferably human) to boost the immune system to produce increased quantities of one or more antibodies (e.g., IgG, IgA, IgM, and IgE), to induce higher affinity antibody production (e.g., IgG, IgA, IgM, and IgE), and/or to increase an immune response. In a specific nonexclusive embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to boost the immune system to produce increased quantities of IgG. In another specific nonexclusive embodiment, antibodies of the are administered to boost the immune system to produce increased quantities of IgA. In another specific nonexclusive embodiment antibodies of the invention are administered to boost the immune system to produce increased quantities of IgM.

[0443] Administration to an animal (including, but not limited to, those listed above, and also including transgenic animals) incapable of producing functional endogenous antibody molecules or having an otherwise compromised endogenous immune system, but which is capable of producing human immunoglobulin molecules by

means of a reconstituted or partially reconstituted immune system from another animal (see, e.g., published PCT Application Nos. WO98/24893, WO/9634096, WO/9633735, and WO/9110741).

In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a vaccine adjuvant that enhances immune responsiveness to specific antigen. In a specific embodiment, the vaccine is an antibody described herein. In another specific embodiment, the vaccine adjuvant is a polynucleotide described herein (e.g., an antibody polynucleotide genetic vaccine adjuvant). As discussed herein, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention may be administered using techniques known in the art, including but not limited to, liposomal delivery, recombinant vector delivery, injection of naked DNA, and gene gun delivery.

[0445] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance tumor-specific immune responses.

[0446] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance anti-viral immune responses. Anti-viral immune responses that may be enhanced using the compositions of the invention as an adjuvant, include, but are not limited to, virus and virus associated diseases or symptoms described herein or otherwise known in the art. In specific embodiments, the compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance an immune response to a virus, disease, or symptom selected from the group consisting of: AIDS, meningitis, Dengue, EBV, and hepatitis (e.g., hepatitis B). In another specific embodiment, the compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance an immune response to a virus, disease, or symptom selected from the group consisting of: HIV/AIDS, Respiratory syncytial virus, Dengue, Rotavirus, Japanese B encephalitis, Influenza A and B, Parainfluenza, Measles, Cytomegalovirus, Rabies, Junin, Chikungunya, Rift Valley fever, Herpes simplex, and yellow fever. In another specific embodiment, the compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance an immune response to the HIV gp120 antigen.

[0447] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance anti-bacterial or anti-fungal immune responses. Anti-bacterial or anti-fungal immune responses that may be enhanced using the

compositions of the invention as an adjuvant, include bacteria or fungus and bacteria or fungus associated diseases or symptoms described herein or otherwise known in the art. In specific embodiments, the compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance an immune response to a bacteria or fungus, disease, or symptom selected from the group consisting of: tetanus, Diphtheria, botulism, and meningitis type B. In another specific embodiment, the compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance an immune response to a bacteria or fungus, disease, or symptom selected from the group consisting of: Vibrio cholerae, Mycobacterium leprae, Salmonella typhi, Salmonella paratyphi, Neisseria meningitidis, Streptococcus pneumoniae, Group B streptococcus, Shigella spp., Enterotoxigenic Escherichia coli, Enterohemorrhagic E. coli, Borrelia burgdorferi, and Plasmodium (malaria).

[0448] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance anti-parasitic immune responses. Anti-parasitic immune responses that may be enhanced using the compositions of the invention as an adjuvant, include parasite and parasite associated diseases or symptoms described herein or otherwise known in the art. In specific embodiments, the compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance an immune response to a parasite. In another specific embodiment, the compositions of the invention are used as an adjuvant to enhance an immune response to Plasmodium (malaria).

[0449] In a specific embodiment, compositions of the invention may be administered to patients as vaccine adjuvants. In a further specific embodiment, compositions of the invention may be administered as vaccine adjuvants to patients suffering from an immune-deficiency. In a further specific embodiment, compositions of the invention may be administered as vaccine adjuvants to patients suffering from HIV.

[0450] In a specific embodiment, compositions of the invention may be used to increase or enhance antigen-specific antibody responses to standard and experimental vaccines. In a specific embodiment, compositions of the invention may be used to enhance seroconversion in patients treated with standard and experimental vaccines. In another specific embodiment, compositions of the invention may be used to increase the repertoire of antibodies recognizing unique epitopes in response to standard and experimental vaccination.

[0451] In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including antibody

fragments and variants, and anti-antibody antibodies) increase or enhance antigen-specific antibody responses to standard and experimental vaccines by regulating binding of the soluble form of BLyS to a BLyS receptor (e.g., BCMA and TACI). In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants, and anti-antibody antibodies) increase or enhance antigen-specific antibody responses to standard and experimental vaccines by regulating binding of the soluble form of APRIL to an APRIL receptor (e.g., BCMA and TACI).

In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants, and anti-antibody antibodies) increase or enhance seroconversion in patients treated with standard and experimental vaccines by regulating binding of the soluble form of BLyS to BLyS receptor (e.g., BCMA and TACI). In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants, and anti-antibody antibodies) increase or enhance seroconversion in patients treated with standard and experimental vaccines by regulating binding of the soluble form of APRIL to an APRIL receptor (e.g., BCMA and TACI).

In a preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants, and anti-antibody antibodies) increase or enhance the repertoire of antibodies recognizing unique epitopes in response to standard and experimental vaccination by regulating binding of the soluble form of BLyS to a BLyS receptor (e.g., BCMA and TACI). In another preferred embodiment, antibodies of the invention (including antibody fragments and variants, and anti-antibody antibodies) increase or enhance the repertoire of antibodies recognizing unique epitopes in response to standard and experimental vaccination by regulating binding of the soluble form of APRIL to an APRIL receptor (e.g., BCMA and TACI).

[0454] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a stimulator of B cell responsiveness to pathogens.

[0455] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of

the invention are used as an agent that elevates the immune status of an individual prior to their receipt of immunosuppressive therapies.

[0456] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an agent to induce higher affinity antibodies.

[0457] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an agent to increase serum immunoglobulin concentrations.

[0458] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an agent to accelerate recovery of immunocompromised individuals.

[0459] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an agent to boost immunoresponsiveness among aged populations.

[0460] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an immune system enhancer prior to, during, or after bone marrow transplant and/or other transplants (e.g., allogeneic or xenogeneic organ transplantation). With respect to transplantation, compositions of the invention may be administered prior to, concomitant with, and/or after transplantation. In a specific embodiment, compositions of the invention are administered after transplantation, prior to the beginning of recovery of T-cell populations. In another specific embodiment, compositions of the invention are first administered after transplantation after the beginning of recovery of T cell populations, but prior to full recovery of B cell populations.

In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an agent to boost immunoresponsiveness among B cell immunodeficient individuals, such as, for example, an individual who has undergone a partial or complete splenectomy. B cell immunodeficiencies that may be ameliorated or treated by administering the antibodies and/or compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)-X linked, SCID-autosomal, adenosine deaminase deficiency (ADA deficiency), X-linked agammaglobulinemia (XLA), Bruton's disease, congenital agammaglobulinemia, X-linked infantile

agammaglobulinemia, acquired agammaglobulinemia, adult onset agammaglobulinemia, late-onset agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia, hypogammaglobulinemia, transient hypogammaglobulinemia of infancy, unspecified hypogammaglobulinemia, agammaglobulinemia, common variable immunodeficiency (CVID) (acquired), Wiskott-Aldrich Syndrome (WAS), X-linked immunodeficiency with hyper IgM, non X-linked immunodeficiency with hyper IgM, selective IgA deficiency, IgG subclass deficiency (with or without IgA deficiency), antibody deficiency with normal or elevated Igs, immunodeficiency with thymoma, Ig heavy chain deletions, kappa chain deficiency, B cell lymphoproliferative disorder (BLPD), selective IgM immunodeficiency, recessive agammaglobulinemia (Swiss type), reticular dysgenesis, neonatal neutropenia, severe congenital leukopenia, thymic alymphoplasia-aplasia or dysplasia with immunodeficiency, ataxia-telangiectasia, short limbed dwarfism, X-linked lymphoproliferative syndrome (XLP), Nezelof syndrome-combined immunodeficiency with Igs, purine nucleoside phosphorylase deficiency (PNP), MHC Class II deficiency (Bare Lymphocyte Syndrome) and severe combined immunodeficiency.

[0462] In a specific embodiment, antibodies and/or compositions of the invention are administered to treat or ameliorate selective IgA deficiency.

[0463] In another specific embodiment, antibodies and/or compositions of the invention are administered to treat or ameliorate ataxia-telangiectasia.

[0464] In another specific embodiment antibodies and/or compositions of the invention are administered to treat or ameliorate common variable immunodeficiency.

[0465] In another specific embodiment, antibodies and/or compositions of the invention are administered to treat or ameliorate X-linked agammaglobulinemia.

[0466] In another specific embodiment, antibodies and/or compositions of the invention are administered to treat or ameliorate severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID).

[0467] In another specific embodiment, antibodies and/or compositions of the invention are administered to treat or ameliorate Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome.

[0468] In another specific embodiment, antibodies and/or compositions of the invention are administered to treat or ameliorate X-linked Ig deficiency with hyper IgM.

[0469] As an agent to boost immunoresponsiveness among individuals having an acquired loss of B cell function. Conditions resulting in an acquired loss of B cell

function that may be ameliorated or treated by administering antibodies and/or compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, HIV Infection, AIDS, bone marrow transplant, and B cell chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL).

[0470] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an agent to boost immunoresponsiveness among individuals having a temporary immune deficiency. Conditions resulting in a temporary immune deficiency that may be ameliorated or treated by administering antibodies and/or compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, recovery from viral infections (e.g., influenza), conditions associated with malnutrition, recovery from infectious mononucleosis, or conditions associated with stress, recovery from measles, recovery from blood transfusion, recovery from surgery.

[0471] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a regulator of antigen presentation by monocytes, dendritic cells, T cells and/or B-cells. In one embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides enhance antigen presentation or antagonize antigen presentation in vitro or in vivo. Moreover, in related embodiments, this enhancement or antagonization of antigen presentation may be useful in anti-tumor treatment or to modulate the immune system.

In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a mediator of mucosal immune responses. The expression of BLyS on monocytes, the expression of BLyS receptor on B cells, and the responsiveness of B cells to BLyS suggests that it may be involved in exchange of signals between B cells and monocytes or their differentiated progeny. This activity is in many ways analogous to the CD40-CD154 signalling between B cells and T cells. Anti-BLyS antibodies and compositions of the invention may therefore be good regulators of T cell independent immune responses to environmental pathogens. In particular, the unconventional B cell populations (CD5+) that are associated with mucosal sites and responsible for much of the innate immunity in humans may respond to antibodies or compositions of the invention thereby enhancing or inhibiting individual's immune status.

[0473] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an agent to direct an individual's immune system towards development of a humoral response (i.e. TH2) as opposed to a TH1 cellular response.

In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a means to induce tumor proliferation and thus make it more susceptible to anti-neoplastic agents. For example, multiple myeloma is a slowly dividing disease and is thus refractory to virtually all anti-neoplastic regimens. If these cells were forced to proliferate more rapidly, their susceptibility profile would likely change.

[0475] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a monocyte cell specific binding protein to which specific activators or inhibitors of cell growth may be attached. The result would be to focus the activity of such activators or inhibitors onto normal, diseased, or neoplastic B cell populations.

[0476] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a B cell specific binding protein to which specific activators or inhibitors of cell growth may be attached. The result would be to focus the activity of such activators or inhibitors onto normal, diseased, or neoplastic B cell populations.

[0477] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a means of detecting monocytic cells by virtue of its specificity. This application may require labeling the protein with biotin or other agents (e.g., as described herein) to afford a means of detection.

[0478] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a means of detecting B-lineage cells by virtue of its specificity. This application may require labeling the protein with biotin or other agents (e.g., as described herein) to afford a means of detection.

[0479] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a stimulator of B cell production in pathologies such as AIDS, chronic lymphocyte disorder and/or Common Variable immunodeficiency.

[0480] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as part of a monocyte selection device the function of which is to isolate monocytes from a heterogeneous mixture of cell types. Antibodies of the invention could be coupled to a solid support to which monocytes would then specifically bind.

Unbound cells would be washed out and the bound cells subsequently eluted. A nonlimiting use of this selection would be to allow purging of tumor cells from, for example, bone marrow or peripheral blood prior to transplant.

In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as part of a B cell selection device the function of which is to isolate B cells from a heterogeneous mixture of cell types. Antibodies of the invention (that do not inhibit BLyS/BLyS Receptor interaction) binding soluble BLyS could be coupled to a solid support to which B cells would then specifically bind. Unbound cells would be washed out and the bound cells subsequently eluted. A non-limiting use of this selection would be to allow purging of tumor cells from, for example, bone marrow or peripheral blood prior to transplant.

[0482] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a therapy for generation and/or regeneration of lymphoid tissues following surgery, trauma or genetic defect.

[0483] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a gene-based therapy for genetically inherited disorders resulting in immuno-incompetence such as observed among SCID patients.

[0484] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as an antigen for the generation of antibodies to inhibit or enhance BLyS mediated responses.

[0485] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a means of activating monocytes/macrophages to defend against parasitic diseases that effect monocytes such as Leishmania.

[0486] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as pretreatment of bone marrow samples prior to transplant. Such treatment would increase B cell representation and thus accelerate recovery.

[0487] In a specific embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are used as a means of regulating secreted cytokines that are elicited by BLyS and/or BLyS receptor.

[0488] Antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention may be used to modulate IgE concentrations in vitro or in vivo.

[0489] Additionally, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention may be used to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose IgE-mediated allergic reactions. Such allergic reactions include, but are not limited to, asthma, rhinitis, and eczema.

[0490] In a specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention, are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate selective IgA deficiency.

[0491] In another specific embodiment antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate ataxiatelangiectasia.

[0492] In another specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate common variable immunodeficiency.

[0493] In another specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate X-linked agammaglobulinemia.

[0494] In another specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID).

[0495] In another specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome.

[0496] In another specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate X-linked Ig deficiency with hyper IgM. In a specific embodiment antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate X-linked Ig deficiency with hyper IgM.

[0497] In another specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose chronic myelogenous leukemia, acute myelogenous leukemia, leukemia, hystiocytic leukemia, monocytic leukemia (e.g., acute monocytic leukemia), leukemic reticulosis, Shilling Type monocytic

leukemia, and/or other leukemias derived from monocytes and/or monocytic cells and/or tissues.

[0498] In another specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate monocytic leukemoid reaction, as seen, for example, with tuberculosis.

[0499] In another specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are administered to treat, prevent, diagnose, and/or ameliorate monocytic leukocytosis, monocytic leukopenia, monocytopenia, and/or monocytosis.

[0500] In a specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are used to treat, prevent, detect, and/or diagnose monocyte disorders and/or diseases, and/or conditions associated therewith.

In a specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are used to treat, prevent, detect, and/or diagnose primary B lymphocyte disorders and/or diseases, and/or conditions associated therewith. In one embodiment, such primary B lymphocyte disorders, diseases, and/or conditions are characterized by a complete or partial loss of humoral immunity. Primary B lymphocyte disorders, diseases, and/or conditions associated therewith that are characterized by a complete or partial loss of humoral immunity and that may be prevented, treated, detected and/or diagnosed with compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, X-Linked Agammaglobulinemia (XLA), severe combined immunodeficiency disease (SCID), and selective IgA deficiency.

[0502] In a preferred embodiment antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are used to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose diseases or disorders affecting or conditions associated with any one or more of the various mucous membranes of the body. Such diseases or disorders include, but are not limited to, for example, mucositis, mucoclasis, mucocolitis, mucocutaneous leishmaniasis (such as, for example, American leishmaniasis, leishmaniasis americana, nasopharyngeal leishmaniasis, and New World leishmaniasis), mucocutaneous lymph node syndrome (for example, Kawasaki disease), mucoenteritis, mucoepidermoid carcinoma, mucoepidermoid tumor, mucoepithelial dysplasia, mucoid adenocarcinoma, mucoid degeneration, myxoid degeneration; myxomatous degeneration; myxomatosis, mucoid medial degeneration (for example, cystic medial necrosis), mucolipidosis (including, for example, mucolipidosis I,

mucolipidosis II, mucolipidosis III, and mucolipidosis IV), mucolysis disorders, mucomembranous enteritis, mucoenteritis, mucopolysaccharidosis (such as, for example, type I mucopolysaccharidosis (i.e., Hurler's syndrome), type IS mucopolysaccharidosis (i.e., Scheie's syndrome or type V mucopolysaccharidosis), type II mucopolysaccharidosis (i.e., Hunter's syndrome), type III mucopolysaccharidosis (i.e., Sanfilippo's syndrome). type IV mucopolysaccharidosis (i.e., Morquio's syndrome), type mucopolysaccharidosis (i.e., Maroteaux-Lamy syndrome), type VII mucopolysaccharidosis (i.e, mucopolysaccharidosis due to beta-glucuronidase deficiency), and mucosulfatidosis), mucopolysacchariduria, mucopurulent conjunctivitis, mucopus, mucormycosis (i.e., zygomycosis), mucosal disease (i.e., bovine virus diarrhea), mucous colitis (such as, for example, mucocolitis and myxomembranous colitis). and mucoviscidosis (such as, for example, cystic fibrosis, cystic fibrosis of the pancreas, Clarke-Hadfield syndrome, fibrocystic disease of the pancreas, mucoviscidosis, and viscidosis). In a highly preferred embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are used to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose mucositis, especially as associated with chemotherapy.

[0503] In a preferred embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are used to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose diseases or disorders affecting or conditions associated with sinusitis.

[0504] An additional condition, disease or symptom that can be treated, prevented, and/or diagnosed by antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention is osteomyelitis.

[0505] An additional condition, disease or symptom that can be treated, prevented, and/or diagnosed by antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention is endocarditis.

[0506] All of the above described applications as they may apply to veterinary medicine.

[0507] Antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention may be used to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose diseases and disorders of the pulmonary system (e.g., bronchi such as, for example, sinopulmonary and bronchial infections and conditions associated with such diseases and disorders and other respiratory diseases and disorders. In specific embodiments, such diseases and disorders include, but are not limited to,

bronchial adenoma, bronchial asthma, pneumonia (such as, e.g., bronchial pneumonia, bronchopneumonia, and tuberculous bronchopneumonia), chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD), bronchial polyps, bronchiectasia (such as, e.g., bronchiectasia sicca, cylindrical bronchiectasis, and saccular bronchiectasis), bronchiolar adenocarcinoma, bronchiolar carcinoma, bronchiolitis (such as, e.g., exudative bronchiolitis, bronchiolitis fibrosa obliterans, and proliferative bronchiolitis), bronchiolo-alveolar carcinoma, bronchitic asthma, bronchitis (such as, e.g., asthmatic bronchitis, Castellani's bronchitis, chronic bronchitis, croupous bronchitis, fibrinous bronchitis, hemorrhagic bronchitis, infectious avian bronchitis, obliterative bronchitis, plastic bronchitis, pseudomembranous bronchitis, putrid bronchitis, and verminous bronchitis), bronchocentric granulomatosis, bronchoedema, bronchoesophageal fistula, bronchogenic carcinoma, bronchogenic cyst. broncholithiasis, bronchomalacia, bronchomycosis (such as, e.g., bronchopulmonary aspergillosis), bronchopulmonary spirochetosis, hemorrhagic bronchitis, bronchorrhea, bronchospasm, bronchostaxis, bronchostenosis, Biot's respiration, bronchial respiration, Kussmaul respiration, Kussmaul-Kien respiration, respiratory acidosis, respiratory alkalosis, respiratory distress syndrome of the newborn, respiratory insufficiency, respiratory scleroma, respiratory syncytial virus, and the like.

[0508] In a specific embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are used to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD).

[0509] In another embodiment, antibody polypeptides or polynucleotides of the invention are used to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose fibroses and conditions associated with fibroses, including, but not limited to, cystic fibrosis (including such fibroses as cystic fibrosis of the pancreas, Clarke-Hadfield syndrome, fibrocystic disease of the pancreas, mucoviscidosis, and viscidosis), endomyocardial fibrosis, idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis, leptomeningeal fibrosis, mediastinal fibrosis, nodular subepidermal fibrosis, pericentral fibrosis, perimuscular fibrosis, pipestem fibrosis, replacement fibrosis, subadventitial fibrosis, and Symmers' clay pipestem fibrosis.

[0510] In another embodiment, therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention are administered to an animal to treat, prevent or ameliorate infectious diseases. Infectious diseases include diseases associated with yeast, fungal, viral and bacterial infections. Viruses causing viral infections which can be treated or prevented in

accordance with this invention include, but are not limited to, retroviruses (e.g., human T-cell lymphotrophic virus (HTLV) types I and II and human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)), herpes viruses (e.g., herpes simplex virus (HSV) types I and II, Epstein-Barr virus, HHV6-HHV8, and cytomegalovirus), arenavirues (e.g., lassa fever virus), paramyxoviruses (e.g., morbillivirus virus, human respiratory syncytial virus, mumps, and pneumovirus), adenoviruses, bunyaviruses (e.g., hantavirus), cornaviruses, filoviruses (e.g., Ebola virus), flaviviruses (e.g., hepatitis C virus (HCV), yellow fever virus, and Japanese encephalitis virus), hepadnaviruses (e.g., hepatitis B viruses (HBV)), orthomyoviruses (e.g., influenza viruses A, B and C), papovaviruses (e.g., papillomavirues), picornaviruses (e.g., rhinoviruses, enteroviruses and hepatitis A viruses), poxviruses, reoviruses (e.g., rotaviruses), togaviruses (e.g., rubella virus), rhabdoviruses (e.g., rabies virus). Microbial pathogens causing bacterial infections include, but are not limited to, Streptococcus pyogenes, Streptococcus pneumoniae, Neisseria gonorrhoea, Neisseria meningitidis, Corynebacterium diphtheriae, Clostridium botulinum, Clostridium perfringens, Clostridium tetani, Haemophilus influenzae, Klebsiella pneumoniae, Klebsiella ozaenae, Klebsiella rhinoscleromotis, Staphylococcus aureus, Vibrio cholerae, Escherichia coli, Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Campylobacter (Vibrio) fetus, Campylobacter jejuni, Aeromonas hydrophila, Bacillus cereus, Edwardsiella tarda, Yersinia enterocolitica, Yersinia pestis, Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, Shigella dysenteriae, Shigella flexneri, Shigella sonnei, Salmonella typhimurium, Treponema pallidum, Treponema pertenue, Treponema carateneum, Borrelia vincentii, Borrelia burgdorferi, Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae, Mycobacterium tuberculosis, Toxoplasma gondii, Pneumocystis carinii, Francisella tularensis, Brucella abortus, Brucella suis, Brucella melitensis, Mycoplasma spp., Rickettsia prowazeki, Rickettsia tsutsugumushi, Chlamydia spp., and Helicobacter pylori.

Gene Therapy

[0511] In a specific embodiment, nucleic acids comprising sequences encoding antibodies or functional derivatives thereof, are administered to treat, inhibit or prevent a disease or disorder associated with aberrant expression and/or activity of BLyS and/or its receptor, by way of gene therapy. Gene therapy refers to therapy performed by the

administration to a subject of an expressed or expressible nucleic acid. In this embodiment of the invention, the nucleic acids produce their encoded protein that mediates a therapeutic effect.

[0512] Any of the methods for gene therapy available in the art can be used according to the present invention. Exemplary methods are described below.

[0513] For general reviews of the methods of gene therapy, see Goldspiel et al., Clinical Pharmacy 12:488-505 (1993); Wu and Wu, Biotherapy 3:87-95 (1991); Tolstoshev, Ann. Rev. Pharmacol. Toxicol. 32:573-596 (1993); Mulligan, Science 260:926-932 (1993); and Morgan and Anderson, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 62:191-217 (1993); May, TIBTECH 1 l(5):155-215 (1993). Methods commonly known in the art of recombinant DNA technology which can be used are described in Ausubel et al. (eds.), Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, NY (1993); and Kriegler, Gene Transfer and Expression, A Laboratory Manual, Stockton Press, NY (1990).

In a preferred aspect, a composition of the invention comprises, or alternatively consists of, nucleic acids encoding an antibody, said nucleic acids being part of an expression vector that expresses the antibody or fragments or chimeric proteins or heavy or light chains thereof in a suitable host. In particular, such nucleic acids have promoters, preferably heterologous promoters, operably linked to the antibody coding region, said promoter being inducible or constitutive, and, optionally, tissue-specific. In another particular embodiment, nucleic acid molecules are used in which the antibody coding sequences and any other desired sequences are flanked by regions that promote homologous recombination at a desired site in the genome, thus providing for intrachromosomal expression of the antibody encoding nucleic acids (Koller and Smithies, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:8932-8935 (1989); Zijlstra et al., Nature 342:435-438 (1989). In specific embodiments, the expressed antibody molecule is an scFv; alternatively, the nucleic acid sequences include sequences encoding both the heavy and light chains, or fragments or variants thereof, of an antibody.

[0515] Delivery of the nucleic acids into a patient may be either direct, in which case the patient is directly exposed to the nucleic acid or nucleic acid- carrying vectors, or indirect, in which case, cells are first transformed with the nucleic acids in vitro, then transplanted into the patient. These two approaches are known, respectively, as in vivo or ex vivo gene therapy.

[0516]In a specific embodiment, the nucleic acid sequences are directly administered in vivo, where it is expressed to produce the encoded product. This can be accomplished by any of numerous methods known in the art, e.g., by constructing them as part of an appropriate nucleic acid expression vector and administering it so that they become intracellular, e.g., by infection using defective or attenuated retrovirals or other viral vectors (see U.S. Patent No. 4,980,286), or by direct injection of naked DNA, or by use of microparticle bombardment (e.g., a gene gun; Biolistic, Dupont), or coating with lipids or cell-surface receptors or transfecting agents, encapsulation in liposomes, microparticles, or microcapsules, or by administering them in linkage to a peptide which is known to enter the nucleus, by administering it in linkage to a ligand subject to receptormediated endocytosis (see, e.g., Wu and Wu, J. Biol. Chem. 262:4429-4432 (1987)) (which can be used to target cell types specifically expressing the receptors), etc. In another embodiment, nucleic acid-ligand complexes can be formed in which the ligand comprises a fusogenic viral peptide to disrupt endosomes, allowing the nucleic acid to avoid lysosomal degradation. In yet another embodiment, the nucleic acid can be targeted in vivo for cell specific uptake and expression, by targeting a specific receptor (see, e.g., PCT Publications WO 92/06 180; WO 92/22635; W092/203 16; W093/14188, WO 93/20221). Alternatively, the nucleic acid can be introduced intracellularly and incorporated within host cell DNA for expression, by homologous recombination (Koller and Smithies, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:8932-8935 (1989); Zijlstra et al., Nature 342:435-438 (1989)).

In a specific embodiment, viral vectors that contains nucleic acid sequences encoding an antibody of the invention or fragments or variants thereof are used. For example, a retroviral vector can be used (see Miller et al., Meth. Enzymol. 217:581-599 (1993)). These retroviral vectors contain the components necessary for the correct packaging of the viral genome and integration into the host cell DNA. The nucleic acid sequences encoding the antibody to be used in gene therapy are cloned into one or more vectors, which facilitates delivery of the gene into a patient. More detail about retroviral vectors can be found in Boesen et al., Biotherapy 6:29 1-302 (1994), which describes the use of a retroviral vector to deliver the mdr 1 gene to hematopoietic stem cells in order to make the stem cells more resistant to chemotherapy. Other references illustrating the use of retroviral vectors in gene therapy are: Clowes et al., J. Clin. Invest. 93:644-651(1994);

Klein et al., Blood 83:1467-1473 (1994); Salmons and Gunzberg, Human Gene Therapy 4:129-141 (1993); and Grossman and Wilson, Curr. Opin. in Genetics and Devel. 3:110-114 (1993).

Adenoviruses are other viral vectors that can be used in gene therapy. Adenoviruses are especially attractive vehicles for delivering genes to respiratory epithelia. Adenoviruses naturally infect respiratory epithelia where they cause a mild disease. Other targets for adenovirus-based delivery systems are liver, the central nervous system, endothelial cells, and muscle. Adenoviruses have the advantage of being capable of infecting non-dividing cells. Kozarsky and Wilson, Current Opinion in Genetics and Development 3:499-503 (1993) present a review of adenovirus-based gene therapy. Bout et al., Human Gene Therapy 5:3-10 (1994) demonstrated the use of adenovirus vectors to transfer genes to the respiratory epithelia of rhesus monkeys. Other instances of the use of adenoviruses in gene therapy can be found in Rosenfeld et al., Science 252:431-434 (1991); Rosenfeld et al., Cell 68:143- 155 (1992); Mastrangeli et al., J. Clin. Invest. 91:225-234 (1993); PCT Publication W094/12649; and Wang, et al., Gene Therapy 2:775-783 (1995). In a preferred embodiment, adenovirus vectors are used.

[0519] Adeno-associated virus (AAV) has also been proposed for use in gene therapy (Walsh *et al.*, Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. 204:289-300 (1993); U.S. Patent No. 5,436,146).

[0520] Another approach to gene therapy involves transferring a gene to cells in tissue culture by such methods as electroporation, lipofection, calcium phosphate mediated transfection, or viral infection. Usually, the method of transfer includes the transfer of a selectable marker to the cells. The cells are then placed under selection to isolate those cells that have taken up and are expressing the transferred gene. Those cells are then delivered to a patient.

[0521] In this embodiment, the nucleic acid is introduced into a cell prior to administration in vivo of the resulting recombinant cell. Such introduction can be carried out by any method known in the art, including but not limited to transfection, electroporation, microinjection, infection with a viral or bacteriophage vector containing the nucleic acid sequences, cell fusion, chromosome-mediated gene transfer, microcell-mediated gene transfer, spheroplast fusion, etc. Numerous techniques are known in the art for the introduction of foreign genes into cells (see, e.g., Loeffler and Behr, Meth.

Enzymol. 217:599-618 (1993); Cohen et al., Meth. Enzymol. 217:618-644 (1993); Clin. Pharma. Ther. 29:69-92m (1985)) and may be used in accordance with the present invention, provided that the necessary developmental and physiological functions of the recipient cells are not disrupted. The technique should provide for the stable transfer of the nucleic acid to the cell, so that the nucleic acid is expressible by the cell and preferably heritable and expressible by its cell progeny.

[0522] The resulting recombinant cells can be delivered to a patient by various methods known in the art. Recombinant blood cells (e.g., hematopoietic stem or progenitor cells) are preferably administered intravenously. The amount of cells envisioned for use depends on the desired effect, patient state, etc., and can be determined by one skilled in the art.

[0523] Cells into which a nucleic acid can be introduced for purposes of gene therapy encompass any desired, available cell type, and include but are not limited to epithelial cells, endothelial cells, keratinocytes, fibroblasts, muscle cells, hepatocytes; blood cells such as T lymphocytes, B lymphocytes, monocytes, macrophages, neutrophils, eosinophils, megakaryocytes, granulocytes; various stem or progenitor cells, in particular hematopoietic stem or progenitor cells, e.g., as obtained from bone marrow, umbilical cord blood, peripheral blood, fetal liver, etc.

[0524] In a preferred embodiment, the cell used for gene therapy is autologous to the patient.

[0525] In an embodiment in which recombinant cells are used in gene therapy, nucleic acid sequences encoding an antibody or fragment thereof are introduced into the cells such that they are expressible by the cells or their progeny, and the recombinant cells are then administered in vivo for therapeutic effect. In a specific embodiment, stem or progenitor cells are used. Any stem and/or progenitor cells which can be isolated and maintained *in vitro* can potentially be used in accordance with this embodiment of the present invention (see e.g. PCT Publication WO 94/08598; Stemple and Anderson, Cell 7 1:973-985 (1992); Rheinwald, Meth. Cell Bio. 21A:229 (1980); and Pittelkow and Scott, Mayo Clinic Proc. 61:771 (1986)).

[0526] In a specific embodiment, the nucleic acid to be introduced for purposes of gene therapy comprises an inducible promoter operably linked to the coding region, such

that expression of the nucleic acid is controllable by controlling the presence or absence of the appropriate inducer of transcription.

Demonstration of Therapeutic or Prophylactic Utility of a Composition

[0527] The compounds of the invention are preferably tested *in vitro*, and then *in vivo* for the desired therapeutic or prophylactic activity, prior to use in humans. For example, *in vitro* assays which can be used to determine whether administration of a specific antibody or composition of the present invention is indicated, include *in vitro* cell culture assays in which a patient tissue sample is grown in culture, and exposed to or otherwise administered an antibody or composition of the present invention, and the effect of such an antibody or composition of the present invention upon the tissue sample is observed. In various specific embodiments, *in vitro* assays can be carried out with representative cells of cell types involved in a patient's disorder, to determine if an antibody or composition of the present invention has a desired effect upon such cell types. Preferably, the antibodies or compositions of the invention are also tested in *in vitro* assays and animal model systems prior to administration to humans.

[0528] Antibodies or compositions of the present invention for use in therapy can be tested for their toxicity in suitable animal model systems, including but not limited to rats, mice, chicken, cows, monkeys, and rabbits. For *in vivo* testing of an antibody or composition's toxicity any animal model system known in the art may be used.

[0529] Efficacy in treating or preventing viral infection may be demonstrated by detecting the ability of an antibody or composition of the invention to inhibit the replication of the virus, to inhibit transmission or prevent the virus from establishing itself in its host, or to prevent, ameliorate or alleviate the symptoms of disease a progression. The treatment is considered therapeutic if there is, for example, a reduction in viral load, amelioration of one or more symptoms, or a decrease in mortality and/or morbidity following administration of an antibody or composition of the invention.

[0530] Antibodies or compositions of the invention can be tested for the ability to induce the expression of cytokines such as IFN- γ , by contacting cells, preferably human cells, with an antibody or composition of the invention or a control antibody or control composition and determining the ability of the antibody or composition of the invention to induce one or more cytokines. Techniques known to those of skill in the art can be used to

measure the level of expression of cytokines. For example, the level of expression of cytokines can be measured by analyzing the level of RNA of cytokines by, for example, RT-PCR and Northern blot analysis, and by analyzing the level of cytokines by, for example, immunoprecipitation followed by western blot analysis and ELISA. In a preferred embodiment, a compound of the invention is tested for its ability to induce the expression of IFN-γ_

Antibodies or compositions of the invention can be tested for their ability to [0531] modulate the biological activity of immune cells by contacting immune cells, preferably human immune cells (e.g., T-cells, B-cells, and Natural Killer cells), with an antibody or composition of the invention or a control compound and determining the ability of the antibody or composition of the invention to modulate (i.e, increase or decrease) the biological activity of immune cells. The ability of an antibody or composition of the invention to modulate the biological activity of immune cells can be assessed by detecting the expression of antigens, detecting the proliferation of immune cells (i.e., B-cell proliferation), detecting the activation of signaling molecules, detecting the effector function of immune cells, or detecting the differentiation of immune cells. Techniques known to those of skill in the art can be used for measuring these activities. For example, cellular proliferation can be assayed by ³H-thymidine incorporation assays and trypan blue cell counts. Antigen expression can be assayed, for example, by immunoassays including, but not limited to, competitive and non-competitive assay systems using techniques such as western blots, immunohistochemistry radioimmunoassays, ELISA (enzyme linked immunosorbent assay), "sandwich" immunoassays, immunoprecipitation assays, precipitin reactions, gel diffusion precipitin reactions, immunodiffusion assays, agglutination assays, complement-fixation assays, immunoradiometric assays, fluorescent immunoassays, protein A immunoassays and FACS analysis. The activation of signaling molecules can be assayed, for example, by kinase assays and electrophoretic shift assays (EMSAs). In a preferred embodiment, the ability of an antibody or composition of the invention to induce B-cell proliferation is measured. In another preferred embodiment, the ability of an antibody or composition of the invention to modulate immunoglobulin expression is measured.

[0532] Antibodies or compositions of the invention can be tested for their ability to reduce tumor formation in *in vitro*, *ex vivo* and *in vivo* assays. Antibodies or compositions

of the invention can also be tested for their ability to inhibit viral replication or reduce viral load in *in vitro* and *in vivo* assays. Antibodies or compositions of the invention can also be tested for their ability to reduce bacterial numbers in *in vitro* and *in vivo* assays known to those of skill in the art. Antibodies or compositions of the invention can also be tested for their ability to alleviate of one or more symptoms associated with cancer, an immune disorder (e.g., an inflammatory disease), a neurological disorder or an infectious disease. Antibodies or compositions of the invention can also be tested for their ability to decrease the time course of the infectious disease. Further, antibodies or compositions of the invention can be tested for their ability to increase the survival period of animals suffering from disease or disorder, including cancer, an immune disorder or an infectious disease. Techniques known to those of skill in the art can be used to analyze the function of the antibodies or compositions of the invention *in vivo*.

Therapeutic/Prophylactic Compositions and Administration

[0533] The invention provides methods of treatment, inhibition and prophylaxis by administration to a subject of an effective amount of antibody (or fragment or variant thereof) or pharmaceutical composition of the invention, preferably an antibody of the invention. In a preferred aspect, an antibody or fragment or variant thereof is substantially purified (i.e., substantially free from substances that limit its effect or produce undesired side-effects). The subject is preferably an animal, including but not limited to, animals such as cows, pigs, horses, chickens, cats, dogs, etc., and is preferably a mammal, and most preferably a human.

[0534] Formulations and methods of administration that can be employed when the compound comprises a nucleic acid or an immunoglobulin are described above; additional appropriate formulations and routes of administration can be selected from among those described herein below.

[0535] Various delivery systems are known and can be used to administer antibody or fragment or variant thereof of the invention, e.g., encapsulation in liposomes, microparticles, microcapsules, recombinant cells capable of expressing the antibody or antibody fragment, receptor-mediated endocytosis (see, e.g., Wu and Wu, J. Biol. Chem. 262:4429-4432 (1987)), construction of a nucleic acid as part of a retroviral or other vector, etc. Methods of introduction include, but are not limited to, intradermal,

intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intravenous, subcutaneous, intranasal, epidural, and oral routes. The compositions may be administered by any convenient route, for example by infusion or bolus injection, by absorption through epithelial or mucocutaneous linings (e.g., oral mucosa, rectal and intestinal mucosa, etc.) and may be administered together with other biologically active agents. Administration can be systemic or local. In addition, it may be desirable to introduce the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention into the central nervous system by any suitable route, including intraventricular and intrathecal injection; intraventricular injection may be facilitated by an intraventricular catheter, for example, attached to a reservoir, such as an Ommaya reservoir. Pulmonary administration can also be employed, e.g., by use of an inhaler or nebulizer, and formulation with an aerosolizing agent.

[0536] In a specific embodiment, it may be desirable to administer the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention locally to the area in need of treatment; this may be achieved by, for example, and not by way of limitation, local infusion during surgery, topical application, e.g., in conjunction with a wound dressing after surgery, by injection, by means of a catheter, by means of a suppository, or by means of an implant, said implant being of a porous, non-porous, or gelatinous material, including membranes, such as sialastic membranes, or fibers. Preferably, when administering a protein, including an antibody, of the invention, care must be taken to use materials to which the protein does not absorb.

[0537] In another embodiment, the composition can be delivered in a vesicle, in particular a liposome (see Langer, Science 249:1527-1533 (1990); Treat *et al.*, in Liposomes in the Therapy of Infectious Disease and Cancer, Lopez-Berestein and Fidler (eds.), Liss, New York, pp. 353-365 (1989); Lopez-Berestein, ibid., pp. 3 17-327; see generally ibid.).

[0538] In yet another embodiment, the composition can be delivered in a controlled release system. In one embodiment, a pump may be used (see Langer, supra; Sefton, CRC Crit. Ref. Biomed. Eng. 14:20 1 (1987); Buchwald *et al.*, Surgery 88:507 (1980); Saudek *et al.*, N. Engl. J. Med. 321:574 (1989)). In another embodiment, polymeric materials can be used (see Medical Applications of Controlled Release, Langer and Wise (eds.), CRC Pres., Boca Raton, Florida (1974); Controlled Drug Bioavailability, Drug Product Design and Performance, Smolen and Ball (eds.), Wiley, New York (1984);

Ranger and Peppas, J., Macromol. Sci. Rev. Macromol. Chem. 23:61 (1983); see also Levy et al., Science 228:190 (1985); During et al., Ann. Neurol. 25:35 1 (1989); Howard et al., J.Neurosurg. 7 1:105 (1989)). In yet another embodiment, a controlled release system can be placed in proximity of the therapeutic target, i.e., the brain, thus requiring only a fraction of the systemic dose (see, e.g., Goodson, in Medical Applications of Controlled Release, supra, vol. 2, pp. 115-138 (1984)).

[0539] Other controlled release systems are discussed in the review by Langer (Science 249:1527-1533 (1990)).

In a specific embodiment where the composition of the invention is a nucleic acid encoding a protein, the nucleic acid can be administered *in vivo* to promote expression of its encoded protein, by constructing it as part of an appropriate nucleic acid expression vector and administering it so that it becomes intracellular, *e.g.*, by use of a retroviral vector (see U.S. Patent No. 4,980,286), or by direct injection, or by use of microparticle bombardment (e.g., a gene gun; Biolistic, Dupont), or coating with lipids or cell-surface receptors or transfecting agents, or by administering it in linkage to a homeobox-like peptide which is known to enter the nucleus (see e.g., Joliot *et al.*, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:1864-1868 (1991)), etc. Alternatively, a nucleic acid can be introduced intracellularly and incorporated within host cell DNA for expression, by homologous recombination.

The present invention also provides pharmaceutical compositions. Such compositions comprise a therapeutically effective amount of an antibody or a fragment thereof, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. In a specific embodiment, the term "pharmaceutically acceptable" means approved by a regulatory agency of the Federal or a state government or listed in the U.S. Pharmacopeia or other generally recognized pharmacopeia for use in animals, and more particularly in humans. The term "carrier" refers to a diluent, adjuvant, excipient, or vehicle with which the therapeutic is administered. Such pharmaceutical carriers can be sterile liquids, such as water and oils, including those of petroleum, animal, vegetable or synthetic origin, such as peanut oil, soybean oil, mineral oil, sesame oil and the like. Water is a preferred carrier when the pharmaceutical composition is administered intravenously. Saline solutions and aqueous dextrose and glycerol solutions can also be employed as liquid carriers, particularly for injectable solutions. Suitable pharmaceutical excipients include starch, glucose, lactose,

sucrose, gelatin, malt, rice, flour, chalk, silica gel, sodium stearate, glycerol monostearate, talc, sodium chloride, dried skim milk, glycerol, propylene, glycol, water, ethanol and the like. The composition, if desired, can also contain minor amounts of wetting or emulsifying agents, or pH buffering agents. These compositions can take the form of solutions, suspensions, emulsion, tablets, pills, capsules, powders, sustained-release formulations and the like. The composition can be formulated as a suppository, with traditional binders and carriers such as triglycerides. Oral formulation can include standard carriers such as pharmaceutical grades of mannitol, lactose, starch, magnesium stearate, sodium saccharine, cellulose, magnesium carbonate, etc. Examples of suitable pharmaceutical carriers are described in "Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences" by E.W. Martin. Such compositions will contain a therapeutically effective amount of the antibody or fragment thereof, preferably in purified form, together with a suitable amount of carrier so as to provide the form for proper administration to the patient. The formulation should suit the mode of administration.

with routine procedures as a pharmaceutical composition adapted for intravenous administration to human beings. Typically, compositions for intravenous administration are solutions in sterile isotonic aqueous buffer. Where necessary, the composition may also include a solubilizing agent and a local anesthetic such as lignocamne to ease pain at the site of the injection. Generally, the ingredients are supplied either separately or mixed together in unit dosage form, for example, as a dry lyophilized powder or water free concentrate in a hermetically sealed container such as an ampoule or sachette indicating the quantity of active agent. Where the composition is to be administered by infusion, it can be dispensed with an infusion bottle containing sterile pharmaceutical grade water or saline. Where the composition is administered by injection, an ampoule of sterile water for injection or saline can be provided so that the ingredients may be mixed prior to administration.

[0543] The compositions of the invention can be formulated as neutral or salt forms. Pharmaceutically acceptable salts include those formed with anions such as those derived from hydrochloric, phosphoric, acetic, oxalic, tartaric acids, etc., and those formed with cations such as those derived from sodium, potassium, ammonium, calcium, ferric hydroxides, isopropylamine, triethylamine, 2-ethylamino ethanol, histidine, procaine, etc.

[0544] The amount of the composition of the invention which will be effective in the treatment, inhibition and prevention of a disease or disorder associated with aberrant expression and/or activity of a polypeptide of the invention can be determined by standard clinical techniques. In addition, in vitro assays may optionally be employed to help identify optimal dosage ranges. The precise dose to be employed in the formulation will also depend on the route of administration, and the seriousness of the disease or disorder, and should be decided according to the judgment of the practitioner and each patient's circumstances. Effective doses may be extrapolated from dose-response curves derived from in vitro or animal model test systems.

[0545] For antibodies, the dosage administered to a patient is typically 0.1 mg/kg to 100 mg/kg of the patient's body weight. Preferably, the dosage administered to a patient is between 0.1 mg/kg and 20 mg/kg of the patient's body weight, more preferably 1 mg/kg to 10 mg/kg of the patient's body weight. Generally, human antibodies have a longer half-life within the human body than antibodies from other species due to the immune response to the foreign polypeptides. Thus, lower dosages of human antibodies and less frequent administration is often possible. Further, the dosage and frequency of administration of therapeutic or pharmaceutical compositions of the invention may be reduced by enhancing uptake and tissue penetration (e.g., into the brain) of the antibodies by modifications such as, for example, lipidation.

The antibodies and antibody compositions of the invention may be administered alone or in combination with other adjuvants. Adjuvants that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, alum, alum plus deoxycholate (ImmunoAg), MTP-PE (Biocine Corp.), QS21 (Genentech, Inc.), BCG, and MPL. In a specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with alum. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with QS-21. Further adjuvants that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, Monophosphoryl lipid immunomodulator, AdjuVax 100a, QS-21, QS-18, CRL1005, Aluminum salts, MF-59, and Virosomal adjuvant technology. Vaccines that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, vaccines directed toward protection against MMR (measles, mumps,

rubella), polio, varicella, tetanus/diptheria, hepatitis A, hepatitis B, haemophilus influenzae B, whooping cough, pneumonia, influenza, Lyme's Disease, rotavirus, cholera, yellow fever, Japanese encephalitis, poliomyelitis, rabies, typhoid fever, and pertussis, and/or PNEUMOVAX-23™. Combinations may be administered either concomitantly, e.g., as an admixture, separately but simultaneously or concurrently; or sequentially. This includes presentations in which the combined agents are administered together as a therapeutic mixture, and also procedures in which the combined agents are administered separately but simultaneously, e.g., as through separate intravenous lines into the same individual. Administration "in combination" further includes the separate administration of one of the compounds or agents given first, followed by the second.

In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the [0547] invention are used in combination with PNEUMOVAX-23™ to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose infection and/or any disease, disorder, and/or condition associated therewith. In one embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in combination with PNEUMOVAX-23™ to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose any Gram positive bacterial infection and/or any disease, disorder, and/or condition associated therewith. In another embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in combination with PNEUMOVAX-23™ to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose infection and/or any disease, disorder, and/or condition associated with one or more members of the genus Enterococcus and/or the genus Streptococcus. In another embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any combination with PNEUMOVAX-23™ to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose infection and/or any disease, disorder, and/or condition associated with one or more members of the Group B streptococci. In another embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in combination with PNEUMOVAX-23™ to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose infection and/or any disease, disorder, and/or condition associated with Streptococcus pneumoniae.

[0548] The antibody and antibody compositions of the invention may be administered alone or in combination with other therapeutic agents, including but not limited to, chemotherapeutic agents, antibiotics, antivirals, steroidal and non-steroidal anti-inflammatories, conventional immunotherapeutic agents and cytokines.

Combinations may be administered either concomitantly, e.g., as an admixture, separately

but simultaneously or concurrently; or sequentially. This includes presentations in which the combined agents are administered together as a therapeutic mixture, and also procedures in which the combined agents are administered separately but simultaneously, e.g., as through separate intravenous lines into the same individual. Administration "in combination" further includes the separate administration of one of the compounds or agents given first, followed by the second.

In one embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the [0549] invention are administered in combination with other members of the TNF family. TNF, TNF-related or TNF-like molecules that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, soluble forms of TNF-alpha, lymphotoxin-alpha (LT-alpha, also known as TNF-beta), LT-beta (found in complex heterotrimer LT-alpha2-beta), OPGL, FasL, CD27L, CD30L, CD40L, 4-1BBL, DcR3, OX40L, TNF-gamma (International Publication No. WO 96/14328), TRAIL, AIM-II (International Publication No. WO 97/34911), APRIL (J. Exp. Med. 188(6):1185-1190 (1998)), endokine-alpha (International Publication No. WO 98/07880), Neutrokine-alpha (International Application Publication No. WO 98/18921), OPG, OX40, and nerve growth factor (NGF), and soluble forms of Fas, CD30, CD27, CD40 and 4-IBB, TR2 (International Publication No. WO 96/34095), DR3 (International Publication No. WO 97/33904), DR4 (International Publication No. WO 98/32856), TR5 (International Publication No. WO 98/30693), TR6 (International Publication No. WO 98/30694), TR7 (International Publication No. WO 98/41629), TRANK, TR9 (International Publication No. WO 98/56892), 312C2 (International Publication No. WO 98/06842), and TR12, and soluble forms CD154, CD70, and CD153.

[0550] In a preferred embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with CD40 ligand (CD40L), a soluble form of CD40L (e.g., AVREND™), biologically active fragments, variants, or derivatives of CD40L, anti-CD40L antibodies (e.g., agonistic or antagonistic antibodies), and/or anti-CD40 antibodies (e.g., agonistic or antagonistic antibodies).

[0551] In an additional embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered alone or in combination with an anti-angiogenic agent(s). Anti-angiogenic agents that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, Angiostatin (Entremed,

Rockville, MD), Troponin-1 (Boston Life Sciences, Boston, MA), anti-Invasive Factor, retinoic acid and derivatives thereof, paclitaxel (Taxol), Suramin, Tissue Inhibitor of Metalloproteinase-1, Tissue Inhibitor of Metalloproteinase-2, VEGI, Plasminogen Activator Inhibitor-1, Plasminogen Activator Inhibitor-2, and various forms of the lighter "d group" transition metals.

[0552] Lighter "d group" transition metals include, for example, vanadium, molybdenum, tungsten, titanium, niobium, and tantalum species. Such transition metal species may form transition metal complexes. Suitable complexes of the above-mentioned transition metal species include oxo transition metal complexes.

[0553] Representative examples of vanadium complexes include oxo vanadium complexes such as vanadate and vanadyl complexes. Suitable vanadate complexes include metavanadate and orthovanadate complexes such as, for example, ammonium metavanadate, sodium metavanadate, and sodium orthovanadate. Suitable vanadyl complexes include, for example, vanadyl acetylacetonate and vanadyl sulfate including vanadyl sulfate hydrates such as vanadyl sulfate mono- and trihydrates.

[0554] Representative examples of tungsten and molybdenum complexes also include oxo complexes. Suitable oxo tungsten complexes include tungstate and tungsten oxide complexes. Suitable tungstate complexes include ammonium tungstate, calcium tungstate, sodium tungstate dihydrate, and tungstic acid. Suitable tungsten oxides include tungsten (IV) oxide and tungsten (VI) oxide. Suitable oxo molybdenum complexes include molybdate, molybdenum oxide, and molybdenyl complexes. Suitable molybdate complexes include ammonium molybdate and its hydrates, sodium molybdate and its hydrates, and potassium molybdate and its hydrates. Suitable molybdenum oxides include molybdenum (VI) oxide, molybdenum (VI) oxide, and molybdic acid. Suitable molybdenyl complexes include, for example, molybdenyl acetylacetonate. Other suitable tungsten and molybdenum complexes include hydroxo derivatives derived from, for example, glycerol, tartaric acid, and sugars.

[0555] A wide variety of other anti-angiogenic factors may also be utilized within the context of the present invention. Representative examples include, but are not limited to, platelet factor 4; protamine sulphate; sulphated chitin derivatives (prepared from queen crab shells), (Murata et al., Cancer Res. 51:22-26, 1991); Sulphated Polysaccharide Peptidoglycan Complex (SP-PG) (the function of this compound may be enhanced by the

presence of steroids such as estrogen, and tamoxifen citrate); Staurosporine; modulators of matrix metabolism, including for example, proline analogs, cishydroxyproline, d,L-3,4-dehydroproline, Thiaproline, alpha,alpha-dipyridyl, aminopropionitrile fumarate; 4-propyl-5-(4-pyridinyl)-2(3H)-oxazolone; Methotrexate; Mitoxantrone; Heparin; Interferons; 2 Macroglobulin-serum; ChIMP-3 (Pavloff et al., J. Bio. Chem. 267:17321-17326, 1992); Chymostatin (Tomkinson et al., Biochem J. 286:475-480, 1992); Cyclodextrin Tetradecasulfate; Eponemycin; Camptothecin; Fumagillin (Ingber et al., Nature 348:555-557, 1990); Gold Sodium Thiomalate ("GST"; Matsubara and Ziff, J. Clin. Invest. 79:1440-1446, 1987); anticollagenase-serum; alpha2-antiplasmin (Holmes et al., J. Biol. Chem. 262(4):1659-1664, 1987); Bisantrene (National Cancer Institute); Lobenzarit disodium (N-(2)-carboxyphenyl-4- chloroanthronilic acid disodium or "CCA"; (Takeuchi et al., Agents Actions 36:312-316, 1992); and metalloproteinase inhibitors such as BB94.

[0556] Additional anti-angiogenic factors that may also be utilized within the context of the present invention include Thalidomide, (Celgene, Warren, NJ); Angiostatic steroid; AGM-1470 (H. Brem and J. Folkman *J Pediatr. Surg.* 28:445-51 (1993)); an integrin alpha v beta 3 antagonist (C. Storgard et al., *J Clin. Invest.* 103:47-54 (1999)); carboxynaminolmidazole; Carboxyamidotriazole (CAI) (National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, MD); Conbretastatin A-4 (CA4P) (OXiGENE, Boston, MA); Squalamine (Magainin Pharmaceuticals, Plymouth Meeting, PA); TNP-470, (Tap Pharmaceuticals, Deerfield, IL); ZD-0101 AstraZeneca (London, UK); APRA (CT2584); Benefin, Byrostatin-1 (SC339555); CGP-41251 (PKC 412); CM101; Dexrazoxane (ICRF187); DMXAA; Endostatin; Flavopridiol; Genestein; GTE; ImmTher; Iressa (ZD1839); Octreotide (Somatostatin); Panretin; Penacillamine; Photopoint; PI-88; Prinomastat (AG-3340) Purlytin; Suradista (FCE26644); Tamoxifen (Nolvadex); Tazarotene; Tetrathiomolybdate; Xeloda (Capecitabine); and 5-Fluorouracil.

[0557] Anti-angiogenic agents that may be administered in combination with the compounds of the invention may work through a variety of mechanisms including, but not limited to, inhibiting proteolysis of the extracellular matrix, blocking the function of endothelial cell-extracellular matrix adhesion molecules, by antagonizing the function of angiogenesis inducers such as growth factors, and inhibiting integrin receptors expressed on proliferating endothelial cells. Examples of anti-angiogenic inhibitors that interfere

with extracellular matrix proteolysis and which may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, AG-3340 (Agouron, La Jolla, CA), BAY-12-9566 (Bayer, West Haven, CT), BMS-275291 (Bristol Myers Squibb, Princeton, NJ), CGS-27032A (Novartis, East Hanover. NJ), Marimastat (British Biotech, Oxford, UK), and Metastat (Aeterna, St-Foy, Quebec). Examples of anti-angiogenic inhibitors that act by blocking the function of endothelial cell-extracellular matrix adhesion molecules and which may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, EMD-121974 (Merck KcgaA Darmstadt, Germany) and Vitaxin (Ixsys, La Jolla, CA/Medimmune, Gaithersburg, MD). Examples of anti-angiogenic agents that act by directly antagonizing or inhibiting angiogenesis inducers and which may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, Angiozyme (Ribozyme, Boulder, CO), Anti-VEGF antibody (Genentech, S. San Francisco, CA), PTK-787/ZK-225846 (Novartis, Basel, Switzerland), SU-101 (Sugen, S. San Francisco, CA), SU-5416 (Sugen/Pharmacia Upjohn, Bridgewater, NJ), and SU-6668 (Sugen). Other anti-angiogenic agents act to indirectly inhibit angiogenesis. Examples of indirect inhibitors of angiogenesis which may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, IM-862 (Cytran, Kirkland, WA), Interferonalpha, IL-12 (Roche, Nutley, NJ), and Pentosan polysulfate (Georgetown University, Washington, DC).

[0558] In particular embodiments, the use of antibody and antibody compositions of the invention in combination with anti-angiogenic agents is contemplated for the treatment, prevention, and/or amelioration of an autoimmune disease, such as for example, an autoimmune disease described herein.

[0559] In a particular embodiment, the use of antibody and antibody compositions of the invention in combination with anti-angiogenic agents is contemplated for the treatment, prevention, and/or amelioration of arthritis. In a more particular embodiment, the use of antibody and antibody compositions of the invention in combination with anti-angiogenic agents is contemplated for the treatment, prevention, and/or amelioration of rheumatoid arthritis.

[0560] In another embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the

invention are administered in combination with an anticoagulant. Anticoagulants that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, heparin, warfarin, and aspirin. In a specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with heparin and/or warfarin. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with warfarin. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with warfarin and aspirin. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with heparin. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with heparin and aspirin.

[0561] In another embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an agent that suppresses the production of anticardiolipin antibodies. In specific embodiments, the polynucleotides of the invention are administered in combination with an agent that blocks and/or reduces the ability of anticardiolipin antibodies to bind phospholipid-binding plasma protein beta 2-glycoprotein I (b2GPI).

[0562] In certain embodiments, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with antiretroviral agents, nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, and/or protease inhibitors. Nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors that may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention, include, but are not limited to, RETROVIR™ (zidovudine/AZT), VIDEX™ (didanosine/ddl), HIVID™ (zalcitabine/ddC), ZERIT™ (stavudine/d4T), EPIVIR™ (lamivudine/3TC), and COMBIVIR™ (zidovudine/lamivudine). Non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors that may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention, include, but are not limited to, VIRAMUNE™ (nevirapine), RESCRIPTOR™ (delayirdine), and SUSTIVA™ (efavirenz). Protease inhibitors that may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention, include, but are not limited to, CRIXIVAN™ (indinavir), NORVIR™ (ritonavir), INVIRASE™ (saquinavir), and VIRACEPT™ (nelfinavir). In a specific embodiment, antiretroviral agents, nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, non-

nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors, and/or protease inhibitors may be used in any combination with antibody and antibody compositions of the invention to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose AIDS and/or to treat, prevent, and/or diagnose HIV infection.

In other embodiments, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention [0563] may be administered in combination with anti-opportunistic infection agents. Antiopportunistic agents that may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention, include, but are not limited to, TRIMETHOPRIM-SULFAMETHOXAZOLE™, DAPSONE™, PENTAMIDINE™, ATOVAOUONE™. ISONIAZID™, RIFAMPIN™, PYRAZINAMIDE™, ETHAMBUTOL™, RIFABUTIN™, CLARITHROMYCIN™, AZITHROMYCIN™ GANCICLOVIR™, FOSCARNET™, CIDOFOVIR™, FLUCONAZOLE™, ITRACONAZOLE™, KETOCONAZOLE™, ACYCLOVIR™, FAMCICOLVIR™, PYRIMETHAMINE™, LEUCOVORIN™, NEUPOGEN™ (filgrastim/G-CSF), and LEUKINE™ (sargramostim/GM-CSF). In a specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any combination with TRIMETHOPRIM-SULFAMETHOXAZOLE™, DAPSONE™, PENTAMIDINE™, and/or ATOVAQUONE™ to prophylactically treat, prevent, and/or diagnose an opportunistic Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia infection. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any combination with ISONIAZID™, RIFAMPIN™, PYRAZINAMIDE™, and/or ETHAMBUTOL™ to prophylactically treat, prevent, and/or diagnose an opportunistic Mycobacterium avium complex infection. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any combination with RIFABUTIN™, CLARITHROMYCIN™, and/or AZITHROMYCIN™ to prophylactically treat, prevent, and/or diagnose an opportunistic Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any combination with GANCICLOVIR™, FOSCARNET™, and/or CIDOFOVIR™ to prophylactically treat. prevent, and/or diagnose an opportunistic cytomegalovirus infection. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any combination with FLUCONAZOLE™, ITRACONAZOLE™, and/or KETOCONAZOLE™ to prophylactically treat, prevent, and/or diagnose an opportunistic

fungal infection. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any combination with ACYCLOVIR™ and/or FAMCICOLVIR™ to prophylactically treat, prevent, and/or diagnose an opportunistic herpes simplex virus type I and/or type II infection. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any combination with PYRIMETHAMINE™ and/or LEUCOVORIN™ to prophylactically treat, prevent, and/or diagnose an opportunistic *Toxoplasma gondii* infection. In another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are used in any combination with LEUCOVORIN™ and/or NEUPOGEN™ to prophylactically treat, prevent, and/or diagnose an opportunistic bacterial infection.

[0564] In a further embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an antiviral agent. Antiviral agents that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, acyclovir, ribavirin, amantadine, and remantidine.

[0565] In a further embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an antibiotic agent. Antibiotic agents that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, amoxicillin, aminoglycosides, beta-lactam (glycopeptide), beta-lactamases, Clindamycin, chloramphenicol, cephalosporins, ciprofloxacin, ciprofloxacin, erythromycin, fluoroquinolones, macrolides, metronidazole, penicillins, quinolones, rifampin, streptomycin, sulfonamide, tetracyclines, trimethoprim, trimethoprim-sulfamthoxazole, and vancomycin.

[0566] Conventional nonspecific immunosuppressive agents, that may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, steroids, cyclosporine, cyclosporine analogs cyclophosphamide, cyclophosphamide IV, methylprednisolone, prednisolone, azathioprine, FK-506, 15-deoxyspergualin, and other immunosuppressive agents that act by suppressing the function of responding T cells.

[0567] In specific embodiments, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with immunosuppressants.

Immunosuppressants preparations that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, ORTHOCLONE™

(OKT3), SANDIMMUNE™/NEORAL™/SANGDYA™ (cyclosporin), PROGRAF™ (tacrolimus), CELLCEPT™ (mycophenolate), Azathioprine, glucorticosteroids, and RAPAMUNE™ (sirolimus). In a specific embodiment, immunosuppressants may be used to prevent rejection of organ or bone marrow transplantation.

[0568] In a preferred embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with steroid therapy. Steroids that may be administered in combination with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention, include, but are not limited to, oral corticosteroids, prednisone, and methylprednisolone (e.g., IV methylprednisolone). In a specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with prednisone. In a further specific embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with prednisone and an immunosuppressive agent. Immunosuppressive agents that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention and prednisone are those described herein, and include, but are not limited to, azathioprine, cylophosphamide, and cyclophosphamide IV. In a another specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with methylprednisolone. In a further specific embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with methylprednisolone and an immunosuppressive agent. Immunosuppressive agents that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention and methylprednisolone are those described herein, and include, but are not limited to, azathioprine, cylophosphamide, and cyclophosphamide IV.

[0569] In a preferred embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an antimalarial. Antimalarials that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, hydroxychloroquine, chloroquine, and/or quinacrine.

[0570] In a preferred embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an NSAID.

[0571] In a nonexclusive embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with one, two, three, four, five, ten, or more of the following drugs: NRD-101 (Hoechst Marion Roussel), diclofenac

(Dimethaid), oxaprozin potassium (Monsanto), mecasermin (Chiron), T-614 (Toyama), pemetrexed disodium (Eli Lilly), atreleuton (Abbott), valdecoxib (Monsanto), eltenac (Byk Gulden), campath, AGM-1470 (Takeda), CDP-571 (Celltech Chiroscience), CM-101 (CarboMed), ML-3000 (Merckle), CB-2431 (KS Biomedix), CBF-BS2 (KS Biomedix), IL-1Ra gene therapy (Valentis), JTE-522 (Japan Tobacco), paclitaxel (Angiotech), DW-166HC (Dong Wha), darbufelone mesylate (Warner-Lambert), soluble TNF receptor 1 (synergen; Amgen), IPR-6001 (Institute for Pharmaceutical Research), trocade (Hoffman-La Roche), EF-5 (Scotia Pharmaceuticals), BIIL-284 (Boehringer Ingelheim), BIIF-1149 (Boehringer Ingelheim), Leuko Vax (Inflammatics), MK-663 (Merck), ST-1482 (Sigma-Tau), and butixocort propionate (WarnerLambert). In a preferred embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the [0572] invention are administered in combination with one, two, three, four, five or more of the following drugs: methotrexate, sulfasalazine, sodium aurothiomalate, auranofin, cyclosporine, penicillamine, azathioprine, an antimalarial drug (e.g., as described herein), cyclophosphamide, chlorambucil, gold, ENBREL™ (Etanercept), anti-TNF antibody, LJP 394 (La Jolla Pharmaceutical Company, San Diego, California) and prednisolone. In a more preferred embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions [0573] TNF antibody, ENBREL™ and/or suflasalazine. In one embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with

of the invention are administered in combination with an antimalarial, methotrexate, anti-TNF antibody, ENBREL™ and/or suflasalazine. In one embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with methotrexate. In another embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with anti-TNF antibody. In another embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with methotrexate and anti-TNF antibody. In another embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with suflasalazine. In another specific embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with methotrexate, anti-TNF antibody, and suflasalazine. In another embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination ENBREL™. In another embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions with ENBREL™ and methotrexate. In another embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with ENBREL™ and methotrexate. In another embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with ENBREL™,

methotrexate and suflasalazine. In another embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with ENBREL™, methotrexate and suflasalazine. In other embodiments, one or more antimalarials is combined with one of the above-recited combinations. In a specific embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an antimalarial (e.g., hydroxychloroquine), ENBREL™, methotrexate and suflasalazine. In another specific embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an antimalarial (e.g., hydroxychloroquine), sulfasalazine, anti-TNF antibody, and methotrexate.

In an additional embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered alone or in combination with one or more intravenous immune globulin preparations. Intravenous immune globulin preparations that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but not limited to, GAMMAR™, IVEEGAM™, SANDOGLOBULIN™, GAMMAGARD S/D™, and GAMIMUNE™. In a specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with intravenous immune globulin preparations in transplantation therapy (e.g., bone marrow transplant).

[0575] CD40 ligand (CD40L), a soluble form of CD40L (e.g., AVREND™), biologically active fragments, variants, or derivatives of CD40L, anti-CD40L antibodies (e.g., agonistic or antagonistic antibodies), and/or anti-CD40 antibodies (e.g., agonistic or antagonistic antibodies).

[0576] In an additional embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered alone or in combination with an anti-inflammatory agent. Anti-inflammatory agents that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, glucocorticoids and the nonsteroidal anti-inflammatories, aminoarylcarboxylic acid derivatives, arylacetic acid derivatives, arylbutyric acid derivatives, arylcarboxylic acids, arylpropionic acid derivatives, pyrazoles, pyrazolones, salicylic acid derivatives, thiazinecarboxamides, eacetamidocaproic acid, S-adenosylmethionine, 3-amino-4-hydroxybutyric acid, amixetrine, bendazac, benzydamine, bucolome, difenpiramide, ditazol, emorfazone, guaiazulene, nabumetone, nimesulide, orgotein, oxaceprol, paranyline, perisoxal, pifoxime, proquazone, proxazole, and tenidap.

In another embodiment, compostions of the invention are administered in [0577]combination with a chemotherapeutic agent. Chemotherapeutic agents that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, antibiotic derivatives (e.g., doxorubicin, bleomycin, daunorubicin, and dactinomycin); antiestrogens (e.g., tamoxifen); antimetabolites (e.g., fluorouracil, 5-FU, methotrexate, floxuridine, interferon alpha-2b, glutamic acid, plicamycin, mercaptopurine, and 6-thioguanine); cytotoxic agents (e.g., carmustine, BCNU, lomustine, CCNU, cytosine arabinoside, cyclophosphamide, estramustine, hydroxyurea, procarbazine, mitomycin, busulfan, cis-platin, and vincristine sulfate); hormones (e.g., medroxyprogesterone, estramustine phosphate sodium, ethinyl estradiol, estradiol, megestrol acetate, methyltestosterone, diethylstilbestrol diphosphate, chlorotrianisene, and testolactone); nitrogen mustard derivatives (e.g., mephalen, chorambucil, mechlorethamine (nitrogen mustard) and thiotepa); steroids and combinations (e.g., bethamethasone sodium phosphate); and others (e.g., dicarbazine, asparaginase, mitotane, vincristine sulfate, vinblastine sulfate, and etoposide).

[0578] In a specific embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with CHOP (cyclophosphamide, doxorubicin, vincristine, and prednisone) or any combination of the components of CHOP. In another embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with Rituximab. In a further embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered with Rituxmab and CHOP, or Rituxmab and any combination of the components of CHOP.

[0579] In an additional embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with cytokines. Cytokines that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, GM-CSF, G-CSF, IL2, IL3, IL4, IL5, IL6, IL7, IL10, IL12, IL13, IL15, anti-CD40, CD40L, IFN-alpha, IFN-beta, IFN-gamma, TNF-alpha, and TNF-beta. In preferred embodiments, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered with BLyS (e.g., amino acids 134-285 of SEQ IF D NO:3228). In another embodiment, antibody and antibody compositions of the invention may be administered with any interleukin, including, but not limited to, IL-1alpha, IL-1beta, IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-5, IL-6, IL-7, IL-8, IL-9, IL-10, IL-11, IL-12, IL-13, IL-14, IL-15, IL-16, IL-17, IL-18,

IL-19, IL-20, IL-21, and IL-22. In preferred embodiments, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with IL4 and IL10.

105801 In one embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with one or more chemokines. In specific embodiments, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an $\alpha(CxC)$ chemokine selected from the group consisting of gammainterferon inducible protein-10 (yIP-10), interleukin-8 (IL-8), platelet factor-4 (PF4), neutrophil activating protein (NAP-2), GRO-α, GRO-β, GRO-γ, neutrophil-activating peptide (ENA-78), granulocyte chemoattractant protein-2 (GCP-2), and stromal cellderived factor-1 (SDF-1, or pre-B cell stimulatory factor (PBSF)); and/or a β (CC) chemokine selected from the group consisting of: RANTES (regulated on activation, normal T expressed and secreted), macrophage inflammatory protein-1 alpha (MIP- 1α), macrophage inflammatory protein-1 beta (MIP-18), monocyte chemotactic protein-1 (MCP-1), monocyte chemotactic protein-2 (MCP-2), monocyte chemotactic protein-3 (MCP-3), monocyte chemotactic protein-4 (MCP-4) macrophage inflammatory protein-1 gamma (MIP-1γ), macrophage inflammatory protein-3 alpha (MIP-3α), macrophage inflammatory protein-3 beta (MIP-3β), macrophage inflammatory protein-4 (MIP-4/DC-CK-1/PARC), eotaxin, Exodus, and I-309; and/or the γ(C) chemokine, lymphotactin.

[0581] In another embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered with chemokine beta-8, chemokine beta-1, and/or macrophage inflammatory protein-4. In a preferred embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered with chemokine beta-8.

In an additional embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with an IL-4 antagonist. IL-4 antagonists that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to: soluble IL-4 receptor polypeptides, multimeric forms of soluble IL-4 receptor polypeptides; anti-IL-4 receptor antibodies that bind the IL-4 receptor without transducing the biological signal elicited by IL-4, anti-IL4 antibodies that block binding of IL-4 to one or more IL-4 receptors, and muteins of IL-4 that bind IL-4 receptors but do not transduce the biological signal elicited by IL-4. Preferably, the antibodies employed according to this method are monoclonal antibodies (including antibody fragments, such as, for example, those described herein).

The invention also encompasses combining the polynucleotides and/or [0583] polypeptides of the invention (and/or agonists or antagonists thereof) with other proposed or conventional hematopoietic therapies. Thus, for example, the polynucleotides and/or polypeptides of the invention (and/or agonists or antagonists thereof) can be combined with compounds that singly exhibit erythropoietic stimulatory effects, such as erythropoietin, testosterone, progenitor cell stimulators, insulin-like growth factor, prostaglandins, serotonin, cyclic AMP, prolactin, and triiodothyzonine. Also encompassed are combinations of the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention with compounds generally used to treat aplastic anemia, such as, for example, methenolene, stanozolol, and nandrolone; to treat iron-deficiency anemia, such as, for example, iron preparations; to treat malignant anemia, such as, for example, vitamin B₁₂ and/or folic acid; and to treat hemolytic anemia, such as, for example, adrenocortical steroids, e.g., corticoids. See e.g., Resegotti et al., Panminerva Medica, 23:243-248 (1981); Kurtz, FEBS Letters, 14a:105-108 (1982); McGonigle et al., Kidney Int., 25:437-444 (1984); and Pavlovic-Kantera, Expt. Hematol., 8(supp. 8) 283-291 (1980), the contents of each of which are hereby incorporated by reference in their entireties. Compounds that enhance the effects of or synergize with erythropoietin are [0584] also useful as adjuvants herein, and include but are not limited to, adrenergic agonists, thyroid hormones, androgens, hepatic erythropoietic factors, erythrotropins, and erythrogenins, See for e.g., Dunn, "Current Concepts in Erythropoiesis", John Wiley and Sons (Chichester, England, 1983); Kalmani, Kidney Int., 22:383-391 (1982); Shahidi, New Eng. J. Med., 289:72-80 (1973); Urabe et al., J. Exp. Med., 149:1314-1325 (1979); Billat et al., Expt. Hematol., 10:133-140 (1982); Naughton et al., Acta Haemat, 69:171-179 (1983); Cognote et al. in abstract 364, Proceedings 7th Intl. Cong. of Endocrinology (Quebec City, Quebec, July 1-7, 1984); and Rothman et al., 1982, J. Surg. Oncol., 20:105-108 (1982). Methods for stimulating hematopoiesis comprise administering a hematopoietically effective amount (i.e., an amount which effects the formation of blood cells) of a pharmaceutical composition containing polynucleotides and/or poylpeptides of the invention (and/or agonists or antagonists thereof) to a patient. The polynucleotides and/or polypeptides of the invention and/or agonists or antagonists thereof is administered to the patient by any suitable technique, including but not limited to, parenteral, sublingual, topical, intrapulmonary and intranasal, and those techniques further discussed

herein. The pharmaceutical composition optionally contains one or more members of the group consisting of erythropoietin, testosterone, progenitor cell stimulators, insulin-like growth factor, prostaglandins, serotonin, cyclic AMP, prolactin, triiodothyzonine, methenolene, stanozolol, and nandrolone, iron preparations, vitamin B₁₂, folic acid and/or adrenocortical steroids.

[0585] In an additional embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with hematopoietic growth factors. Hematopoietic growth factors that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, LEUKINE™ (SARGRAMOSTIM™) and NEUPOGEN™ (FILGRASTIM™).

[0586] In an additional embodiment, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention are administered in combination with fibroblast growth factors. Fibroblast growth factors that may be administered with the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention include, but are not limited to, FGF-1, FGF-2, FGF-3, FGF-4, FGF-5, FGF-6, FGF-7, FGF-8, FGF-9, FGF-10, FGF-11, FGF-12, FGF-13, FGF-14, and FGF-15.

[0587] Additionally, the antibody and antibody compositions of the invention may be administered alone or in combination with other therapeutic regimens, including but not limited to, radiation therapy. Such combinatorial therapy may be administered sequentially and/or concomitantly.

<u>Kits</u>

[0588] The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. Optionally associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration.

[0589] The present invention provides kits that can be used in the above methods. In one embodiment, a kit comprises an antibody of the invention, preferably a purified antibody, in one or more containers. In an alternative embodiment, a kit comprises an antibody fragment that immunospecifically binds to BLyS. In a specific embodiment, the kits of the present invention contain a substantially isolated BLyS polypeptide as a control.

Preferably, the kits of the present invention further comprise a control antibody which does not react with BLyS. In another specific embodiment, the kits of the present invention contain a means for detecting the binding of an antibody to BLyS (e.g., the antibody may be conjugated to a detectable substrate such as a fluorescent compound, an enzymatic substrate, a radioactive compound or a luminescent compound, or a second antibody which recognizes the first antibody may be conjugated to a detectable substrate). In specific embodiments, the kit may include a recombinantly produced or chemically synthesized BLyS. The BLyS provided in the kit may also be attached to a solid support. In a more specific embodiment the detecting means of the above-described kit includes a solid support to which BLyS is attached. Such a kit may also include a non-attached reporter-labeled anti-human antibody. In this embodiment, binding of the antibody to BLyS can be detected by binding of the said reporter-labeled antibody.

[0590] In an additional embodiment, the invention includes a diagnostic kit for use in screening serum containing antigens of the polypeptide of the invention. The diagnostic kit includes a substantially isolated antibody specifically immunoreactive with BLyS, and means for detecting the binding of BLyS to the antibody. In one embodiment, the antibody is attached to a solid support. In a specific embodiment, the antibody may be a monoclonal antibody. The detecting means of the kit may include a second, labeled monoclonal antibody. Alternatively, or in addition, the detecting means may include a labeled, competing antigen.

[0591] In one diagnostic configuration, test serum is reacted with a solid phase reagent having a surface-bound BLyS obtained by the methods of the present invention. After BLyS binds to a specific antibody, the unbound serum components are removed by washing, reporter-labeled anti-human antibody is added, unbound anti-human antibody is removed by washing, and a reagent is reacted with reporter-labeled anti-human antibody to bind reporter to the reagent in proportion to the amount of bound anti-BLyS antibody on the solid support. Typically, the reporter is an enzyme which is detected by incubating the solid phase in the presence of a suitable fluorometric, luminescent or colorimetric substrate.

[0592] The solid surface reagent in the above assay is prepared by known techniques for attaching protein material to solid support material, such as polymeric beads, dip sticks, 96-well plate or filter material. These attachment methods generally

include non-specific adsorption of the protein to the support or covalent attachment of the protein, typically through a free amine group, to a chemically reactive group on the solid support, such as an activated carboxyl, hydroxyl, or aldehyde group. Alternatively, streptavidin coated plates can be used in conjunction with biotinylated antigen(s).

[0593] Thus, the invention provides an assay system or kit for carrying out this diagnostic method. The kit generally includes a support with surface-bound recombinant BLyS, and a reporter-labeled anti-human antibody for detecting surface-bound anti-BLyS antibody.

[0594] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a single chain Fv (scFv) having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0595] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a single chain Fv (scFv) having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 46, 321 to 329, 1563 to 1595, and 1881 to 1908.

[0596] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a single chain Fv (scFv) having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1563 to 1880.

[0597] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a single chain Fv (scFv) having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 to 2128.

[0598] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a single chain Fv (scFv) having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 1562.

[0599] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS.

[0600] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 46, 321 to 329, 1563 to 1595, and 1881 to 1908.

[0601] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 to 2128, and in which said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds to the membrane-bound form of BLyS.

[0602] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1563 to 1880, and in which said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds to the soluble form of BLyS.

[0603] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS.

[0604] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 46, 321 to 329, 1563 to 1595, and 1881 to 1908.

[0605] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 to 2128, and in which said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds to the membrane-bound form of BLyS.

[0606] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1563 to 1880, and in which said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds to the soluble form of BLyS.

[0607] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and which also comprises a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0608] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and which also comprises a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128 and in which said VL and said VH domains are derived from the same scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0609] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an antibody or

fragment thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 2129 to 3227 wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS.

[0610] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof of the invention is a whole immunoglobulin molecule.

[0611] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof of the invention is a Fab fragment.

[0612] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof of the invention is a Fv-fragment.

[0613] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a chimeric protein comprising the antibody or fragment thereof of the invention covalently linked to a heterologous polypeptide.

[0614] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a composition comprising two or more types of antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, each of which type immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and each of which type of antibody or fragment thereof comprises a VH domain from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0615] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a composition comprising two or more types of antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, each of which type immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and each of which type of antibody or fragment thereof comprises a VL domain from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0616] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a composition comprising two or more types of antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, each of which type immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and each of which type of antibody or fragment thereof comprises a VL domain from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128 and wherein each type of antibody or fragment thereof further comprises a VH domain from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0617] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a composition comprising two or more types of antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, each of which type immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and each of which type of antibody or fragment thereof comprises a VH CDR3 having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID

NOS: 3129 to 3227.

[0618] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a panel of two or more types of antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, each of which type immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and each of which type of antibody or fragment thereof comprises a VH domain from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NO: 1 to 2128.

[0619] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a panel of two or more types of antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, each of which type immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and each of which type of antibody or fragment thereof comprises a VL domain from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NO: 1 to 2128.

[0620] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a panel of two or more types of antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, each of which type immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and each of which type of antibody or fragment thereof comprises a VL domain from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NO: 1 to 2128 and wherein each type of antibody or fragment further comprises a VH domain from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0621] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses a panel of two or more antibodies or fragments or variants thereof, each of which type immunospecifically binds to BLyS, and each of which type of antibody or fragment thereof comprises a VHCDR3 from a different scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 2129 to 3227.

[0622] In specific embodiments, the antibodies or fragments thereof of the antibody panel of the invention, are each in a well of a 96 well plate.

[0623] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS.

[0624] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment

thereof comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 46, 321 to 329, 1563 to 1595, and 1881 to 1908, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS.

[0625] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 to 1908, wherein the antibody of fragment thereof immunospecifically binds the membrane-bound form of BLyS.

In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1563 to 1569, wherein said antibody of fragment thereof immunospecifically binds the soluble form of BLyS. The present invention also encompasses vectors comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule described above, including vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the antibody or fragment thereof encoded by the above-described nucleic acid molecule. Additionally the present invention also encompasses host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described nucleic acid molecule which is operably linked to a heterologous promoter, as well as host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described vectors. Additionally, the present invention also provides a method for producing an antibody or fragment thereof comprising culturing the above-described host cells under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule is expressed.

In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS. The present invention also encompasses vectors comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule described above, including vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the antibody or fragment thereof encoded by the above-described nucleic acid molecule. Additionally the present invention also encompasses host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described nucleic acid molecule which is operably linked to a heterologous promoter, as well as host

cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described vectors. Additionally, the present invention also provides a method for producing an antibody or fragment thereof comprising culturing the above-described host cells under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule is expressed.

In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 46, 321 to 329, 1563 to 1595, and 1881 to 1908, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS. The present invention also encompasses vectors comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule described above, including vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the antibody or fragment thereof encoded by the above-described nucleic acid molecule. Additionally the present invention also encompasses host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described nucleic acid molecule which is operably linked to a heterologous promoter, as well as host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described vectors. Additionally, the present invention also provides a method for producing an antibody or fragment thereof comprising culturing the above-described host cells under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule is expressed.

In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 to 2128, wherein the antibody of fragment thereof immunospecifically binds the membrane-bound form of BLyS. The present invention also encompasses vectors comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule described above, including vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the antibody or fragment thereof encoded by the above-described nucleic acid molecule. Additionally the present invention also encompasses host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described nucleic acid molecule which is operably linked to a heterologous promoter, as well as host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described vectors. Additionally, the present invention also provides a method for producing an antibody or fragment thereof comprising culturing the above-described host cells under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule is expressed.

[0630] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1563 to 1880, wherein said antibody of fragment thereof immunospecifically binds the soluble form of BLyS. The present invention also encompasses vectors comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule described above, including vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the antibody or fragment thereof encoded by the above-described nucleic acid molecule. Additionally the present invention also encompasses host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described nucleic acid molecule which is operably linked to a heterologous promoter, as well as host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described vectors. Additionally, the present invention also provides a method for producing an antibody or fragment thereof comprising culturing the above-described host cells under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule is expressed.

[0631] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and which also comprises a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128. The present invention also encompasses vectors comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule described above, including vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the antibody or fragment thereof encoded by the above-described nucleic acid molecule. Additionally the present invention also encompasses host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described nucleic acid molecule which is operably linked to a heterologous promoter, as well as host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described vectors. Additionally, the present invention also provides a method for producing an antibody or fragment thereof comprising culturing the above-described host cells under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule is expressed.

[0632] In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of

SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and which also comprises a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128 and in which said VL domain and said VH domain are derived from the same scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128. The present invention also encompasses vectors comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule described above, including vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the antibody or fragment thereof encoded by the above-described nucleic acid molecule. Additionally the present invention also encompasses host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described nucleic acid molecule which is operably linked to a heterologous promoter, as well as host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described vectors. Additionally, the present invention also provides a method for producing an antibody or fragment thereof comprising culturing the above-described host cells under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule is expressed.

In specific embodiments, the present invention encompasses an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding an antibody or fragment thereof comprising a VHCDR3 from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 2129 to 3227, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS. The present invention also encompasses vectors comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule described above, including vectors comprising a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the antibody or fragment thereof encoded by the above-described nucleic acid molecule. Additionally the present invention also encompasses host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described nucleic acid molecule which is operably linked to a heterologous promoter, as well as host cells, including mammalian host cells, comprising the above-described vectors. Additionally, the present invention also provides a method for producing an antibody or fragment thereof comprising culturing the above-described host cells under conditions in which the nucleic acid molecule is expressed.

[0634] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides an antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody or fragment thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of a VH domain encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a

VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0635] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides an antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody or fragment thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of a VL domain encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0636] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides an antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody or fragment thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of a VH domain encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under highly stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0637] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides an antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody or fragment thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of a VL domain encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under highly stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0638] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides an antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody or fragment thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of a CDR encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a CDR from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0639] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides an antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody or fragment thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of a CDR encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under highly stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a CDR from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

[0640] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides an antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody or fragment

thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a VH CDR3 having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 2129 to 3227.

[0641] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides an antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody or fragment thereof comprising an amino acid sequence of a VH CDR3 encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under highly stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a VH CDR3 having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 2129 to 3227.

[0642] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides a method for detecting of aberrant expression of BLyS, comprising:

[0643] assaying the level of BLyS expression in cells or a tissue sample of an individual using one or more antibodies or fragments or variants thereof that immunospecifically bind BLyS; and

[0644] comparing the level of BLyS assayed in the cells or a tissue sample with a standard level of BLyS or a level of BLyS in cells or a tissue sample from an individual without aberrant BLyS expression, wherein an increase or decrease in the assayed level of BLyS or level in cells or a tissue sample from an individual without aberrant BLyS expression compared to the standard level of BLyS is indicative of aberrant expression.

[0645] In specific embodiments, the present invention provides a method for diagnosing a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression or activity, comprising:

[0646] administering to a subject an effective amount of a labeled antibody or fragment thereof that immunospecifically binds to BLyS;

[0647] waiting for a time interval following the administering for permitting the labeled antibody or fragment thereof to preferentially concentrate at sites in the subject where BLyS is expressed;

[0648] determining background level; and

[0649] detecting the labeled antibody or fragment thereof in the subject, such that detection of labeled antibody or fragment thereof above the background level indicates that the subject has a particular disease or disorder associated with aberrant expression of BLyS.

[0650] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof utilized in the two methods described immediately above comprises a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.

- [0651] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof utilized in the two methods described immediately above comprises a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.
- [0652] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof utilized in the two methods described immediately above comprises a VH CDR3 having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 2129 to 3227.
- [0653] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof utilized in the two methods described immediately above is conjugated to a diagnostic agent.
- [0654] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof utilized in the two methods described immediately above is conjugated to a diagnostic agent wherein the diagnostic agent is horseradish peroxidase, alkaline phosphatase, beta-galactosidase, or acetylcholinesterase.
- [0655] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof utilized in the two methods described immediately above is conjugated to a diagnostic agent wherein the diagnostic agent is fluorescein, fluorescein isothiocyanate, rhodamine, dichlorotriazinylamine fluorescein, dansyl chloride or phycoerythrin.
- [0656] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof utilized in the two methods described immediately above is conjugated to a diagnostic agent wherein the diagnostic agent is ¹²⁵I, ¹³¹I, ¹¹¹In, ⁹⁰Y or ⁹⁹Tc.
- [0657] In specific embodiments, the antibody or fragment thereof utilized in the two methods described immediately above is conjugated to a diagnostic agent wherein the diagnostic agent is luciferase, luciferin or aequorin.
- [0658] A pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antibody or fragment thereof of comprising a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
- [0659] A pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antibody or fragment thereof of comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof

immunospecifically binds BLyS and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

[0660] A pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antibody or fragment thereof of comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and which also comprises a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

[0661] A pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antibody or fragment thereof of comprising an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 2129 to 3227 wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

[0662] A method of treating, preventing or ameliorating a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression or activity, comprising administering to an animal in need thereof the pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antibody or fragment thereof of comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and which also comprises a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier in an amount effective to treat, prevent or ameliorate the disease or disorder. This method may be used to treat an infectious disorder, cancer, and/or an autoimmune disease such as lupus or glomerular nephritis.

[0663] A method of treating, preventing or ameliorating a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression or activity, comprising administering to an animal in need thereof the pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antibody or fragment thereof of comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier in an amount effective to treat, prevent or ameliorate the disease or disorder. This method may be used to treat an infectious disorder, cancer, and/or an autoimmune disease such as lupus or glomerular nephritis.

[0664] A method of treating, preventing or ameliorating a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression or activity, comprising administering to an

animal in need thereof the pharmaceutical composition comprising at least one antibody or fragment thereof of comprising a VL domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128, wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and which also comprises a VH domain from an scFv having an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier in an amount effective to treat, prevent or ameliorate the disease or disorder. This method may be used to treat an infectious disorder, cancer, and/or an autoimmune disease such as lupus or glomerular nephritis.

[0665] A method of treating, preventing or ameliorating a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression or activity, comprising administering to an animal in need thereof the pharmaceutical composition of comprising at least one antibody or fragment thereof of comprising an amino acid sequence of one of SEQ ID NOS: 2129 to 3227 wherein said antibody or fragment thereof immunospecifically binds BLyS and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier in an amount effective to treat, prevent or ameliorate the disease or disorder. This method may be used to treat an infectious disorder, cancer, and/or an autoimmune disease such as lupus or glomerular nephritis.

[0666] This method may be used to treat an infectious disorder, cancer, and/or an autoimmune disease such as lupus or glomerular nephritis.

EXAMPLES

<u>Abbreviations</u>

0.2 M Tris-HCl, 0.5 mM EDTA, 0.5 M sucrose (TES)

1-ethyl-3-[3-dimethylaminopropyl]carbo diimide hydrochloride (EDC)

2TY supplemented with 100µg/ml ampicillin and 2% glucose (2TYAG)

2TY supplemented with 100μg/ml ampicillin and 50μg/ml kanamycin (2TYAK)

3,3',5,5'-Tetramethyl Benzidine (TMB)

50% inhibitory concentration (IC₅₀)

6xPBS containing 18% Marvel blocking solution (6xMPBS)

Absorbance (A)

Bovine serum albumin (BSA)

Enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA)

Foetal calf serum (FCS)

Heavy chain variable (V_H)

Hepes buffered saline (HBS)

Horseradish peroxidase (HRP)

Immobilised Metal Affinity Chromatography (IMAC)

Isopropyl B-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG)

Light chain variable(V_L)

Multiplicity of infection (MOI)

N-[2-hydroxyethyl]piperazine-N'-[2-ethanesulfonic acid] (Hepes)

Nanomolar (nM)

N-Hydroxysuccinimide (NHS)

PBS containing 3% Marvel (MPBS)

Phosphate Buffered Saline (PBS)

Phosphate Buffered Saline + 0.1% (v/v) Tween 20 (PBST)

Picomolar (pM)

Single chain fragment variable (scFv)

Tumour Necrosis Factor-alpha (TNF-α)

Tumour Necrosis Factor-beta (TNF-β)

TNF-related apoptosis inducing ligand (TRAIL)

Definitions:

In the following section "immobilized BLyS" refers to a soluble form of BLyS or biotinylated BLyS coated on a plastic assay plate (e.g., a 96 well plate), but does not refer to histidine tagged BLyS coated on a plastic assay plate.; "biotinylated BLyS" is a soluble form of BLyS except when used to coat an ELISA plate, in which case it would be "immobilized BLyS." Membrane bound forms of BLyS include, but are not limited to, U937 and P388 plasma membranes.

Example 1: Antibodies Immunospecifically Binding to Soluble And Membrane-Bound BLyS

displaying scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS. Phage displaying scFvs that bound to immobilized BLyS were identified after panning on immobilized BLyS and assessment by ELISA for binding to immobilized BLyS. The BLyS that was immobilized on plates for these assays was purified from supernatants of Sf9 cells infected with a baculovirus expression construct as described in Moore et al., Science 285:260-263 which is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety. Each of the identified scFvs were then sequenced. Certain sequences were isolated multiple times, thus a panel (panel 1) containing one member of each unique sequences was generated and further characterized for their ability to immunospecifically bind to the soluble and membrane-bound forms of BLyS.

[0669] The derived amino acid sequences of these scFvs are shown in Table 1 above. The individual V_H and V_L segments of the scFvs were aligned to the known human germline sequences in V-BASE (Tomlinson et al, www.mrc-cpe.cam.ac.uk) and the closest germline identified.

Example 2: Specificity of scFvs for BLyS and Membrane-Bound BLyS

[0670] The specificity of each of the scFvs for both BLyS and membrane-bound BLyS was determined by phage ELISA. BLyS was immobilised onto plastic as a purified soluble form of the protein or as a membrane-bound form present on plasma membrane preparations from the human macrophage-like cell line, U937.

Maintenance of U937 Cells

[0671] U937 cells are a human monocyte-like, histiocytic lymphoma cell line known to express BLyS on their plasma membranes. They were maintained in RPMI-1640 supplemented with 4mM L-glutamine, 10% FCS, 10 U penicillin, 100 g/ml streptomycin (all reagents from Sigma). The cells were thawed from frozen stock and are either used for plasma membrane preparation, or split 1:5, after 2 days in culture when the cell density reaches 1 x 10⁶/ml.

Preparation of U937 Plasma Membranes

To prepare plasma membranes, 1×10^9 U937 cells were harvested from their 106721 culture medium by centrifugation at 1000 rpm at 4°C for 5 minutes in a benchtop centrifuge. The cells were resuspended in 40 ml 12 mM Tris, pH 7.5, 250 mM sucrose and placed on ice. The cells are then lysed using a hand-held electric homogenizer (Labortechnik IKA Ultra-Turrax) for four, one minute, bursts. To check that cell lysis had occurred, 10 µl cell lysate was added to 10 µl Trypan blue and the cell lysate was examined under a microscope. After confirming lysis, the homogenate was centrifuged at 270 x g, for 10 minutes at 4°C to pellet the nuclear fraction and the supernatant was retained. The supernatant was centrifuged at 8000 x g, 10 mins, 4°C, to pellet the mitochondrial and lysosomal fractions and the supernatant was retained. The supernatant was then centrifuged at 100000 x g, 60 mins, 4°C to pellet the plasma membrane enriched fraction. The supernatant was discarded and the plasma membrane pellet was resuspended in 1 ml PBS and stored at -70°C. The protein concentration of the plasma membrane fraction was determined using a protein quantification kit (Biorad). Typical yields were between 5 and 10 mg of plasma membranes.

Phage ELISA

[0673] To determine the specificity of each of the unique scFvs, a phage ELISA was performed for each scFv against human BLyS, U937 plasma membranes, TNFα (R&D Systems, Minneapolis, MN), BSA and uncoated well. Individual *E. coli* colonies containing a phagemid representing one of the unique scFvs from panel 1 were inoculated into 96-well plates containing 100 μl 2TYAG medium per well. Plates were incubated at 37°C for 4 hours, shaking. M13KO7 helper phage was added to each well to a MOI of 10 and the plates were incubated for a further 1 hour at 37°C. The plates were centrifuged in a benchtop centrifuge at 2000 rpm for 10 minutes. The supernatant was removed and cell pellets were resuspended in 100 μl 2TYAK and incubated at 30°C overnight, shaking. The next day, plates were centrifuged at 2000 rpm for 10 min and the 100 μl phage-containing supernatant from each well carefully transferred into a fresh 96-well plate. Twenty μl of 6xMPBS was added to each well, and incubated at room temperature for 1 hour to pre-block the phage prior to ELISA.

[001]Flexible 96-well plates (Falcon) were coated overnight at 4°C with human BLyS (1 µg/ml) in PBS, U937 plasma membranes (10 µg/ml) in PBS, TNFa (1 µg/ml) in PBS, BSA (1 µg/ml) in PBS, or PBS. After coating, the solutions were removed from the wells, and the plates were blocked for 1 hour at room temperature in MPBS. The plates were washed 3 times with PBS and then 50 µl of pre-blocked phage was added to each well. The plates were incubated at room temperature for 1 hour and then washed with 3 changes of PBST followed by 3 changes of PBS. To each well, 50 µl of an anti-gene VIII-HRP conjugate (Pharmacia) at a 1 to 5000 dilution in MPBS was added and the plates incubated at room temperature for 1 hour. Each plate was washed three times with PBST followed by three times with PBS. Then 50 µl of an HRP-labelled anti-mouse polymer (DAKO EnVision) diluted 1/50 in 3% MPBS was added and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Each plate was then washed three times with PBST followed by three times with PBS. Fifty μ I of TMB substrate was then added to each well, and incubated at room temperature for 30 minutes or until colour development. The reaction was stopped by the addition of 25 μ l of 0.5 M H₂SO₄. The signal generated was measured by reading the absorbance at 450nm (A_{450}) using a microtiter plate reader (Bio-Rad 3550).

[001] The results for 3 clones (I006E07, I008D05 and I016F04) are shown in Figure 1. All 3 scFvs recognize immobilized BLyS and U937 plasma membranes but do not recognize TNF α , BSA or an uncoated well (PBS only). These results indicate that these scFvs specifically recognize immobilized BLyS and membrane-bound BLyS.

Example 3: Inhibition in an *In Vitro* Receptor Binding Assay by Phage ScFvs [0676] All of the unique phage scFvs in panel 1 were assessed for their ability to inhibit soluble BLyS binding to its cognate receptor on IM9 cells.

Biotinylation of BLyS

[0677] One hundred µg of either human or mouse BLyS was dialysed overnight at 4°C against 50 mM sodium bicarbonate (sodium hydrogen carbonate) pH8.5 using a slide-a-lyzer cassette (Pierce). The next day, NHS-biotin (Pierce) was dissolved in DMSO to 13.3 mg/ml. This was then added to the BLyS at a molar ratio of 20:1 biotin:BLyS, mixed

and incubated on ice for 2 hours. The biotinylated BLyS was then dialysed back into sterile PBS (Sigma) using a slide-a-lyzer cassette overnight at 4°C. The biological activity of the biotinylated BLyS was confirmed using the receptor binding inhibition assay (see below).

Maintenance of IM9 cells

[0678] IM9 cells are a human B lymphocyte cell line. They were maintained in RPMI-1640 supplemented with 4 mM L-glutamine, 10% FCS, 10 U penicillin, 100 g/ml streptomycin (all reagents from Sigma). The cells are thawed from frozen stock and can be used in assays after 5 days in culture when they reach a density of 4 - 8 x 10⁵/ml.

Receptor binding inhibition assay

Individual *E. coli* colonies containing a phagemid representing one of the unique scFvs from panel 1 were inoculated into 96-well plates containing 100 μl 2TYAG medium per well. Plates were incubated at 37° C for 4 hours, shaking. M13KO7 helper phage was added to each well to a MOI of 10 and the plates were incubated for a further 1 hour at 37°C. The plates were centrifuged in a benchtop centrifuge at 2000 rpm for 10 minutes. The supernatant was removed and cell pellets were resuspended in 100 μl 2TYAK and incubated at 30°C overnight, shaking. The next day, plates were centrifuged at 2000 rpm for 10 min and the 100 μl phage-containing supernatant from each well carefully transferred into a fresh 96-well plate. Phage were diluted 1 in 2 in MPBS prior to use.

Flat-bottomed 96-well plates (Costar) were coated with 100 μ l per well of a 1:10 dilution of poly-L-lysine (Sigma) in PBS for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were then washed twice with water, allowed to air-dry and placed at 4° C overnight. One hundred μ l of IM9 cells (at 10⁶/ml in RPMI-1640 culture medium) were then added to each well. Plates were then centrifuged at 3200 rpm for 5 mins to pellet the cells. The media was carefully aspirated and 200 μ l of MPBS added to each well. The plates were then allowed to block for 1 hour at room temperature.

[0681] To a separate 96-well plate 10 µl of biotinylated BLyS (at 162.5 ng/ml) in MPBS was added to each well to give a final concentration of 25 ng/ml. Fifty-five µl of

each appropriate phage supernatant was added to each well and the final volume in each well was $65 \mu l$. Plates were then incubated at room temperature for 30 minutes.

[0682] The IM9 coated plates were washed twice in PBS, tapped dry and immediately 50 μl of the phage/biotinylated-BLyS mix was added and incubated at room temperature for 1 hour. Plates were washed three times in PBST and three times in PBS, tapped dry and 50 μl of streptavidin-Delfia (Wallac) was added to each well at 1:1000 dilution in the Manufacturer's assay buffer. The plates were then incubated at room temperature for 1 hour and washed six times in Delfia wash solution (Wallac). After tapping the plates dry, 100 μl per well of Delfia enhancement solution (Wallac) was added. The plates were gently tapped to encourage micelle formation, incubated at room temperature for 10 minutes, and fluorescence read on a Wallac 1420 workstation at 6520 nM.

[0683] Results for 3 phage scFvs (I001C09, I018D07 and I016H07) that inhibited the binding of biotinylated BLyS are shown in Figure 2. Maximal binding of biotinylated BLyS to its receptor (bio-BLyS only), the background signal in the absence of biotinylated BLyS (no bio-BLyS), and results with an irrelevant (i.e., does not recognize BLyS) phage antibody are also shown. All 3 phage scFvs inhibited biotinylated BLyS binding to its receptor on IM9 cells, identifying these scFvs as scFvs that bind the soluble form of BLyS. These scFvs also bind to U937 membranes, thus they also bind the membrane bound form of BLyS.

[0684] Forty-eight of the scFvs from panel 1 that demonstrated the greatest inhibition as phage particles in this assay were chosen for further study. These 48 scFvs are listed in Table 3.

Table 3. scFvs that Inhibit the Binding of Biotinylated-BLyS to its Receptor

Antibody	Antibody	Antibody	Antibody	Antibody
I008C02	I029D07	I008C03	I008C12	I028A06
I022E02	I061E07	I007H08	I061H01	I031C03
I018C02	I006D07	I008A11	I006D08	I031F02

I008B01	I017D10	I061D02	I026E03	I031F09
I016F04	I007B03	I008A09	I027A07	I031G11
I016E05	I018C10	I007F11	I016H07	I050A07
1018H08	I001C09	I037E07	I021B05	I050A12
I018H09	I018D07	I037E12	I031G10	I050B11
	I029F11	I016F02	I031G08	I051C04
	I022D01		I031C07	I003F12
			I012A06	

Example 4: Specificity of Anti-BLyS Antibodies

[0685] The specificity of the 48 scFvs listed in Table 3 for human and murine BLyS was determined using phage ELISA.

Phage ELISA

[001] To determine the specificity of the 48 scFvs, a phage ELISA was performed against human and mouse BLyS, and a panel of related and unrelated human antigens: Fas ligand, TRAIL, TNFα, TNFβ, and PBS. The : Fas ligand, TRAIL, TNFα, and TNFβ antigens were obtained from R&D Systems, Minneapolis, MN. Individual E. coli colonies containing phagemid were inoculated into 5 ml 2YTAG and incubated at 37°C for 4 hours, shaking. M13KO7 helper phage (Pharmacia) was added to each tube to a MOI of 10 and incubated for 30 minutes at 37°C for 1 hour, the first 30 minutes static and the final 30 minutes with gentle shaking. Cells were pelleted by centrifugation at 3,500 rpm for 10 minutes and the supernatant discarded. Cell pellets were resuspended in 5 ml 2TYAK and incubated at 30°C overnight with shaking. The next day, the cells were pelleted by centrifugation at 3,500 rpm for 10 minutes. The phage-containing supernatant (5 ml) was carefully transferred to a fresh tube, 1 ml of 6MPBS was added, and the tube was incubated at room temperature for 1 hour to pre-block the phage prior to ELISA. All antigens were coated at 1 µg/ml. ELISAs were performed essentially [0687] as described in Example 2. The only exception to this being the detection of phage antibody binding to mouse BLyS where the step involving incubation with the HRP-

labelled anti-mouse polymer was omitted. Binding to mouse BLyS was detected with TMB as in Section Example 2.

[0688] All 48 scFvs are specific for immobilized human BLyS and 43 out of the 48 scFvs cross-react with immobilized mouse BLyS but not with any other unrelated or related antigen tested. I008C03, I007F11, I037E07, I037E12, and I016H07 did not bind murine BLyS. Results for two scFvs, I022D01 and I031F02, are shown in Figure 3. Both these scFvs specifically recognize human and mouse BLyS but not any other unrelated or related antigen tested.

Example 5: Specificity for the Membrane-Bound Form of BLyS

[0689] The specificity of 48 scFvs for membrane-bound BLyS was determined by the phage ELISA described in Example 2. BLyS was immobilised onto plastic as a membrane-bound form present on plasma membranes preparations from the human macrophage-like cell line, U937. This cell line is known to express the membrane-bound form of human BLyS.

[0690] To demonstrate that this binding is specific for membrane-bound BLyS, a competition ELISA was developed to determine if the ELISA signal for an individual antibody on U937's could be competed out by pre-incubation with either BLyS or TNFα. An anti-BLyS antibody that also recognizes membrane-bound BLyS would be expected to demonstrate a signal reduction with free BLyS but not free TNFα.

Competition ELISA

Individual E. coli colonies containing phagemid for each of the 48 scFvs listed in Table 3 were inoculated into 5 ml 2YTAG and incubated at 37°C for 4 hours, shaking. M13KO7 helper phage (Pharmacia) was added to each tube to a MOI of 10 and incubated for 30 minutes at 37° C for 1 hour, the first 30 minutes static and the final 30 minutes with gentle shaking. Cells were pelleted by centrifugation at 3,500 rpm for 10 minutes and the supernatant discarded. Cell pellets were resuspended in 5 ml 2TYAK and incubated at 30°C overnight with shaking. The next day, the cells were pelleted by

centrifugation at 3,500 rpm for 10 minutes. The phage-containing supernatants (5 ml) were carefully transferred to a fresh tube.

[0692] For each of the 48 scFvs listed in Table 3, two aliquots of 20 μl 6xMPBS were pipetted into separate wells of a 96-well plate (Greiner). The first aliquot was supplemented with BLyS to a final concentration of 0.5 μg/ml. The second aliquot was supplemented with TNF-α to a final concentration of 0.5 μg/ml. Each experiment was performed in triplicate. One hundred μl of each phage supernatant was then added to each aliquot and mixed by pipetting up and down. The phage were incubated (± competing antigen) at room temperature for 1 hour.

Flexible 96-well plates (Falcon) were coated overnight at 4°C with 50 µl of [0693] 10 µg/ml U937 plasma membranes. After coating, the plates were washed 3 times with PBS and blocked for 1 hour at room temperature with 200 µl MPBS. The plates were washed 3 times with PBS and 50 µl of phage (± competing antigen) was added to each appropriate well. The plates were incubated at room temperature for 1 hour and then. washed with 3 changes of PBST followed by 3 changes of PBS. To each well, 50 μl of a mouse anti-gene VIII-HRP conjugate (Pharmacia) at a 1:5000 dilution in MPBS was added and the plates incubated at room temperature for 1 hour. Each plate was washed three times with PBST followed by three times with PBS. Then 50 µl of an HRP-labelled anti-mouse polymer (DAKO EnVision) diluted 1:50 in 3% MPBS was added and incubated for 1 hour at room temperature. Each plate was then washed three times with PBST followed by three times with PBS. Fifty µl of TMB substrate was then added to each well, and incubated at room temperature for 30 to 60 minutes or until color development. The reaction was stopped by the addition of 25 µl of 0.5 M H₂SO₄. The signal generated was measured by reading the absorbance at 450nm (A₄₅₀) using a microtiter plate reader (Bio-Rad 3550).

[0694] All 48 scFvs bind to U937 plasma membrane preparations. This signal could be competed out by pre-incubation of the phage antibody with BLyS but not by pre-incubation with TNF- α . This indicates that the 48 scFvs specifically recognize membrane-bound BLyS as well as soluble BLyS. Typical results are exemplified by scFvs I031F09, I050A12 and I051C04 and are shown in Figure 4. All 3 scFvs demonstrate binding to U937 plasma membranes. This binding was specifically competed

out with BLyS but did not compete with TNF-α, demonstrating specific recognition of membrane-bound BLyS.

Example 6: scFv Off-rate Determinations

[0695] All off-rate determinations were performed on BIAcore 2000 machines, using the BIAcore 2000 Control Software and evaluated using the BIAevaluation 3.0 software.

Preparation of a Low Density BLyS Surface

[0696] A 500RU surface was prepared for kinetic studies with purified scFvs. A low density BLyS surface (500 RU BLyS coupled) was prepared in flow cell 2 by amine coupling to a CM5 chip. A new CM5 chip was inserted into the BIAcore and a sensorgram initiated with HBS buffer at a flow rate of 5 μl/min. The NHS and EDC coupling solutions (BIAcore) were mixed according to manufacturer's instructions and 30 μl injected over the CM5 surface. Fifty μl of BLyS at 1 μg/ml in 10 mM sodium acetate buffer, pH4, was then injected followed by 30 μl of ethanolamine-HCl solution (BIAcore). The flow rate was then adjusted to 20 μl/min and 10 μl of 4M guanidine hydrochloride in HBS injected over the surface. This strips the surface of non-covalently bound BLyS.

Measurement of scFv off-rate kinetics on the low density surfaces

[0697] The chip containing the low density BLyS surface was inserted in to the BIAcore. A dilution series of purified scFvs was prepared in HBS, typically 50 µg/ml doubling dilutions down to 1.5 ug/ml. The dilution series was then injected sequentially over the low density BLyS surface (and blank control) using the following program:

MAIN

FLOWCELL 1,2,3,4

APROG	genab	· rldl	ab1
APROG	genab	r1d2	ab2
APROG	genab	r1d3	ab3
APROG	genah	r1d4	ah4

APROG genab rld5 ab5

APROG genab rld6 ab6

APPEND CONTINUE

END

DEFINE APROG genab

PARAM %Abpos %AbId

FLOW '

20

KINJECT

%Abpos 200 80

INJECT

r1c6 10!guanidine hydrochloride regeneration step

EXTRACLEAN

END

[0698] Bound scFvs were removed by injecting 10µl 4M GuHCl in HBS over the surface between scFv samples.

[0699] The binding curves for individual scFvs were analyzed using the BIAevaluation software to determine antibody off-rates. Kinetic analysis for a typical scFv antibody, I003C02, is shown in Figure 5. I003C02 has a $K_{off} = 6 \times 10^{-3} \text{ s}^{-1}$.

Example 7: Inhibition in an In Vitro Receptor Binding Assay by scFv Antibodies

[0700] The 48 scFvs listed in Table 3 were purified and assessed for their ability to inhibit BLyS binding to its receptor on IM9 cells.

Purification of scFv

[0701] To determine the inhibitory potency of anti-BLyS scFv, scFv's were first prepared by IMAC. 2TYAG (5 ml) was inoculated with a single colony and grown overnight at 30°C, shaking. This overnight culture was then used to inoculate 500 ml of 2TY containing 100 μ g/ml ampicillin and 0.1% Glucose, and grown at 30° C, shaking, until an A_{600} of 1.0 was attained. IPTG was added to 1 mM and the culture was grown for a further 3.5 hours at 30°C.

Cells were harvested by centrifugation at 5,000rpm, and resuspended in 10 [0702] ml of TES. A further 15 ml of a 1:5 dilution (in water) of TES was added, and the cell suspension incubated on a turning wheel at 4°C for 30 minutes. This causes osmotic shock and yields a periplasmic extract containing the scFv. Residual cells and debris were pelleted by centrifugation at 9,000 rpm for 20 minutes at 4°C. The supernatant was transferred to a new tube, and 50 μ l of 1 M MgCl₂ added. Two ml of a Ni-NTA agarose (Qiagen), pre-washed with buffer (50 mM sodium phosphate, pH 8, 300 mM NaCl) together with a protease inhibitor tablet (Boehringer Mannheim) were then added to the periplasmic extract. The preparation was incubated, rotating, overnight at 4°C. The Ni-NTA was pelleted by centrifugation at 2,000 rpm for 5 minutes, and the supernatant was aspirated. The agarose beads were washed 3 times with 50 ml wash buffer, centrifuging to collect the agarose in between each wash. Ten ml of wash buffer was added after the final wash, and the slurry was loaded on to a polyprep column (BioRad). Two ml elution buffer (50 mM NaPi (sodium phosphate), pH 8, 300 mM NaCl, 250 mM imidazole) was added to the drained agarose, and the eluate was collected. IMAC purified scFv was buffer exchanged in to PBS by use of a Nap 5 column (Pharmacia) according to the manufacturer's instructions. The A₂₈₀ was read and the protein concentration determined using a molar extinction coefficient of 1 mg/ml protein = A_{280} 1.4. Purified scFv was stored in 500 μ l aliquots at -70°C.

Receptor Binding Inhibition Assay

Flat-bottomed 96-well plates (Costar) were coated with 100 μ l per well of a 1:10 dilution of poly-L-lysine (Sigma) in PBS for 1 hour at room temperature. The plates were then washed twice with water, allowed to air-dry and placed at 4 °C overnight. One hundred μ l of IM9 cells (at $10^6/m$ l in RPMI-1640) were then added to each well. Plates were then centrifuged at 3200 rpm for 5 mins to pellet the cells. The media was carefully aspirated and 200 μ l of MPBS added to each well. The plates were then left to block for 1 hour at room temperature.

[0704] To a separate 96-well plate, titrate test scFvs in MPBS, in triplicate, over a concentration range from 10 μg/ml down to 0.001 μg/ml were added. The final volume of test scFv in each well was 55 μl. Competition with unlabelled BLyS was also included in every assay as a control. Unlabelled BLyS, in MPBS, was typically titrated in triplicate, over a concentration range from 1 μg/ml down to 0.001 μg/ml. 10 μl of biotinylated-BLyS (at 162.5 ng/ml) in MPBS was added to each well to give a final concentration of 25 ng/ml. Plates were then incubated at room temperature for 30 minutes.

[0705] The IM9 coated plates was washed twice in PBS, tapped dry and immediately 50µl of the scFv/biotinylated-BLyS mix was added and incubated at room temperature for 1 hour. Plates were washed three times in PBST and three times in PBS, tapped dry and 50 µl per well added of streptavidin-Delfia (Wallac) at 1:1000 dilution in the Manufacturer's assay buffer. The plates were then incubated at room temperature for 1 hour and washed six times in Delfia wash solution (Wallac). After tapping the plates dry, 100µl per well of Delfia enhancement solution (Wallac) was added. The plates were gently tapped to encourage micelle formation, incubated at room temperature for 10 minutes, and fluorescence read on a Wallac 1420 workstation at 6520 nM.

[0706] Typical titration curves for two scFv antibodies, I007F11 and I050A07, are shown in Figure 6. Unlabelled BLyS competed for binding to its receptor with an IC $_{50}$ value of 0.8 nM. The IC $_{50}$ values for I007F11 and I050A07 are 7.9 nM and 17.1 nM, respectively. The assay was performed in triplicate and standard error bars are shown. The 9 scFvs that demonstrated the greatest inhibition as scFv are listed in Table 4. This data also confirms that these9 scFvs recognize the soluble form of BLyS.

Table 4: 9 ScFvs that demonstrated greatest potency in BLyS Receptor Binding Inhibition Assay

ScFv Antibody		
I017D10		
I022D01		
I008A11		
I006D08		

I031F02
I050A12
I050B11
1051C04
I003F12S

Example 8: Antibodies recognizing a soluble form of BLyS

[0707] A library of phage was screened in an assay to identify those phage displaying scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the soluble but not the membrane-bound forms of BLyS.

[0708] A phage library was screened for the ability to bind to biotinylated BLyS. The phage were exposed to biotinylated BLyS, allowed an interval of time to bind the biotinylated BLyS. Phage binding bio-BLyS were then isolated by capture on streptavidin coated magnetic beads.

[0709] The phage identified in the screen above (capture of Bio-BLyS from solution) were then screened by ELISA for their ability to bind immobilized BLyS. The scFv expressed by phage that bound immobilized BLyS were then cloned and sequenced. Again, several sequences were identified multiple times, thus a panel (panel 2) consisting of on example of each phage expressing a unique scFv was then characterized further.

[0710] The derived amino acid sequences of these scFvs are shown in Table 1 above. The individual V_H and V_L segments of the scFvs were aligned to the known human germline sequences in V-BASE (Tomlinson et al, www.mrc-cpe.cam.ac.uk) and the closest germline identified.

Example 9: Specificity For Soluble BLyS

[0711] The scFvs were isolated from a library of phage based on their ability to bind a soluble form of BLyS. Briefly, phage were preincubated with biotinylated BLyS in solution. Phage that bound to this biotinylated BLyS were then isolated using streptavidin coated magnetic beads.

[0712] The specificity of each of the unique scFvs for BLyS and for the membrane-bound form of BLyS, was determined by phage ELISA. BLyS was immobilised onto plastic as a purified soluble form of the protein or as a membrane-bound

form present on plasma membrane preparations from the human macrophage-like cell line, U937. Maintenance of U937 cells and plasma membrane preparations were performed as detailed in Example 2.

Phage ELISA

[0713] To determine the specificity of each of the scFvs, a phage ELISA was performed for each antibody against human BLyS, U937 plasma membranes, TNF α , BSA and an uncoated well. Antigen coating conditions were as described in Example 2, apart from human BLyS. BLyS was first biotinylated (as described in Example 3) and coated at 1 μ g/ml onto streptavidin coated plates (Reacti-Bind, Pierce) for 30 mins at room temperature. The plates were then washed, blocked and the phage ELISA performed as detailed in Example 2.

[001] The results for 3 clones (I074B12, I075F12 and I075A02) that bind the soluble but not the membrane-bound form of BLyS are shown in Figure 7. As a control, a phage antibody that recognizes TNFα, is also shown in Figure 7. There is a small non-specific background signal on the U937 plasma membranes that is evident with both the anti-BLyS scFvs as well as the anti-TNFα control. All 3 anti-BLyS scFvs recognize BLyS but not U937 plasma membranes, TNFα, BSA or an uncoated well (PBS only). This indicates that the scFvs do not bind the membrane-bound form of BLyS. Further, The fact that these scFvs were isolated on the basis of their ability to bind soluble biotinylated BLyS indicates that they bind the soluble form of BLyS. Further confirmation of these scFvs' specificity for BLyS is provided in Example 10.

Example 10: Inhibition in an in vitro receptor binding assay by phage scFvs

[0715] All of the unique phage scFvs from panel 2 were assessed for their ability to inhibit BLyS binding to its cognate receptor on IM9 cells. The biotinylation of BLyS, maintenance of IM9 cells and receptor binding inhibition assay were performed as described in Example 3.

[0716] Results for two phage scFvs, I0025B09 and I026C04 are shown in Figure 8. Maximal binding of biotinylated BLyS to its receptor (bio-BLyS only), the background signal in the absence of biotinylated BLyS (no bio-BLyS), and results with an irrelevant (i.e. does not recognize BLyS) phage antibody are also shown. Both phage scFvs inhibited

biotinylated BLyS binding to its receptor on IM9 cells. 33 of the unique scFvs from panel 2 were identified for further study. These 33 scFvs demonstrated the greatest inhibition as phage particles in this assay and are listed in Table 5.

Table 5: Identification of 33 phage scFvs to free BLyS that demonstrate the most significant inhibition of biotinylated-BLyS binding to its receptor

Antibody	Antibody	Antibody	Antibody
I026C04	I074B12	I073F04	I065D04
I003C06	I075A02	I078D08	I068C08
I025B09	I068B08	I078D02	I068F03
I027B12	I068B04	I075G01	I069B07
I025B06	I068C06	I071B03	
I030A10	I075F12	I072B09	
I002A01R	I065D08	I078H08	
I002A01K	I065F08	I064C04	
I026C04R	I067B10	I064C07	•
. I026C04K	I067F05		

Example 11: Specificity of anti-BLyS scFvs

<u>[0717]</u> The specificity of the 33 scFvs (listed in Table 5) for immobilized human and murine BLyS was determined using phage ELISA.

Phage ELISA

[001] To determine the specificity of the 33 scFvs, a phage ELISA was performed as described in Example 4 against human and mouse BLyS, and a panel of related human antigens: TRAIL, LIGHT, TNF α , TNF β , and an uncoated well (PBS only).

[0719] Typical results for two scFvs, I067F05 and I078D02 are shown in Figure 9. A control antibody that specifically recognizes TNFα is also shown. Both anti-BLyS scFvs specifically recognize immobilized human and mouse BLyS but not any other antigen tested.

[0720] All 33 scFvs are specific for human BLyS. 14/33 cross-react with mouse BLyS but not with any other unrelated or related antigen tested.

Example 12: scFv Off-Rate Determinations

[0721] Off-rate determinations, preparation of a low density BLyS surface and kinetic measurements were as detailed in Example 6.

[0722] The binding curves for individual scFvs were analysed using the BIAevaluation software to determine antibody off-rates. Kinetic analysis for a typical scFv antibody, I002A01, is shown in Figure 10. I002A01 has a $K_{off} = 9 \times 10^{-4} \text{ s}^{-1}$.

Example 13: Inhibition in an in vitro receptor binding assay by scFv antibodies

[0723] The 33 scFvs identified in Table 5 were prepared as purified scFvs and assessed for their ability to inhibit BLyS binding to its receptor on IM9 cells. The scFvs were purified and analysed in the receptor binding inhibition assay as described in Example 6.1.8.

[0724] Typical titration curves for two scFvs, 10068C06 and 1074B12, are shown in Figure 11. Unlabelled BLyS competed for binding to its receptor with an inhibitory constant 50 (IC₅₀) value of 0.66 nM. The IC₅₀ values for 10068C06 and 1074B12 are 61 nM and 13 nM, respectively. The assay was performed in triplicate and standard error bars are shown. The 7 scFvs that demonstrated the greatest inhibition as scFv are listed in Table 6.

Table 6: Identification of 7 scFvs to free BLyS that demonstrate the most significant inhibition of biotinylated-BLyS binding to its receptor as purified scFv's.

Antibody
I002A01-R
I002A01-K
I026C04-R
I026C04-K
I068C06
I075F12
I067B10

Example 14: ScFvs Recognizing Membrane-bound BLyS

[0725] A library of phage was screened in an assay to identify those phage displaying scFvs that immunospecifically bind to the membrane-bound but not the soluble form of BLyS.

[0726] As a starting point, a library of phage expressing scFv antibodies were panned on immobilized HIS-tagged BLyS. Phage isolated by panning were then screened for the ability to bind to HIS-tagged BLyS. HIS-tagged BLyS was obtained by expressing amino acids 71-285 of SEQ ID NO:3228 using the pQE9 vector (Qiagen Inc., Valencia, CA) in *E. coli* and purifying the expressed protein. This phage clones identified by this screen were then sequenced. After sequencing, A panel (panel 3) of phage each expressing a unique scFv that bound HIS-tagged BLyS was generated and further characterized.

[0727] The derived amino acid sequences of the unique scFvs from panel 3 are shown in Table 1 above. The individual V_H and V_L segments of the scFvs were aligned to the known human germline sequences in V-BASE (Tomlinson et al, www.mrc-cpe.cam.ac.uk) and the closest germline identified.

Example 15: Recognition of Membrane-bound BLyS

[0728] The specificity of each of the unique scFvs for both the membrane-bound form of BLyS as well as for the soluble form of BLyS, was determined by phage ELISA.

[0729] BLyS was immobilised onto plastic either directly as a purified soluble

form of the protein or biotinylated and coated on a streptavidin plate as in Example 9. Binding to HIS-tagged BLyS was used as a primary screen for scFv's that would bind the membrane-bound form of BLyS (see below). The membrane-bound form of BLyS was presented as plasma membranes preparations from the human macrophage-like cell line, U937 or the murine cell line P388.

[0730] Mouse monoclonal antibodies have been raised against His-tagged BLyS according to standard procedures. Characterization of these mouse monoclonal antibodies revealed that they specifically recognized both His-tagged BLyS and the membrane-bound form of BLyS on U937 cells, but not soluble BLyS. Therefore, specific recognition of His-tagged BLyS was used as supporting evidence for the recognition of the membrane-bound form of BLyS by phage and scFv antibodies.

Phage ELISA

[001] To determine the specificity of each of the scFvs, a phage ELISA was performed for each antibody against His-tagged human BLyS, U937 plasma membranes, TNFα, BSA and an uncoated well. Antigen coating conditions were as described in 2. apart from human BLyS. BLyS was first biotinylated (as described in Example 3) and coated at 1 μg/ml onto streptavidin coated plates (Reacti-Bind, Pierce) for 30 mins at room temperature. The plates were then washed, blocked and the phage ELISA performed as detailed in Example 2.

[0732] The results for 3 clones, I079C01, I081C10 and I082A02, and a control phage antibody that recognizes TNFα, are shown in Figure 12. All 3 scFvs recognize U937 plasma membranes (U937) and His-tagged BLyS (HIS-BLyS) but not, biotinylated BLyS (bio-BLyS) or an uncoated well (PBS). This indicates that the scFvs recognize the membrane-bound form of BLyS.

Example 16: Specificity for Membrane-bound BLyS

[0733] The specificity of the scFvs for only the membrane-bound form of BLyS, and not for the soluble form, was confirmed using a competition ELISA. This assay assesses the ability of test phage scFvs to bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS on U937 plasma membranes in the presence of different forms of competing BLyS. Competing BLyS was either the His-tagged form of BLyS or soluble BLyS. ScFvs specific for the membrane-bound BLyS would be expected to be competed out by pre-incubation with His-tagged BLyS but not by pre-incubation with soluble BLyS.

[0734] Maintenance of U937 cells and plasma membrane preparations were performed as detailed in Example 2.

Competition ELISA

[0735] U937 plasma membranes (50µl per well) were coated at 10µg/ml in PBS onto Falcon 96-well plates overnight at 4°C.

[0736] Individual E. coli colonies containing a phagemid representing one of the unique scFvs from the panel 3 were inoculated into 50 ml tubes (Falcon) containing 5 ml 2TYAG medium. Tubes were incubated at 37°C for 4 hours, shaking. M13KO7 helper phage was added to each tube to an MOI of 10 and the tubes were incubated for a further 1

hour at 37°C. The tubes were centrifuged in a benchtop centrifuge at 3500 rpm for 10 minutes. The supernatant was removed and cell pellets were resuspended in 5 ml 2TYAK and incubated at 30°C overnight, shaking. The next day, tubes were centrifuged at 3500 rpm for 10 min and the phage-containing supernatant carefully transferred into a fresh tube.

[0737] For each test phage antibody, 3 aliquots of 20µl 18% marvel/6xPBS were transferred into separate wells of a 96-well plate. The first aliquot was supplemented with His-tagged BLyS to a final concentration of 60 µg/ml. The second aliquot was supplemented with soluble BLyS to a final concentration of 60 µg/ml. The third aliquot was not supplemented with any competing antigen. One hundred µl of phage supernatant was then added to each aliquot and left to block at room temperature for 1 hour.

[0738] The antigen-coated plates were washed once with PBS before the addition of 200 μl/well 3% marvel/PBS. These plates were left to block at 37°C for 1 hour and were then washed once with PBS. Duplicate samples of 50 μl pre-blocked phage (above) were added to the antigen-coated plates and left at room temperature for 1 hour. Plates were washed 3x with PBS/0.1%Tween 20, then 3x with PBS. Fifty μl/well mouse anti-M13 HRP (Pharmacia) at 1/5000 in 3% Marvel/PBS was added and left for 1 hour at room temperature. Plates were washed 3 times with PBS/0.1%Tween 20, then 3 times with PBS. Fifty μl/well HRP-labelled anti-mouse Envision polymer (DAKO) at 1/50 in 3% marvel/PBS was added and left for 1 hour at RT. Plates were washed 3 times with PBS/0.1% Tween 20, then 3 times with PBS. Next, 50μl/well of TMB (Sigma) was added and plates left to develop for 30 to 60 minutes. When sufficient color has developed, 25μl/well 0.5M H₂SO₄ was added to stop the reaction. The plates were read at 450nm on a microtiter plate reader (Bio-Rad 3550).

[001] The results for 3 clones, I079B04, I079F08 and I080B01, and a control phage antibody that recognizes TNFα, are shown in Figure 13. All 3 scFvs recognize U937 plasma membranes (U937). This binding is competed out to background levels (i.e. comparable to the signal observed with the anti-TNFα phage antibody) in the presence of His-tagged BLyS (HIS-BLyS) but not biotinylated BLyS (bio-BLyS). This confirms that the scFvs specifically recognize the membrane-bound form but not the soluble form of BLyS.

Example 17: High Throughput BIAcore Screen to identify high affinity scFvs

[0740] This is a 96-well screen where the test samples (scFvs) are derived from 1 ml periplasmic extracts of individual antibody expressing clones. Potentially higher affinity scFvs are then identified principally as those giving a large number of total RU's bound to a HIS-BLyS surface in BIAcore. This method of ranking does assume approximately equal yields of scFv from each clone. Since this is not always the case, some scFvs may also be identified that simply express high levels of scFv. These can be discriminated from those of higher affinity by further characterization of the scFvs (see Example 18).

Preparation of ScFv from 1ml E.coli Cultures

[0741] Individual E.coli colonies containing a phagemid representing one of the unique scFvs from panel 3 were inoculated into 96-well plates containing 100 µl 2TYAG medium per well. Eight wells on each plate were reserved for positive and negative control samples. The plate was grown overnight at 30°C with shaking at 120 rpm.

Next day, 1ml of 2TYAG + 345 mM sucrose was added to each well of an autoclaved 96 deep well plate (Beckman). Twenty μ l of each overnight culture was resuspended and transferred to the appropriate well of the deep well plate. The plate was grown for approximately 3.5 hours at 30°C with shaking at 250 rpm (or until the OD₆₀₀ = 0.6). Fifty μ l of 1M IPTG was added to 5ml 2TY and 10 μ l of this was added to each well. The plate was grown overnight at 30°C with shaking at 250rpm.

Plates were kept at 4°C for the remainder of the procedure. The overnight plate (above) was centrifuged at 3500 rpm for 10 minutes at 4°C to pellet the cells. The supernatant was decanted and each pellet resuspended in 100µl TES (0.2M Tris HCl pH8.0, 0.5mM EDTA, 0.5M sucrose) and transferred to a fresh 96 well plate. This plate was incubated on ice for 30 minutes and then centrifuged for 10 minutes at 3500 rpm at 4°C to pellet the cell debris. During centrifugation, 15µl of freshly made protease inhibitors cocktail (Roche, 1 tablet dissolved in 1.5 ml water) was added to each well of a fresh 96 well plate. Supernatants from the centrifuged plate were then transferred to the plate containing the protease inhibitors. The plate was centrifuged at 3500 rpm for 10 minutes at 4°C and the supernatant was transferred to a further 96-well plate. This step was repeated at least once more or until there was no sign of any cell debris following

centrifugation. Finally, the plate was covered in foil to prevent evaporation of samples during the BIAcore run.

Generation of a high density HIS-BLyS surface

All BIAcore analysis was performed on BIAcore 2000 machines, using the BIAcore 2000 control software and evaluated using the BIAevaluation 3.0 software. A high density His-tagged BLyS surface (>1000 RU HIS-BLyS coupled) was prepared in flow cell 2 by amine coupling to a CM5 chip. A new CM5 chip was inserted into the BIAcore and a sensorgram started over flow cell 2 with HBS buffer at a flow rate of 5µl/min. The NHS and EDC solution were mixed 1:1 before injecting 30µl over the CM5 surface. Fifty µl HIS-BLyS (at 10µg/ml in Sodium acetate buffer, pH4) was injected and allowed to couple to the surface. Thirty µl of ethanolamine-HCl solution was then injected to block free NHS esters. Prior to using the chip, 10µl of 4M Guanidine hydrochloride in HBS was injected over the surface to strip the surface of non-covalently bound BLyS. A blank surface (no HIS-BLyS) was also prepared over flow cell 1 so that non-specific binding effects can be subtracted from the HIS-BLyS binding curves.

[0745] Typically, a 5000 RU His-tagged BLyS surface was generated in this way and used for 96-well analysis of scFvs isolated from the periplasm of E.coli.

BIAcore Analysis

[0746] The 96-well plate containing periplasmic scFvs was secured inside the BIAcore. Two ml of 4M Guanidine hydrochloride in HBS was placed in a rack inside the BIAcore for regeneration of the HIS-BLyS surface between samples. The sensorgram was run over flow cells 1 and 2 at a flow rate of 20µl/minute. The following method was run:

MAIN

FLOWCELL 1,2,3,4

LOOP cycle STEP APROG inj %pos ENDLOOP

APPEND CONTINUE

END

DEFINE LOOP cycle

LPARAM %pos

rlal

rlb1

rlcl

r1d1

rle1

r1f1 etc (all wells listed until r1h12)

END

DEFINE APROG inj

PARAM %pos

FLOW 20

KINJECT %pos 35 30 !scfv injection

QUICKINJECT r2f3 10 !regeneration

EXTRACLEAN

END

[001] When the run had finished, the sensorgram data for flow cell 1 was subtracted from the data for flow cell 2 for each sample using the BIAevaluation software. The clones were compared with one another principally by overall RU change as the scFv dissociates from the surface. In addition a few scFvs were identified as having potentially slower off-rates. An example of the dissociation section of a typical sensorgram for 8 scFvs is shown in Figure 14. An anti-TNFα antibody that does not recognize BLyS was included as a control. Of the 8 scFvs exemplified, I079F06 was identified for further study due to the relatively high numbers of RU's bound to the surface.

[0748] ScFvs were identified principally if they demonstrated a RU change of over 1200, a few were also identified as having potentially slower than typical off-rates. A total

of 28 clones were chosen on these criteria and are listed in Table 7.

Table 7: Identification of 28 antibodies to membrane-bound BLyS that demonstrate the most significant RU changes by BIAcore

Antibody	Antibody
I079C01	I084C04
1082Н08	I080E05
I079E02	I083B12
I079B05	I082G01
I079F06	I082G02
I079F08	I082C03
I079F11	I082A05
I079B12	I082D07
I080B01	I082B08
I080G09	I084A01
I099D03	I084B02
I080D03	80A080I
I080A03	I084C11
I083G03	
I080G07	

Example 18: scFv Affinity Determinations

[0749] The affinity (K_D) of the 28 scFvs was determined using the BIAcore.

Low Density HIS-BLyS Surface for Kinetic Studies

[0750] 500RU surfaces were used for kinetic studies of purified scFv binding to HIS-BLyS. The method to prepare these surfaces was identical to the method described in Example 17, only smaller volumes of HIS-BLyS were injected.

Measurement of scFv Binding Kinetics

[0751] The chip containing the low density HIS-BLyS surface was inserted into the BIAcore. A dilution series for each of the 28 purified scFvs (prepared as in Example 6) were diluted in HBS (typically starting with $50\mu g/ml$ scFv and double diluting down to $1.5\mu g/ml$). The dilution series was then injected sequentially over the blank control (flow cell 1) and low density HIS-BLyS surface (flow cell 2) using the following program:

MAIN

H	OW.	CEL	J. 1	2	3	4
11	~ TT		,,,,	-40		т.

APROG	genab	r1d1	ab1
APROG.	genab	r1d2	ab2
APROG	genab	r1d3	ab3
APROG	genab	rld4	ab4
APROG	genab	r1d5	ab5
APROG	genab	r1d6	ab6

APPEND CONTINUE

END

DEFINE APROG genab

PARAM %Abpos %AbId

FLOW

20

KINJECT

%Abpos 200 80

INJECT

r2f3 10

EXTRACLEAN

END

[0752] Bound scFv were removed by injecting 10µl of 4M Guanidine hydrochloride in HBS (location r2f3 in the above program) over the surface between samples. Binding curves for individual scFv were analysed using the BIAevaluation software to determine antibody on- and off-rates.

[0753] A typical example of the binding curves generated for the scFv antibody 1082C03 is shown in Figure 15. The off-rate for this clone was calculated as $2x10^{-3}$ s⁻¹. The affinity of 1082C03 was calculated as 20 nM, assuming 100% activity of the scFv. The 5 scFvs with the highest affinities as scFvs are given in Table 8.

Table 8: Identification of 5 antibodies to membrane-bound BLyS that have the highest affinities as scFvs

Antibody	Affinity (K _D)
I079F11	5nM
I079E02	10nM
I082G02	6nM .
I082H08	1nM
I099D03	4nM

Example 19: Recognition of mouse membrane-bound BLyS

[0754] The ability of the 5 scFvs listed in Table 8 to also recognize murine membrane-bound BLyS was determined using a competition ELISA. This assay assesses the ability of test phage scFvs to bind to the membrane-bound form of BLyS on the murine cell line, P388, plasma membranes in the presence of different forms of competing human BLyS. Competing BLyS was either presented as the His-tagged form of BLyS, or soluble BLyS. ScFvs that recognize mouse membrane-bound BLyS would give an ELISA signal on the P388 plasma membranes that is competed out by pre-incubation with HIS-tagged BLyS but not by pre-incubation with soluble BLyS.

Maintenance of P388.D1 cells and preparation of plasma membranes

[0755] P388.D1 cells are a mouse monocyte-macrophage like cell line. They were cultured in L-15 medium supplemented with 2mM L-glutamine, 10% CS, 10U penicillin, 100g/ml streptomycin (all reagents from Sigma). Cells were split 1:4 every 3-4 days to maintain a cell density of 2-8 x 10⁵ per ml. A fresh aliquot of cells was thawed from liquid nitrogen every 6 weeks. Plasma membrane fractions were prepared as described in Example 2.

Competition ELISA

[0756] P388 plasma membranes (50µl per well) were coated at 10µg/ml in PBS onto Falcon 96-well plates overnight at 4°C. The method is otherwise essentially as described Example 16.

[0757] The results for 3 clones, I079E02, I082H08 and I099D03 are shown in Figure 16. All 3 scFvs recognize P388 plasma membranes. This binding is competed out in the presence of HIS-tagged BLyS (HIS-BLyS) but not in the presence of biotinylated BLyS (bio-BLyS). This confirms that these scFvs also recognize the membrane-bound

form but not the soluble form of mouse BLyS.

Example 20: Conversion of scFvs to IgG1 format

[0758] The VH domain and the VL domains of scFvs that we wished to convert into IgG molecules were cloned into vectors containing the nucleotide sequences of the appropriate heavy (human IgG1) or light chain (human kappa or human lambda) constant regions such that a complete heavy or light chain molecule could be expressed from these vectors when transfected into an appropriate host cell. Further, when cloned heavy and light chains are both expressed in one cell line (from either one or two vectors), they can assemble into a complete functional antibody molecule that is secreted into the cell culture medium. Methods for converting scFvs into conventional antibody molecules are well known within the art.

Generation of NSO cell lines expressing anti-BLyS antibodies (IgG1)

[0759] Plasmids containing the heavy and light chains were separately linearized using the Pvu I restriction enzyme. The linearized DNAs were purified by phenolchloroform extraction followed by ethanol precipitation and then resuspended in H₂O. NS0 cells (10⁷) from a growing culture were electroporated (0.25kV and 975µF) in PBS with 12.5 µg linearized heavy chain plasmid DNA and 37.5 µg linearized light chain DNA. The cells were washed in 20 ml non-selective medium (10% FCS in DMEM supplemented with 6mM glutamine, amino acids and penicillin/streptomycin) and then transferred in 12.5 ml medium into a T75cm² flask and incubated overnight at 37°C, 5% CO₂/air. The day after transfection the cells were resuspended in selective medium containing 1mg/ml geneticin and dispensed into 5 x 96-well plates at 200 µl/well. After 18 days at 37°C (5% CO₂/air) the colony supernatants were screened by an ELISA that detects assembled human IgG in order to identify colonies expressing IgG. Approximately twenty positive colonies were expanded and adapted to growth in serumfree, selective medium. Duplicate T25cm² flasks were set up. Cells from one flask were frozen down as a stock and cells in the second flask were grown to saturation. The productivity of the saturated cultures was assessed by ELISA. The highest producing cell lines were then selected for large-scale antibody production.

[0760] The above procedure is exemplified for the I006D08 anti-BLyS antibody

constructs. Following electroporation and selection of NS0 cells, supernatants from ninety-three wells each containing a single colony were screened by ELISA to detect assembled IgG1, antibody. Twenty-seven of the supernatants were identified as containing IgG. The colonies from 24 of the positive wells were transferred to 1ml selective medium in a 24-well plate and allowed to grow for 2 days. The 1ml cultures of cells were then added to 4ml selective medium containing reduced serum (0.5% FCS) in a T25cm² flask. When the cultures reached confluency 1 ml cells were diluted in 4ml selective, serum-free medium in a T25cm² flask. At confluency this subculture regime was repeated again. Finally 1ml cells from the culture containing 0.1% FCS was diluted with 9 ml serum-free, selective medium and divided into 2 x T25cm² to form the saturated and stock cultures. The stock cultures were frozen down and stored in liquid nitrogen once the cultures were confluent. The saturation culture was grown until the viability of the culture was < 10%. Twenty-three out of the 24 colonies originally expanded were successfully adapted to growth in serum-free medium. The productivity of these serum-free adapted cell lines ranged from 0.3 to 17 µg/ml by ELISA quantification of the saturated, 5ml serum-free cultures. The I006D08-32 cell line produced 17 µg/ml.

Large-scale IgG production

[001] The highest-producing cell lines were revived from frozen stocks and then expanded to 400ml in selective, serum-free medium in 2 liter roller bottles. The cells were grown at 37°C and rolled at 4 rpm with the headspace being re-equilibrated with 5% CO₂/air every 2-3 days. Finally the culture was expanded to a 4 liter volume by the addition of serum-free medium without selection (400 ml per 2 liter roller bottle). The cultures were then grown to saturation.

[001] This procedure is exemplified by the production of I006D08 antibody from the I006D08-32 cell line. The frozen stock of I006D08-32 was revived into a T25 cm² containing 5 ml serum-free medium containing 1mg/ml geneticin and grown at 37° C in 5% CO₂/air incubator. After two days growth the culture was diluted with 7.5 ml fresh medium and transferred to a T75cm² flask. After a further three days in the incubator the cells were transferred to 130 ml selective medium and transferred to a 2 liter roller bottle. After three days growth the cells were diluted with 500 ml selective medium and split into 2 x 2 liter roller bottles. After another 2 days 100 ml fresh selective medium was added to

each roller. Finally the next day the culture was expanded to a total volume of 4 liters with non-selective medium and divided into 10×2 liter roller bottles. After three days the medium was supplemented with 6mM glutamine. The cells were grown for 17 days from the final subculture into a 4 liter volume. The cells grew up to 3×10^6 cells/ml before viability declined to $< 0.2 \times 10^6$ cells/ml. At this low viability the culture supernatants were harvested. ELISA analysis indicated that the culture supernatant contained 33 μ g/ml IgG. Hence, the 4 liter culture contained 132 mg IgG.

IgG Purification

[0763] The purification of the IgG from the fermentation broth is performed using a combination of conventional techniques commonly used for antibody production. Typically the culture harvest is clarified to remove cells and cellular debris prior to starting the purification scheme. This would normally be achieved using either centrifugation or filtration of the harvest. Following clarification, the antibody would typically be captured and significantly purified using affinity chromatography on Protein A Sepharose. The antibody is bound to Protein A Sepharose at basic pH and, following washing of the matrix, is eluted by a reduction of the pH. Further purification of the antibody is then achieved by gel filtration. As well as removing components with different molecular weights from the antibody this step can also be used to buffer exchange into the desired final formulation buffer.

Purification of I006D08 IgG1

[001] The harvest was clarified by sequential filtration through 0.5 μm and 0.22 μm filters. Clarified harvest was then applied to a column of recombinant Protein A Sepharose equilibrated at pH 8.0 and washed with the equilibration buffer. I006D08 antibody was eluted from the Protein A Sepharose by application of a buffer at pH3.5. The collected antibody containing eluate was then neutralized to pH 7.4 by the addition of pH 8.0 buffer. The neutralized eluate was concentrated by ultrafiltration using a 30 KDa cut off membrane. Concentrated material was then purified by Sephacryl S300HR gel filtration using phosphate buffered saline as the mobile phase. The final monomeric IgG1 fraction from the gel filtration column was then concentrated to the desired formulation

concentration by ultrafiltration using a 30 KDa cut off membrane. The final product was filtered through a $0.22 \mu m$ filter.

Example 21: Antibody neutralization of murine splenocyte proliferation as measured by 3HdT incorporation

[0765] To determine if an antibody inhibited BLyS mediated B cell proliferation, a splenocyte proliferation assay was performed Briefly, murine splenocytes were isolated by flushing spleen with complete medium using a 25g needle and 10 ml of complete medium (RPMI 1640 with 10% FBS containing 100U/ml penicillin, $100\mu g/ml$ streptomycin, 4mM glutamine, $5x10^{-5}M$ β -mercaptoethanol). The cells were passed through a 100 micron nylon filter to remove cell clumps. The cell suspension was then ficolled at $400 \times g$ for 25 minutes at room temperature (one 15 ml conical tube/spleen; 3 ml ficol, 10 ml cell suspension/spleen; Ficol 1083 from Sigma). The recovered cells were washed 3 times in complete medium and counted. Recovered cells were then diluted to a concentration of $3x10^6/ml$ in complete medium containing a 3X concentration of SAC (3X = 1:33,333 dilution of stock) (Staph. aureus Cowan strain; Calbiochem).

[0766] For each antibody, 50 microliters of antibody dilutions at 30μg/ml, 3.0μg/ml, and 0.3μg/ml concentrations were aliquotted into individual wells of a 96 well plate in triplicate. Suitable positive controls, such as, for example monoclonal antibody 15C10, were also used. Medium containing no antibody (and human isotype controls (purchased commercially) when necessary) were used as negative controls.

[0767] BLyS protein was diluted in complete medium to concentrations of 300ng/ml, 90ng/ml and 30ng/ml. 50 microliters of each of the BLyS dilutions were then added to the antibody dilution series in the plates. The plate containing the antibody and BLyS dilutions are then incubated for 30 minutes at 37°C, 5% CO₂, after which 50 microliters of the splenocyte cell suspension containing SAC was added to all wells. The plates were then incubated for 72 hours (37°C, 5% CO₂).

[0768] After 72 hours, each well was supplemented with 50μl of complete medium containing 0.5μCi of 3H-thymidine (6.7 Ci/mM; Amersham) and cells were incubated for an additional 20-24 hours at (37°C, 5% CO₂). Following incubation cells were harvested using a Tomtec Cell Harvester and filters counted in a TopCount

Scintillation counter (Packard).

Example 22: Human B cell proliferation assay for in vitro screening of BLyS antagonist molecules

[0769] The bioassay for assessing the effects of putative BLyS antagonists was performed in triplicate in 96 well format by mixing equal volumes of BLyS, responder cells, and putative antagonist each of which is prepared as a 3X stock reagent.

[0770] B-lymphocytes were purified from human tonsil by MACS (anti-CD3 depletion), washed, and resuspended in complete medium (CM) (RPMI 1640 with 10% FBS containing 100U/ml penicillin, 100µg/ml streptomycin, 4mM glutamine, 5x10E-5 M beta-mercaptoethanol) at a concentration of 3 x 10e6 cells/mL. Staphylococcus aureus, Cowan I (SAC, CalBiochem) was added to cells at 3X concentration (3X = 1:33,333 dilution of stock

[0771] Meanwhile, eight serial dilutions (3-fold) of potential antagonist were prepared in CM such that the diluted antagonists are at 3X the final concentrations to be tested in the assay. Antibodies are routinely tested starting at a final concentration of 10ug/mL and going down to about 1.5 ng/mL.

[0772] Human rBLyS was prepared in CM to 3X concentration (3X = 300 ng/mL, 30 ng/mL, and 3 ng/mL) in CM. Potential inhibitors were routinely tested at several concentrations of BLyS to avoid false negatives due to unexpectedly low affinity or antagonist concentration.

[0773] Fifty microliters of diluted antagonist and 50uL of diluted BLyS were added to the putative antagonist dilution series.

[0774] Cells were then incubated for 72 hours (37°C, 5% CO₂) in a fully humidified chamber. After 72 hrs., the cells were supplemented with 0.5 µCi/well 3H-thymidine (6.7 Ci/mmol) and incubated for an additional 24 hours. Plates were harvested using a Tomtec Cell Harvester and filters counted in a TopCount Scintillation counter (Packard).

[0775] The entire disclosure of each document cited (including patents, patent applications, journal articles, abstracts, laboratory manuals, books, or other disclosures) in this application is incorporated in their entireties herein by reference. Additionally, the specifications and sequence listings of U.S. Provisional Applications Nos. 60/212,210 filed June 16, 2000; 60/240,816 filed October 17, 2000; 60/276,248 filed March 16, 2001; 60/277,379 filed March 21, 2001; and 60/293,499 filed May 25, 2001 are all hereby incorporated by reference in their entireties.

Table 1: scFvs that Immunospecifically Bind to BLyS

Table 1: scFvs that Immunospecifically Bind to BLyS

,		•	NO: 2132)	`			:2131)			•	,																•	٠
VH CDR3 Sequence (SEQ ID NO)	HDDDVLTGYYFES (SEQ ID NO: 2130)	SKULLIFFHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2133)	VOMDSEYYDLLTGINVGPYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2132)	DGYYDILTGYSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2135)	GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136)	APYDLLTHYFHYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2134)	AATTSQKHNKYAYYFYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2131)	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)	PFYDTLTSYVFQVWVA (SEQ ID NO: 2143)	PFYDTLTSYVFQVWVA (SEQ ID NO: 2143)	PFYDTLTRYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2144)	PFYDTLTGYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2141)	PFYDTLTRYVFQVWVA (SEQ ID NO: 2142)	PFYDTLTGYVFQVWVA (SEQ ID NO: 2140)	PFYDTLTRYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2144)	PFYDTLTGYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2141)	PFYDTLTRYVFQVWVA (SEQ ID NO: 2142)	PFYDTLTRYVFQVWVA (SEQ ID NO: 2142)	PFYDTLTGYVFQVWVA (SEQ ID NO: 2140)	PFYDTLTGYVFQVWVA (SEQ ID NO: 2140)	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)	PFYDTLTSYVFQVWVA (SEQ ID NO: 2143)	PFYDTLTSYVFQVWVA (SEQ ID NO: 2143)	PFYDTLTRYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2144)	PFYDTLTRYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2144)	PFYDILTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2139)	PFYDILTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2139)
AAS of VH CDR3		107 - 117	99 - 121	99 - 115	99 - 110	99 - 113	99 - 118	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114
AAs of VH CDR2	50 - 66	20 - 06	50 - 66	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	20 - 66	99 - 05	50 - 66	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 05	99 - 09	99 - 05	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66
AAs of VH CDR1	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35
AAs of VH	1 - 122	1 - 123	1 - 132	1 - 126	1 - 121	1 - 124	1 - 129	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125
AAs of VL CDR3	228 - 237	228 - 258		228 - 238	228 - 240	229 - 239	236 - 245	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240	232 - 240
AAs of VL CDR2	189 - 195	189 - 195		189 - 195	189 - 195	190 - 196	197 - 203	193 - 199	193 - 199	193 - 199	193 - 199	193 - 199	193 - 199	193 - 199	193 - 199	193 - 199	193 - 199	193 - 199	193 - 199	193 - 199	193 - 199	193 - 199	193 - 199	193 - 199	193 - 199	$\overline{}$		193 - 199
AAs of VL CDR1	160 - 173	165 - 173	169 - 179	163 - 173	160 - 173	164 - 174	168 - 181	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177	166 - 177
AAs of VL	138 - 248	139 - 249		142 - 249	137 - 251	140 - 250	145 - 256	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251	141 - 251
scFv SEQ ID NO	1	7 11	. 4	5	9	7	∞	6	01	11	17	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	77	77	73	74	22	56	27	78	29
Clone ID	I003F12S	1006DU8	1017D10	1022D01	I031F02	I050A12	I051C04	I050B11	I050B11-01	I050B11-02	I050B11-03	I050B11-04	I050B11-05	I050B11-06	I050B11-07	I050B11-08	I050B11-09	I050B11-10	I050B11-11	1050B11-12	I050B11-13	I050B11-14	I050B11-15	I050B11-16	I050B11-17	I050B11-18	I050B11-19	I050B11-20

PCT/US01/19110

PFYDILTRYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2138) PFYDILTRYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2138) PFYDILTRYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2139) PFYDILTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2145) PFYDILTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2145) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2145) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2147) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2147) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2147) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2147) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2227) PFYDTLTSYVFRPDI (SEQ ID NO: 2227) PFYDTLTSYVFRPDI (SEQ ID NO: 2227) PFYDTLTSYVFRPDI (SEQ ID NO: 2224) PFYDTLTSYVFRPDI (SEQ ID NO: 2224) PFYDTLTSYVFRPDI (SEQ ID NO: 2224) PFYDTLTSYVFRPIC (SEQ ID NO: 2224) PFYDTLTSYVFRPIC (SEQ ID NO: 2224) PFYDTLTSYVFRPIC (SEQ ID NO: 2224) PFYDTLTSYVFRASFS (SEQ ID NO: 2227) PFYDTLTSYVFRASFS (SEQ ID NO: 2227) PFYDTLTSYVRASFS (SEQ ID NO: 2227)
99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 114 - 99 - 113 - 90 - 113 -
50 - 66 50 - 6
26 - 35 26 - 35 27 - 35 28
1 - 125 1 - 125
232 - 240 232 - 240 233 - 240
199 199 199 199 199 199 199 199 199 199
193 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 193 193
166 - 177 166 - 177 167 - 176 175 - 176 176 - 176 177 - 176 178 - 176 179 - 176 170 - 176
251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 251 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250
4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4
30 31 31 31 32 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33
1050B11-21 1050B11-22 1050B11-23 1050B11-24 1050B11-25 1050B11-26 1050B11-26 1050B11-27 1050B11-28 1093D09 1093D09 1097D11 1101A04 1101A04 1101A04 1102A02 1102A02 1102A02 1102A02 1102A02 1102A02 1102A03 1087A09 1087A09 1087B04 1087B06 1087B06 1087B06 1087B06 1087B06 1087C02 1087C02 1087C03 1087C03 1087C03 1087C03 1087C03 1087C03 1087C03 1087C03 1087C03 1087C03 1087C03 1087C03 1087C03 1087C03 1087C03 1087C03 1087C03 1087C03 1087C03

I088C03	102	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199	• • •	1 - 125	26 - 35	99 - 09		А
I088C09	103	1	166 - 177	7		1 - 125	- 1	20 - 66		(SEQ ID
1088C12	104	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199	232 - 240	1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
1088D01	105	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199	232 - 240	1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I088D03	106	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199	232 - 240	1 - 125	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVLHYYAL (SEQ ID NO: 2215)
I088D04	107	140 - 250	165 - 176	192 - 198	231 - 239	1 - 124	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 113	PFYDTL TSYVL PPSV (SEQ ID NO: 2225)
I088D07	108	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199	232 - 240	1 - 125	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
1088D08	109	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199	232 - 240	1 - 125	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 114	_
I088D11	110	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199	232 - 240	1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I088E01	1111	138 - 248	163 - 174	_	• •	1 - 122	23 - 32	47 - 63	96 - 111	_
I088E02	112	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199	232 - 240	1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVLHYYLY (SEQ ID NO: 2216)
I088E03	113	141 - 251	166 - 177		•	1 - 125	26 - 35	50 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I088E04	114	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199	٠,	1 - 125	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I088E08	115	141 - 251	166 - 177		٠.	1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I088E10	116	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199	•	1 - 125	26 35	20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I088E11	117	141 - 251	166 - 177		``	1 - 125	26 - 35	99 - 09		(SEQ ID
I088F07	118	141 - 251	166 - 177		•	1 - 125			1	(SEQ ID NO:
I088G02	119	141 - 251	166 - 177		• •	1 - 125		20 - 66	99 - 114	
1088G03	120	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199	` '	1 - 125	1	20 - 66		PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I088G07	121	141 - 251	166 - 177	•		1 - 125	- 1	20 - 66		PFYDTLTSYVFHYYPL (SEQ ID NO: 2260)
1088G09	122	141 - 251	166 - 177	, 193 - 199	` '	1 - 125	26 - 35	•	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFPVYYL (SEQ ID NO: 2264)
I088G10	123	141 - 251	166 - 177	•	• •	1 - 125		•	99 - 114	SEQ ID NO:
1088H05	124	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199	232 - 240	1 - 125	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 114	PFYDTL TSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
1088H07	125	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199		1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	1.	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I092A03	126	141 - 251	166 - 177	•	• •	1 - 125	26 - 35		4	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I092A05	127	141 - 251	166 - 177	, 193 - 199	• •	1 - 125	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFHYYDV (SEQ ID NO: 2258)
I092A06	128	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199	` '	1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I092A08	129	141 - 251	166 - 177	, 193 - 199	` '	1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 114	ö
I092A10	130	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199	``	1 - 125	.3	ŧ		(SEQ ID
I092A11	131	141 - 251	166 - 177	, 193 - 199	•	1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I092B01	132	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199	•	1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I092B02	133	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199	•	1 - 125	.3	1		(SEQ ID
I092B04	134	141 - 251	166 - 177	, 193 - 199	(4	1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 114	(SEQ ID
I092B05	135	141 - 251	166 - 177	, 193 - 199	232 - 240	1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 114	(SEQ ID
I092B10	136	•	166 - 177	, 193 - 199	232 - 240	1 - 125	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 114	(SEQ ID
I092B12	137	141 - 251	166 - 177	193 - 199	232 - 240	1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)

1092C01 1092C02	138	141 - 251 141 - 251	166 - 177 166 - 177		- 199	232 - 240 232 - 240	1 - 125 1 - 125	26 - 35 26 - 35	50 - 66 50 - 66	99 - 114 99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
1092C07	140	140 - 250	$\overline{}$					- 1			SEQ ID NO: 2
1092C12	141	141 - 251	166 - 177	7 193	199	232 - 240 232 - 240	1 - 125	26 - 35	50 - 66 50 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLISYVFGYYSL (SEQ ID NO: 2254) PFYDTLISYVFOYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
1092D01	143	141 - 251	166 - 17	7 193	. 199	•	1 - 125	- 1	- 1	1	(SEO ID NO:
1092D07	144	•	166 - 17	7 193.	• •	1	1 - 125	- 1	99 - 09	99 - 114	(SEQ ID NO:
I092D09	145		Ξ.	_	• •	1	1 - 125	26 - 35		99 - 114	(SEQ ID NO
I092D10	146	٠	166 - 177			232 - 240	1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 114	ID NO:
[092D11	147	t	166 - 17	7 193		232 - 240	1 - 125	•	20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
1092E01	148	•	166 - 17				1 - 125	26 - 35	•		PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
1092E03	149	•	166 - 17	7 193	• •	ŧ	1 - 125	ı	•	1	PFYDTLTSYAFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2230)
I092E04	150		166 - 17	7 193			1 - 125		20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFEYFSV (SEQ ID NO: 2248)
1092E07	151		7	193		•	1 - 125	26 - 35	- 1	ı	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
1092E10	152	141 - 251	166 - 177	193			1 - 125		- 1	99 - 114	D NO:
I092E11	153		166 - 17	7 193.			1 - 125	- 92	1	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I092F01	154	141 - 251	_	193			1 - 125				PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I092F02	155	141 - 251	Ξ.	193			1 - 125	- 92		•	D NO:
I092F05	156			193		232 - 240	1 - 125	- 92	20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I092F07	157			193		232 - 240	1 - 125	- 5 2	20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I092F08	158			193		232 - 240	1 - 125		20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I092F11	159	141 - 251	_	193		232 - 240	1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I092F12	160	141 - 251		193		232 - 240	1 - 125	26 - 35	50 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVLAYYPD (SEQ ID NO: 2306)
1092G01	161	141 - 251	Ξ.	193	• •		1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 114	D NO:
1092G05	162	141 - 251	7	193	•		1 - 125				PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
1092G10	163	141 - 251		193	•	•	1 - 125				(SEQ)
1092H01	164	137 - 244	160 - 170	186			1 - 121	26 - 35	1	1	ASYLSTSSSLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2265)
1093A06	165	141 - 251	166 - 17	7 193		•	1 - 125			1	PFYDTLTSYVLPVYDH (SEQ ID NO: 2334)
1093A09	166	141 - 251	166 - 17	7 193.		•	1 - 125		1	,	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFAH (SEQ ID NO: 2268)
I093A11	167		166 - 17			•	1 - 125	26 - 35		99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
I093A12	168		7	_		232 - 240	1 - 125		20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
1093B02	169	141 - 251	7	_		1	1 - 125	1	20 - 66	1	(SEQ ID NC
1093B05	170	141 - 251	166 - 177			1	1 - 125			•	SEQ ID NO: 2
1093B06	171		166 - 17	7 193 -	•••	1	1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	7	JISYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID
1093B09	172		166 - 17	7 193 -	•	232 - 240	1 - 125	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVLEVYHP (SEQ ID NO: 2318)
1093B12	173	141 - 251	166 - 17	7 193	199	32 - 240	1 - 125	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 114	PFYDTLTSYVFAPLVT (SEQ ID NO: 2242)

(SEQ ID NO)	PFYDTLTSYVFGFYPF (SEQ ID NO: 2252)
99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99	99 - 114
50 - 66 - 66 - 66 - 66 - 66 - 66 - 66 -	20 - 66
26 - 35 - 35 - 35 - 35 - 35 - 35 - 35 - 3	26 - 35
	1 - 125
232 - 240 232 - 240 233 - 240	232 - 240
193 - 199 193 - 199 194 - 199 195 - 199 196 - 199 197 - 199 198 - 198 198 - 198	93 - 199
	6 - 177 19
251 166 251 166	251 166
	141 - 2
175 175 177 177 177 177 178 188 188 188 188 188	209
1093C02 1093C03 1093C03 1093C03 1093D08 1093D10 1093D10 1093E01 1093E01 1093E01 1093E01 1093E01 1093E01 1093E01 1093E01 1093E01 1093E01 1093E01 1094B02 1094D08 1094D08 1094D09 1094D09 1094D09 1094D09	I094F04

PCT/US01/19110

PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2237) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2237) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2237) PFYDTLTSYVLFYFY (SEQ ID NO: 2137) PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)
99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99 99
20
26 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 - 3 -
1.123 1.123
232 - 240 233 - 240 234 - 240 235 - 240 235 - 240 237 - 240 247 - 240
193 - 199 193 - 199
166 - 177 167 177
141 - 251 141
. 24
1096D01 1096D02 1096D05 1096D06 1096D09 1096E02 1096E01 1096G01 1096G01 1096G01 1096G01 1096G01 1096G01 1096G01 1096G01 1096G01 1096G01 1096G01 1097A00 1097A00 1097A00 1097A00 1097A00 1097A00 1097B01 1097C09 1097C09 1097C09 1097C09 1097C09 1097C09 1097C09 1097C09 1097C09 1097C09 1097C09 1097C09 1097C09 1097C09

WO 02/02641

PCT/US01/19110

5	ଚି ଚ	ଚ-≘	<u> </u>	<u>.</u>	- F		; F	. E	. E	٠,	\ <u></u>	, E	`6	`F	: F	; F) F	`E	د	. 4	,ヒ	د	ゎ	2	د	د	`C	` E	د	` F	, د	د	د
(0: 2137)	NO: 2308)	NO. 22/0)	NO: 2137		0.2430	10.2137)	NO: 2137)	NO: 2137	NO: 2137)	2304	NO: 2313)	NO: 2137	NO: 2279)		NO: 2137)		NO: 2137)	NO: 2137)	NO: 2137)		NO: 2214)	NO: 2137)	NO: 2137)	NO: 2137)	NO: 2137)	NO: 2137)	NO: 2137)	NO: 2137)						
O ID	3 6								(SEO ID N	DNCI) ID N			8		A	A	A	白		A	A	A	A	A	A	Θ			A	A	В		
DH (SE	10) VO	71 (SE	HO HO FE	TO TO	DH (SE	DH (SE	DH (SE	DH (SE	DH (SE	H (SEC	D (SEC	OH (SE	OR (SEO			_	_						OH (SEQ	OH (SEQ	OH (SEQ	OH (SEQ	OH (SEO	OH (SEO	OH (SE	OH (SEO)H (SE)H (SE	H(SEQ	ЭН (SEQ
/FQYF	LUFY		FOVE	FFFV	FOVE	FOYF	FOYF	FOYF	FOYF	TPFLT	LEFFP	FOYFI	FOYFI	FOYFI	FOYFI	FOYFI	FOYFI	FÒYFI	FÕYFI	FOYFI	LHYY	FQYFI	FQYFI	FQYFI	FQYFI	FOYFI	FOYFI	FOYFE	FÔYFI	FOYFI	FÔYFI	FÕYFE	FOYFE	FQYFE
LTSY	Tev	1 TCV.	TSA	TVV	TSY	LTSYV	LTSY	LTSY	LTSYV	LTSYV	LTSYV	LTSYV	LTSYV	LTSYV	LTSYV	LTSYV	LTSYV	LTSYV	LTSYV	LTSYV	LTSYV	LTSYV	LTSYV	LTSYV	LLSYV	LTSYV	LTSYV	LTSYV	TSYV	LTSYV	TSYV	LTSYV	TSYV	TSYV
PEYDTL TSY VFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO:	FFIDILISIVEDFISV (SEQ ID PIVDTI TSVVEOVEDH (SEQ ID	PEVILLIST VICTIBILISE (SECTION)	PEYDTI TSYVEOVEDH (SEC ID	PEYDTI TSYVEREYPE (SEO ID NO:	PFYDTI TSYVEOYFDH (SEO ID NO: 2137)	PFYDTLTSYVFOYFDH (SEO ID NO:	PEYDTL TSYVFOYFDH (SEO ID	PFYDTL TSYVFOYFDH (SEO ID	PFYDTLTSYVFOYFDH	PFYDTLTSYVIPFLTH (SEO ID NO: 2304)	PFYDTLTSYVLEFFPD (SEO	PFYDTLTSYVFOYFDH (SEO	PFYDTLTSYVFOYFDR	PFYDTLTSYVFOYFDH	PFYDTLTSYVFOYFDH	PFYDTLTSYVFOYFDH	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH	PFYDTLTSYVFOYFDH	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH	PFYDTLTSYVLHYYAH	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH	PFYDTLTSYVFOYFDH	PFYDTLTSYVFOYFDH (SEO	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH
- 114	- 114			- 114		- 114	- 114	- 114		- 114	- 114	- 114	- 114	- 114		- 114	- 114	- 114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114	114 I
8, 8	8 %	\$ 6	6	66	66	6	66	6	99	8	66	66	8	66	99	66	66	66	- 66	- 66	- 66	- 66			- 66		- 66	- 66	- 66	99	- 66	- 66	- 66	66
50 - 66	50 - 66		50 - 66	50 - 66	- 1		50 - 66	t	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	•	20 - 66
26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35				- 1	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	- 1	26 - 35		•	ŧ	26 - 35			26 - 35	26 - 35		26 - 35	٤,	26 - 35	6 - 35
- 125				- 125		- 125	- 125	. 125		- 125	- 125			- 125		- 125		- 125										- 125 2				125		125 2
240 1			-	240 1	240 1	240 1	240 1	240 1	240 1	240 1	240 1	₩	240 1.	240 1.	_	240 1.	_	240 1.	-	_	_	_	-	240 1	_	-	_	240 1-	240 1-	-	-	240 1-	-	5 -
232 - 2		1	•	232 - 2	232 - 2	232 - 2	232 - 2	232 - 2		ı		1	•		•		. i	1	1	•							1	ŧ			•	. !		232 - 240
- 199	•	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 13	- 199	- 199	- 199	- 199	661 -	- 199				• •		• •		. 199
7 193				7 193				7 193	_			193		193	, 193	_	193	193	193		193	193	193	193	25.			193	193		-	193	193	193
66 - 177	66 - 177	-	66 - 177	66 - 177	66 - 177	- 1	-	66 - 177	$\overline{}$	1	66 - 177	66 - 177	7	7	Ξ.	66 - 177	7	7	7	7					- '	1	7	66 - 177	66 - 177	_	66 - 177	66 - 177	66 - 177	66 - 177
251 1	. –	251 1	251 1	251 1	251 1	_	_	251 1	_	_	_		_	_	_	_		_					- .	- -	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	_	_	_	,	<u> </u>	251 16
141 - 7	1	141 - 2	•	Ľ	•	1	•	ı	٠		1	•	t	٠	•	1	ı		1	1	•		•	•	•	1		•	t	•	•	•	1	141 - 2
282	284	285	286	287	288	289	290	291	292	293	294	295	296	297	298	299	300	301	302	303	304	305	306	706	208	309	310	311	312	313	314	315	310	317
1098A05 1098B08	I098C01	1098C04	I098F11	I098F12	1098G02	1098G12	1098H05	I101A01	[101B04	1101B06	1101D04	1101D07	1101E09	1101E12	1101G02	1101611	1102C03	1102E09	1102F02	1102508	110209	1106A09	709011	1100000		1100503	1100E12	1106,501	1106G03	109806	1109D12	1109E12	109600	1109H04
= =	×	ĭ	ĭ	×	×	ĭ	×	=	Ξ:	= :	= ;	= :	= ;	= :	Ξ;	= :	= :	= ;	= :	=	= =	≓ ;	= =	=	= ,	Ξ.	≓	= 1	= ;	= ;	= :	Ξ:	≒ ₹	=

PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: PFYDTLTSYGFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO:	PFYDTLTSYVFQYFDH (SEQ ID NO: 2137)		SRDLLLFPLAPLYP (SEQ ID NO: 2	SRDLLLFPHHGLDV (SEQ ID NO	SRDLLLFPHHSLDL (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPHHALSP (SEQ ID NO: 2149)	SRYLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPHDHLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2602)	SRDLLLFPSDPLGF (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPTHPLSF (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPLAPLFF (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPSDPLSL	SRDLLLFPSAPLSF		-,-					-		٠.	2 SRDLLLFPLSPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2574)			SRDLLLFPQDPLSP (SRDLLLFPDDPLLS (SEQ ID NO	SRDLLLFPHGPLLI (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPGSPLLF (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPTAALSF (SEQ ID NO:	SKULLFFHIFLKF (SEQ ID NO: 2373)
1 1	99 - 114		99 - 112	•	ı	99 - 112	99 - 112		1	99 - 112			7	1		1	99 - 111				7	7	<u> </u>	7	7	99 - 112						99 - 112	99 - 11.
1 1	50 - 66			1	99 - 09	20 - 66	99 - 09			20 - 66						,						1		ı	20 - 66	20 - 66						• 1	20 - 00
	26 - 35	26 - 35		26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35						•	26 - 35			Ł		26 - 35		1		26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	ı			.3	26-35	26 - 35
1 - 125 1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 122	1 - 123	1 - 122	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 122	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123
1 1	232 - 240		228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	227 - 237		227 - 237	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238		228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	227 - 237		1		1		228 - 238
193 - 199 193 - 199	193 - 199		89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	189 - 195	89 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	188 - 194	189 - 195	188 - 194	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	188 - 194	189 - 195		$\overline{}$	7		189 - 195
166 - 177 1 166 - 177 1	166 - 177 1	-173	63 - 173 1	63 - 173 1	63 - 173 1	63 - 173 1	63 - 173 1	163 - 173 1	63 - 173 1	163 - 173	[63 - 173]	163 - 173	163 - 173	[63 - 173]	[63 - 173	163 - 173	62 - 172	[63 - 173	162 - 172	63 - 173	63 - 173	.63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	162 - 172	$\overline{}$		7	$\overline{}$	63 - 173	63 - 173
-251	141 - 251 1	- 249	-249 1	- 249	249	_			_	139 - 249							_		,	_	_		_	249 1	П	249]	138 - 248 1	249	249	249 1	- 249	- 249 1	139 - 249
318	320	322 322	323	324	325	326	327	328	329	330	331	332	333	334	335	336	337	338	339	340	341	342	343	344	345	346	347	348	349	350	351	352	353
I110B03 I112D09	1112F10	1089F12 1105E12	1108D08	1108E06	1113E07	1114G05	1116A01	1116A09	1116C11	I085A01	I085A02	I085A03	1085A04	I085A05	1085A06	I085A07	I085A09	I085A10	I085A11	I085B01	I085B02	I085B03	I085B04	I085B05	1085B06	I085B07	I085B10	I085B12	1085C02	1085C03	I085C05	1085C06	I085C07

SRDLLLFPHSPLT (SEQ ID NO: 2468) SRDLLLFPSPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2471) SRDLLLFPSPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2488) SRDLLLFPSPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2523) SRDLLLFPSPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2713) SRDLLLFPSPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2713) SRDLLLFPGSPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2488) SRDLLLFPGSPLLD (SEQ ID NO: 2488) SRDLLLFPGSPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2467) SRDLLLFPGSPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2467) SRDLLLFPGSPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2467) SRDLLLFPGSPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2563) SRDLLLFPGSPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2563) SRDLLLFPSPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2568) SRDLLLFPSPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2668) SRDLLLFPSPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2668) SRDLLLFPSPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2668) SRDLLLFPSPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2431) SRDLLLFPSPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2431) SRDLLLFPSPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2439) SRDLLLFPSPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2562) SRDLLLFPSPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2439) SRDLLLFPSPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2562) SRDLLLFPSPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2439) SRDLLLFPSPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2662) SRDLLLFPSPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2663) SRDLLLFPRAPPLI (SEQ ID NO: 2663)
SRD
99 - 111 99 - 112 99 - 112 90 - 112
\$0 - 66 \$0
26 - 35 26 - 35 27 - 35 28
1 - 123 1 - 123
227 - 237 228 - 238 228 - 238
88 - 194 89 - 195
1
138 - 248 139 - 249 139 - 249
354 355 355 356 357 360 361 362 363 364 365 365 366 367 377 377 377 377 377 377 377 377
1085C09 1085C10 1085C10 1085C12 1085D01 1085D03 1085D04 1085D03 1085D04 1085D04 1085D04 1085D04 1085D04 1085E01 1085E01 1085E01 1085E01 1085E01 1085E03 1085F03

(35)	•	•
SRDLLLFPSAPLDP (SEQ ID NO: 2601) SRDLLLFPNAVLDI (SEQ ID NO: 2629) SRDLLLFPSEPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2664) SRDLLLFPSSVLWP (SEQ ID NO: 2354) SRDLLLFPHAPLQ (SEQ ID NO: 2554) SRDLLLFPHAPLQ (SEQ ID NO: 2554) SRDLLLFPSSPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2576) DGYYDILTFPSSPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2576) SRDLLLFPSMPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2695) SRDLLLFPSMPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2695)	SRDLLLFPHAPLSH (SEQ ID NO: 2569) SRDLLLFPDAALRF (SEQ ID NO: 2421) SRDLLLFPSSHLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2704) SRDLLLFPSAPLSS (SEQ ID NO: 2624) SRDLLLFPHAPLTP (SEQ ID NO: 2577) SRDLLLFPHAPLTP (SEQ ID NO: 2577) SRDLLLFPHFPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2412) SRDLLLFPHFPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2448) SRDLLLFPFFPLII (SEQ ID NO: 2457) SRDLLLFPFSPLII (SEQ ID NO: 2457) SRDLLLFPAPPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2579) SRDLLLFPTSPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2579)	SRDLLLFPTAPLYG (SEQ ID NO: 2535) SRDLLLFPHGLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2427) SRDLLLFPQGPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2440) SRDLLLFPAAPLAF (SEQ ID NO: 2401) SRDLLLFPHLPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2350) SRDLLLFPTFPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2541) SRDLLLFPTFPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2532) SRDLLLFPTSLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2622) SRDLLLFPTSLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2697) SRDLLLFPYAPLYD (SEQ ID NO: 2697) SRDLLLFPYAPLYD (SEQ ID NO: 2697) SRDLLLFPTAPLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2461)
		99-112 99-112 99-112 99-112 99-112 99-112 99-112
		50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 3	26 - 35 26 - 3
1 - 123 1 - 123	1 - 123 1 - 123	1 - 123 1 - 123
		228 - 238 228 - 238
		189 - 195 189 - 195
	163 - 173 163 - 173	163 - 173 163 - 173
		139 - 249 139 - 249
390 392 393 394 396 398 398	400 402 403 404 405 407 407 411 411 412 413	414 415 417 418 419 420 423 423 424 423
1085G04 1085G07 1085G08 1085G10 1085G11 1085G11 1085H10 1085H10	1086A05 1086A07 1086A09 1086A10 1086A11 1086B02 1086B05 1086B05 1086B07 1086B11	1086C03 1086C05 1086C07 1086C08 1086C10 1086C12 1086D04 1086D06

SRDLLLFPHTHLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2365) SRDLLLFPHSSLDF (SEQ ID NO: 2473) SRDLLLFPNHPMFP (SEQ ID NO: 2665) SRDLLLFPLSSLEF (SEQ ID NO: 2587) SRDLLLFPNAPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2610) SRDLLLFPRAHLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2469) SRDLLLFPRAHLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2469) SRDLLLFPYDPLHF (SEQ ID NO: 2621)	(SEQ ID NO: SEQ ID NO: (SEQ ID NO: (SEQ ID NO: SEQ ID NO: (SEQ ID NO: (SEQ ID NO:	SKULLLFF I AFLKF (SEQ ID NO: 2522) SRDLLLFPSSPLRI (SEQ ID NO: 2714) SRDLLLFPTEPLQF (SEQ ID NO: 2540) SRDLLLFPSDPLSA (SEQ ID NO: 2643) SRDLLLFPYNPPIF (SEQ ID NO: 2653) SRDLLLFPHTPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2489)	(SEQ ID NO: (SEQ I	SRDLLLFPADSLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2391) SRDLLLFPYSPLTH (SEQ ID NO: 2679) SRDLLLFPHDPLI (SEQ ID NO: 2612) SRDLLLFPHTPLLI (SEQ ID NO: 2485) SRDLLLFPTPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2485) SRDLLLFPTPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2539) SRDLLLFPTPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2436) SRDLLLFPHQPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2436) SRDLLLFPHSPLHS (SEQ ID NO: 2436) SRDLLLFPHSPLHS (SEQ ID NO: 2450) SRDLLLFPHSFLHS (SEQ ID NO: 2450)
99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112		99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112		99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112
50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66		50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66		20 - 66 20 - 66 20 - 66 20 - 66 20 - 66 20 - 66 20 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35		26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35		26 - 35 26 - 35
1-123 1-123 1-123 1-123 1-123 1-123	1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123	1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123	1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123	1 - 123 1 - 123
228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238		228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238		228 - 238 228 - 238 222 - 238 222 - 238 222 - 238 222 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238
89 - 195 89 - 195 89 - 195 89 - 195 89 - 195 89 - 195	- 195 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 195	89 - 195 89 - 195 89 - 195 89 - 195 89 - 195	- 195 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 195	889 - 195 889 - 195 889 - 195 889 - 195 889 - 195 889 - 195 89 - 195
163 - 173 163 -		163 - 173 1 163 - 173 1 163 - 173 1 163 - 173 1 163 - 173 1		(63 - 173 173 174 175
- 249 - 249 - 249 - 249 - 249 - 249				
	433 434 435 436 437 438			451 452 453 454 455 456 460 460
1086D07 1086D08 1086D09 1086D10 1086D11 1086D12	1086E03 1086E05 1086E07 1086E08 1086E09	1086F02 1086F02 1086F08 1086F09 1086F11	1086G03 1086G04 1086G05 1086G06 1086G07	1086410 1086405 1089A01 1089A03 1089A06 1089A07 1089A10 1089B01 1089B01

I089B03	462	-2	163 - 173		• •	•	. 1 - 123	• •	99 - 09	1	ö
I089B04	463	139 - 249	163 - 173	1	• •	t	<u>.</u>	•	20 - 66	t	SRDLLLFPTHPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2556)
I089B05	464	139 - 249	163 - 173	189 - 1	195 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPSSPLIF (SEQ ID NO: 2712)
1089B06	465	139 - 249	163 - 173	189 - 1	195 2	228 - 238	1-123	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPMAPLSP (SEQ ID NO: 2596)
I089B07	466	139 - 249	163 - 173	189-1	195 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPYSGLDA (SEQ ID NO: 2374)
I089B08	467	139 - 249	163 - 173	189-1	195 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPAAPLSP (SEQ ID NO: 2405)
1089B09	468	139 - 249	163 - 173	189 - 1	195 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPKSPILF (SEQ ID NO: 2384)
I089B10	469	139 - 249	163 - 173	189 - 1	195 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPTSPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2571)
I089B11	470	139 - 249	163 - 173	189 - 1	195 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	50 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPNSPLFP (SEQ ID NO: 2388)
1089C01	471	139 - 249	163 - 173	189 - 1	195 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2133)
I089C02	472	139 - 249	163 - 173	189 - 1	195 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPRSPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2551)
1089C03	. 473	139 - 249	163 - 173	7	195 2	228 - 238	—	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPYHPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2532)
I089C05	474	139 - 249	163 - 173	189 - 1	195 2	228 - 238	<u>:</u>	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPSSALRF (SEQ ID NO: 2722)
1089C06	475	139 - 249	7	-	195 2	228 - 238	_	•	99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPSPYLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2701)
I089C07	476	139 - 249	163 - 173	189 - 1	195 23	228 - 238	_	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPQAPLFD (SEQ ID NO: 2683)
I089C09	477	139 - 249	163 - 173	<u> </u>	195 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPHAPFTF (SEQ ID NO: 2507)
1089D01	478	139 - 249	163 - 173	-	195 2	228 - 238	1 - 123		99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPHAPLVL (SEQ ID NO: 2581)
I089D02	479	139 - 249	163 - 173	189 - 1	195 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	50 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2133)
I089D03	480	139 - 249	163 - 173	189 - 1	195 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPHYPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2344)
1089D04	481	139 - 249	163 - 173	189 - 1	195 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	50 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPSSPLSP (SEQ ID NO: 2717)
I089D05	482	139 - 249	163 - 173	189-1	195 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPHAPLFT (SEQ ID NO: 2546)
1089D07	483	139 - 249	163 - 173	189 - 1	• •	228 - 238		26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPNDPLLI (SEQ ID NO: 2634)
I089D08	484	138 - 248	7	•		227 - 237	-	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 111	SRDLLLFPHAPLQ (SEQ ID NO: 2554)
1089D09	485	139 - 249	163 - 173	7	195 2	228 - 238	1-	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPSHAFHE (SEQ ID NO: 2677)
I089D11	486	139 - 249	7	•		•	-	26 - 35	20 - 66		SRDLLLFPNHPLYP (SEQ ID NO: 2663)
I089E01	487	139 - 249	163 - 173				-	26 - 3	20 - 66		SRDLLLFPYSPLFP (SEQ ID NO: 2657)
I089E02	488	139 - 249	7				-	26 - 3	99 - 09	, i	SRDLLLFPQDPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2346)
I089E03	489	139 - 249	7			•	-	26 - 3	20 - 66	7	SRDLLLFPDAPLFP (SEQ ID NO: 2423)
1089E04	490	139 - 249	7	$\overline{\cdot}$			<u>.</u>		20 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPHSPLLI (SEQ ID NO: 2453)
1089E06	491	139 - 249	<u>.</u>	7	195 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	99 - 09	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPGSPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2491)
I089E09	492	139 - 249	$\overline{}$	$\overline{}$	95 2	228 - 238	÷	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPSSPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2718)
1089E10	493	139 - 249	$\overline{}$	189 - 1	•	228 - 238			20 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPTQPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2566)
I089E11	494	139 - 249	163 - 173			•	Ξ	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPLSPLWP (SEQ ID NO: 2578)
I089F01	495	4	163 - 173	$\overline{}$	95 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPTFPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2380)
I089F03	496	139 - 249	163 - 173	189 - 1	95 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPHDPLLL (SEQ ID NO: 2580)
I089F04	497	139 - 249	163 - 173	189 - 1	95 2	228 - 238	1 - 123	26 - 35	20 - 66	99 - 112	SRDLLLFPYSPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2670)

•	2135)	
SRDLLLFPHSPLRI (SEQ ID NO: 2459) SRDLLLFPRAPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2490) SRDLLLFPRAPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2567) SRDLLLFPLAPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2555) SRDLLLFPNQPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2565) SRDLLLFPRAPHF (SEQ ID NO: 2667) SRDLLLFPSAPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2667) SRDLLLFPSAPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2626) SRDLLLFPSAPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2487) SRDLLLFPRAPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2389) SRDLLLFPGSPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2597) SRDLLLFPTAPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2597) SRDLLLFPSAPLDF (SEQ ID NO: 2597) SRDLLLFPSAPLDF (SEQ ID NO: 2688)	(SEQ ID NO: 2678) (SEQ ID NO: 2476) (SEQ ID NO: 2426) (SEQ ID NO: 2426) (SEQ ID NO: 2426) (SEQ ID NO: 2479) (SEQ ID NO: 2584) (SEQ ID NO: 2584) (SEQ ID NO: 2607) (SEQ ID NO: 2607)	(SEQ ID NO: SEQ ID NO:
99 - 112 99 - 112		
50 - 66 50 - 66		
26 - 35 26 - 3		
1 - 123 1 - 123	1 - 123 1 - 123	
228 - 238 228 - 238 238 -		
- 195 - 195	- 195 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 195	
189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189 189		
163 - 173 163 - 173	163 - 173 163 - 173	163 - 173 163 - 173
139 - 249 139 - 249		
498 11 499 11 499 11 500 11 50		
1089F05 1089F06 1089F08 1089F10 1089F11 1089F11 1089G02 1089G05 1089G05 1089G06 1089G06	1089H10 1090A02 1090A03 1090A04 1090A05 1090A06 1090B01 1090B03	1090B05 1090B05 1090B06 1090B11 1090B12 1090C01 1090C03 1090C05 1090C06

SRDLLLFPYSPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2676) SRDLLLFPGRPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2388) SRDLLLFPGRPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2381) SRDLLLFPTAPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2654) SRDLLLFPTAPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2654) SRDLLLFPTAPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2529) SRDLLLFPRAPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2367) SRDLLLFPRAPLLI (SEQ ID NO: 2579) SRDLLLFPTSPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2579) SRDLLLFPTSPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2547) SRDLLLFPTSPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2549) SRDLLLFPTSPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2549) SRDLLLFPTSPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2540) SRDLLLFPTSPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2540) SRDLLLFPTAPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2540) SRDLLLFPTAPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2540) SRDLLLFPTAPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2540) SRDLLLFPTAPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2570) SRDLLLFPTAPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2577) SRDLLLFPTAPLE (SEQ ID NO: 2577)	(SEQ ID NO:
	2 SRI 2 SRI
20	99 - 11 99 - 11
20 - 66 20	99 - 05 20 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35 27 - 35 28	. m
1. 123 1.	1 - 123 1 - 123
228 - 238 228 - 238	∞ ∞
1889 - 195 1899 - 195 189	
163 - 173 163 -	163 - 173 163 - 173
139 - 249 139 - 249	77
\$33 \$33 \$33 \$33 \$33 \$33 \$33 \$33 \$33 \$33	568 569
1090C08 1090C10 1090D02 1090D03 1090D05 1090D05 1090D06 1090D07 1090D08 1090E04 1090E07 1090E07 1090E01 1090E01 1090F01 1090F03 1090F03 1090F03 1090F04 1090F06 1090F06 1090F07 1090F07 1090F08 1090F07 1090F06 1090F07 1090F06 1090F07 1090F07 1090F07 1090F08	1090G07 1090G08

SRDLLLFPSEPLRI (SEQ ID NO: 2 SRDLLLFPNRGLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2 SRDLLLFPNRGLDL (SEQ ID NO: 3 SRDLLLFPNPLFFM (SEQ ID NO: 2 SRDLLLFPNPLFFM (SEQ ID NO: 2 SRDLLLFPNPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2 SRDLLLFPNPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2 SRDLLLFPNPLDFLQF (SEQ ID NO: 2 SRDLLLFPNPLDFLQF (SEQ ID NO: 3 SRDLLLFPNPLDFLQF (SEQ ID NO: 3 SRDLLLFPNPLDFLQF (SEQ ID NO: 3 SRDLLLFPNPLDFLQF (SEQ ID NO: 3 SRDLLLFPNPLDFLQF (SEQ ID NO: 3 SRDLLLFPNPLPLF (SEQ ID NO: 3 SRDLLLFPNPLPLF (SEQ ID NO: 3 SRDLLLFPNPLPLF (SEQ ID NO: 3 SRDLLLFPNPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 3 SRDLLLFPNPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 3 SRDLLLFPNPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 3 SRDLLLFPNPLNF (SEQ ID NO: 3 SRDLLLFPNPLL (SEQ ID NO: 3 SRDLLLFPNPL (SEQ ID NO: 3 SRDLLFPNPL (SEQ ID NO:	- 112 SRDLLLFPNGALRF (SEQ ID NO: 2645) - 112 SRDLLLFPYSPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2719) - 112 SRDLLLFPDAPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2425) - 112 SRDLLLFPQAPLFP (SEQ ID NO: 2689) - 112 SRDLLLFPXSPLWP (SEQ ID NO: 2352) - 112 SRDLLLFPXSPLMP (SEQ ID NO: 2576) - 112 SRDLLLFPSSPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2576) - 112 SRDLLLFPSSPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2661)
88888888888888888888888888888888888888	8888888
	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66
	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35
·	- 123 - 123 - 123 - 123 - 123 - 123
238 2238 2238 2238 2238 2238 2238 2238	2238 1 2 2 3 8 1 2 2 3 8 1 2 2 3 8 1 2 2 3 8 1 2 3 8 1 2 3 8 1 3 8
	2228 2228 2228 2228 2228 2228 228 228 2
	195 195 195 195 195
189 - 189 -	189 189 189 189 189
	-173 -173 -173 -173 -173 -173
*****	163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163 163
	- 249 - 249 - 249 - 249 - 249 - 249 - 249
139 139 139 139 139 139 139 139 139 139	139 139 139 139 139
570 571 571 572 573 573 574 575 576 577 578 588 588 588 588 588 588 588 588	598 599 600 601 603 604
1090G10 1090G10 1091A02 1091A03 1091B01 1091B01 1091B03 1091B12 1091B12 1091C03 1091C0	1091D07 1091D09 1091E01 1091E03 1091E04 1091E06

 -66 99-112 SRDLLLFPYAPLDF -66 99-112 SRDLLLFPSSPLEF -66 99-112 SRDLLLFPRAPLFF -66 99-112 SRDLLLFPMAPLHP -66 99-112 SRDLLLFPHDPLGF -66 99-112 SRDLLLFPHDPLGF -66 99-112 SRDLLLFPHYGMD 	-66 99 - 112 1 66 99 - 112 66 90 - 112 66 90 - 112 66	50 - 66 99 - 112 SKDLLFFGAFLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2478) 50 - 66 99 - 112 ARDLLFFRAAPLWP (SEQ ID NO: 2397) 50 - 66 99 - 111 SRDLLFFTAPLDP (SEQ ID NO: 2345) 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFFTAPLFP (SEQ ID NO: 2345) 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFFTAPLFP (SEQ ID NO: 2349) 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFFGSPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 260) 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFFGSPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2389) 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFFGSPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2389)	50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLLFPTSALLEF (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLLFPQAPLFP (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLLFPQAPLFP (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFPQAPLFP (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFPQAPLFP (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFPAPFLFF (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFFPAPFLFF (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFFPAPFLFF (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFFPAPFLFF (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFFPAPFLFF (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFFPAPFLFF (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFFPAPFLFF (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFFPAPFLFF (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFFPAPFLFF (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFFPAPFLFF (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLLFFPAPFLFF (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLTFF (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLTFF (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLTFF (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLTFF (SEQ ID NO: 50 - 66 99 - 112 SRDLTFF (SEQ ID NO
26 - 35 26 - 35		26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	
1-123 1-123 1-123 1-123 1-123 1-123 1-123		1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123	1 - 123 1 - 123
228 - 238 228 - 238		228 - 238 228 - 238 227 - 237 228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238	
89 - 195 89 - 195 89 - 195 89 - 195 89 - 195 89 - 195		89 - 195 88 - 194 89 - 195 89 - 195 89 - 195 89 - 195	
-173 -1	173 173 174 175	- 173 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 173	
249 249 249 249 249 249			
606 607 608 609 610 611 613	614 615 616 617 619 620	621 623 624 625 626 627	629 630 631 631 633 633 634 638 639 640
1091E08 1091E09 1091E10 1091F01 1091F05 1091F06 1091F07	1091F08 1091F09 1091F10 1091F12 1091G01 1091G03	1091G04 1091G05 1091G06 1091G07 1091G10 1091G11	104A01 1104A01 1104A08 1104A09 1104A10 1104B02 1104B04 1104B09 1104B01 1104C01

SRDLLLFPRHPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2543) SRDLLLFPHAPLE (SEQ ID NO: 2524) SRDLLLFPHAPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2370) SRDLLLFPHFPLE (SEQ ID NO: 2399)		(SEQ ID NO: X (SEQ ID NO: X (SEQ ID NO: X	SRDLLLFPRAPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2500) SRDLLFFRATLEF (SEQ ID NO: 2502) SRDLLLFPHSPLFP (SEO ID NO: 2447)	SRDLLLFPNDPLVL (SEQ ID NO: 2641 SRDLLLFPHDPLYI (SEQ ID NO: 2463) SRDL11 FPVAPI SF (SEQ ID NO: 2384)	(SEQ ID NO: (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPRDPLRF (SEQ ID NO: 2360) SRDLLLFPGDPLDF (SEQ ID NO: 2481) SRDLLFPHGPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2402)	(SEQ ID NO: 2 SEQ ID NO: 2	SRDLLLFPNSPLSP (SEQ ID NO: 2362) SRDLLLFPQDPLVF (SEQ ID NO: 2708)	(SEQ ID NO: (SEQ ID NO:	özö	SRDLLLFPHLPLNP (SEQ ID NO: 2494) SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2147)	SRDLLLFPGAPLAP (SEQ ID NO: 2487) SRDLLLFPQAPLYP (SEQ ID NO: 2378)
99-112 S 99-111 S 99-112 S	112	99 - 112 S 99 - 112 S 99 - 112 S	-112		-112	99 - 112 S 99 - 112 S 99 - 112 S	-112	2112	- 112	99-112 S 99-112 S	99-112 99-112 9	99-112 99-112
50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66		50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66		1 1	1 1	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	1 1	50 - 66 50 - 66		50 ÷ 66 50 ÷ 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	າ <u>ຖ</u> ຸດ ປະຕາຕິດ	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	1 1 1	י בין יבין	1 1	26 - 35			26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35
1 - 123 1 - 122 1 - 123 1 - 123	1-123	1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123	1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123	1 - 123	1-123	1 - 123	1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123	1-123		1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123
1 1 1 1	1 1 1	228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238		1 1 1	1 1	228 - 238 228 - 238	1 1	228 - 238 228 - 238	228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238	228 - 238 228 - 238	228 - 238 228 - 238	228 - 238 228 - 238
- 195 - 194 - 195	- 195	89 - 195 89 - 195 89 - 195 80 - 195	- 195 - 195	-195 -195	- 195	89 - 195 89 - 195 89 - 195	- 195	1	89 - 195 89 - 195 89 - 195	89 - 195 89 - 195	89 - 195 89 - 195	89 - 195 89 - 195
- 173 1 - 172 1 - 173 1 - 173 1	-173 1	63 - 173 18 63 - 173 18 63 - 173 18	173 1-1	-173	-173	63 - 173 18 63 - 173 18 63 - 173 18	- 173 - 173 - 1	-173 1	63 - 173 13 63 - 173 13 63 - 173 13	63 - 173 1 63 - 173 1	63 - 173 1 63 - 173 1	63 - 173 1 63 - 173 1
139 - 249 10 138 - 248 10 139 - 249 10										—		
642 1 643 1 644 1												
1104C05 1104C06 1104C07	1104D01 1104D02 1104D02	1104D03 1104D04 1104D07	1104D09 1104E01 1104E02	1104E03 1104E05	1104E12 1104F02	1104F03 1104F04 1104E05	1104F06 1104F07	1104F10 1104F11	1104512 1104G04 1104G05	I104G09 I104G11	1105A02 1105A03	I105A04 I105A08

SRDLLLFPSHSFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2692) SRDLLLFPYSPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2658)	SRDLLLFPYSPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2676)	SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2147)	SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2147)	SRDLLLFPASPLNP (SEQ ID NO: 2364)	SRDLLLFPHEPLSP (SEQ ID NO: 2651)	SRDLLLFPLDPLII (SEQ ID NO: 2560)	SRDLLLFPRAPLAF (SEQ ID NO: 2472)	SRDLLLFPSSPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2715)	SRDLLLFPHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2133)	SRDLLLFPRAPLDF (SEQ ID NO: 2367)	SRDLLLFPRSPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2562)	(SEQ ID NO	(SEQ	SRDLLLFPRDPLSF (SEQ ID NO: 2368)	SRDLLLFPYAPLAF (SEQ ID NO: 2608)	' (SEC	SRDLLLFPHEPLFP (SEQ ID NO: 2640)	SRDLLLFPRSALTF (SEQ ID NO. 2519)	SRDLLLFPHHSFDS (SEQ ID NO: 2422)	SRDLLLFPHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2133)	SRDLLLFPNSPLHP (SEQ ID NO: 2675)	SRDLLLFPHHPLDS (SEQ ID NO: 2409)	(SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO:	A	(SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO:		RDLLLFPASPLNP (SEQ ID NO: 2364)	(SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ ID NO:		SRDLLLFPHAPLDP (SEQ ID NO: 2369)
SRDL				SRDI	SRDI	SRDI						-								SRDI		SRDI		SRDI	SRDI	SRDI	SRDI	SRDI	SRDI		SRDI	SRDI	SRDI	SRDI
99 - 112 99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	ī	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	1	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112
50 - 66	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	20 - 66	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	99-09	20 - 66	99 - 09	20 - 66	99 - 09
26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26-35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	٠,	-3	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26-35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35
1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1-123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123
228 - 238 228 - 238		228 - 238.	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238
89 - 195 2	- 195	89 - 195 2	89 - 195 2	89 - 195 2	89 - 195 2	89 - 195	89-195 2	89 - 195 2	89 - 195		89 - 195		89 - 195 2	89 - 195	89 - 195 2	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195		89 - 195	89 - 195	- 195	- 195	- 195	89 - 195	89 - 195
163 - 173 18	- 173 1	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	-173 1	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	- 173 1	- 173 1	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 13	163 - 173 18
139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249		139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	•	139 - 249	139 - 249		139 - 249
678	089	189	682	683	684	685	989	289	889	689	069	169	692	693	694	695	969	269	869	669	700	701	702	703	704	705	206	707	708	709	710	711	712	713
1105A11 1105B04	1105B05	1105B07	1105B08	1105B10	I105B11	1105B12	1105C02	1105C03	1105C05	1105C06	1105C08	1105C12	1105D04	1105D06	1105D08	1105D09	1105D10	1105D11	1105E01	1105E06	I105E11	1105F03	1105F06	1105F07	1105F09	1105F12	1105G03	1105G08	1105G09	1105G10	1105G11	1107A01	I107A03	1107A06

																															ŧ		
SRDLLLFPNAPLSP (SEQ ID NO: SRDLLLFPQAPLSP (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPHAPLSF (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFFHAFLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2333) SRDLLLFPASPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2420)	SRDLLLFPHYGMDV (SEQ I	SRDLLLFPHYPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2344)	SRDLLLFPHYGMYV	SRDLLLFPHYPLHP	SRDLLLFPHAPLAP	SRDLLLFPQAPLEP (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPSHAFDL (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPYAPLDF (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPNAPLSF (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPSHSFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2693)	SRDLLLFPHHSFDT (SEQ ID NO: 2424)	SKDLLLFPMLGLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2499)	SRDLLLFPRAPLDF (SEQ ID NO: 2367)	SRDLLLFPRSPLLF (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPKAPLTF (SEQ ID NO: 2382)	SRDLLLFPSAPLSP (SEQ ID NO: 2623)	SRDLLLFPHAPLAP (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPSAPLAP (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPRTPLLF (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPNAPLSP (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPSAPLYP (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPHHSFDL	SRDLLLFPRAPLSF (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPHYPLEM (SEQ ID NO	SRDLLLFPHAPLAP (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPRDPLLF (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPLSPLVP (SEQ ID NO: 3	SRDLLLFPHDPLGF (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPHHSLLF (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPASPLNP (SEQ ID NO: 2364)
	Ξ.	99 - 112	· 🖵	97 - 110	_	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112	7	_	<u>-</u>	99 - 112	7	7	99 - 112	99 - 112	$\overline{}$	7	7	99 - 112	99 - 112	99 - 112
50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 66	1	48 - 64	99 - 09	20 - 66	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	•	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66			99 - 09	20 - 66		20 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35		26 - 35	1.	24 - 33	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35
1 - 123 1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 121	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123	1 - 123
228 - 238 228 - 238	1	228 - 238 228 - 238	F	226 - 236	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	1	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	ı	228 - 238		228 - 238	ı	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238
1 1	<u> </u>	9-195		7-193	- 195	- 195	9-195		i.	7	9 - 195	9-195	9-195	9 - 195	9-195	9-195	9 - 195	7	_	9 - 195	$\overline{}$	7	7	7	7	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	89 - 195	•	$\overline{}$		9 - 195
- 173 1	-173	163 - 173 189	-173	161 - 171 187	163 - 173 189	163 - 173 189	163 - 173 189	- 173	163 - 173 189	163 - 173 189	163 - 173 189	163 - 173 189	163 - 173 189	163 - 173 189	163 - 173 189	163 - 173 189	163 - 173 189	163 - 173 189	163 - 173 189	163 - 173 189	- 173 1	- 173 1	163 - 173 189	163 - 173 189	- 173 1	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 18	163 - 173 189	- 173 1	163 - 173 189	163 - 173 189
139 - 249 139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	137 - 247	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249		139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249
714 715	716	718	719	720	721	722	723	724	725	726	727	728	729	730	731	732	733	734	735	736	737	738	739	740	741	742	743	744	745	746	747	748	749
1107A07 1107A09	1107A12	110/B02 1107B04	1107B05	1107C01	1107C02	1107C04	1107C06	1107C08	1107C10	1107D01	1107D04	1107D07	1107D12	1107E01	1107E05	1107E07	1107E09	1107F01	1107F05	1107F09	1107F10	1107G01	1107G05	1107H02	1107H06	1107H09	1107H10	1108A12	1108B03	1108B04	1108C09	1108C11	1108D10

112 SRDLLLFPASPLNP (SEQ ID NO: 2364) 112 SRDLLLFPSAPLNP (SEQ ID NO: 2709) 113 SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2147) 114 SRDLLLFPHAPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2393) 115 SRDLLLFPHAPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2393) 116 SRDLLLFPHAPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2369) 117 SRDLLLFPHAPLFF (SEQ ID NO: 2369) 118 SRDLLLFPHYPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2369) 119 SRDLLLFPHYPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2364)	SRDLLLFPRDPLDL (SEQ ID NO: SRDLLLFPRDPLDE (SEQ ID NO: SRDLLLFPRAPLSP (SEQ ID NO: SRDLLLFPRYPFDA (SEQ ID NO: SRDLLLFPRDPLRF (SEQ ID NO: SRDLLLTFPRDPLRF (SEQ ID NO: SRDLLLTFPRDPLRF (SEQ ID NO: SRDLLTFR (SEQ ID NO: SRDLTFR (SEQ ID NO: SRD	SRDLLLFPRAPLAP (SEQ ID NO: SRDLLLFPHHSLLF (SEQ ID NO: SRDLLLFPHHPLTF (SEQ ID NO: SRDLLLFPHHPLTF (SEQ ID NO: SRDLLLFPRDPLHF (SEQ ID NO: SRDLLLFPNAPLNP (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLIFPHESFDL (SEQ ID NO: SRDLLIFPHESFDL (SEQ ID NO: SRDLLIFPQAPLIP (SEQ ID NO: SRDLLIFPHESFDL (SEQ I	112 SKULLLEFRÇAFLER (SEÇ ID NO. 2091) 112 SRULLLEPHYPLLF (SEQ ID NO. 2134) 113 SRYLLLEPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO. 2150) 114 SRULLLEPRAPLYP (SEQ ID NO. 2501) 115 SRULLLFPÇAPLDF (SEQ ID NO. 2534) 116 SRULLLFPÇAPLWP (SEQ ID NO. 2703) 117 SRULLLFPÇAPLWP (SEQ ID NO. 2352) 118 SRULLLFPÇEPLAP (SEQ ID NO. 2434) 119 SRULLLFPÇEPLAP (SEQ ID NO. 2434)
				99 - 10 - 99 - 11
50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66				50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35				26 - 35 26 - 35
1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123	1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123	1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123	1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123	1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 123
228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238				228 - 238 228 - 239 228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238
189 - 195 189 - 195 189 - 195 189 - 195 189 - 195 189 - 195				189 - 193 189 - 195 189 - 195 189 - 195 189 - 195 189 - 195 189 - 195 189 - 195
163 - 173 163 - 173 163 - 173 163 - 173 163 - 173 163 - 173				163 - 173 163 - 173
139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249	139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249	139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249	139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249	139 - 249 139 - 250 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249 139 - 249
750 751 752 753 754 755 756	758 759 760 761 762	765 765 767 767 768	770 771 772 774 775	7.7 7.79 7.80 7.81 7.82 7.83 7.84
1108D11 1108D12 1108E01 1108E03 1108E05 1108E07	1108E10 1108E11 1108E11 1108F12 1108G01	1108G10 1108G10 1108G11 1108G12 1108H01	1108H06 1108H08 1111A06 1111B12 1111D06 1111E04	1111E10 1111E12 1111E02 1111G02 1111H10 1113A04 1113B06

O NO: 2406) NO: 2344)	ö	NO: 2413) NO: 2443)	ÿ	ID NO: 2147)	NO: 2525)	(SEQ ID NO: 2406)	NO: 2691)	(SEQ ID NO: 2133)	NO: 2147)	NO: 2521)	NO: 2435)	NO: 2437)	ID NO: 2382)	NO: 2383)	NO: 2147)	(SEQ ID NO: 2404)	NO: 2147)		ID NO: 2344)	ID NO: 2147)	ID NO: 2501)	ID NO: 2150)	ID NO: 2147)	ö	ID NO: 2344)	ID NO: 2418)	Q ID NO: 2685)	ö	ö	Ö.	ID NO: 2344)	
SRDLLLFPHHGFDA (SEQ ID NO: SRDLLLFPHYPLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2	(SEQ	SRDLLLFPHHPLQF (SEQ ID)			SRDLLLFPHYTLLF (SEQ ID	SRDLLLFPHHGFDA (SEQ 1	SRDLLLFPQAPLHP (SEQ ID NO:	>	SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPHYSLVL (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPQEPLSP (SEQ ID	SRDLLLFPQESFSL (SEQ ID	SRDLLLFPKAPLTF (SEQ II	SRDLLLFPHDSFFL (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO:	SRDLLLFPHHALDV (SEQ 1	SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO:	(SEQ	(SEQ	(SEQ	(SEQ	(SEQ	(SEQ	(SEQ	(SEQ)	SRDLLLFPHHRFDL (SEQ I	SRYLLLFPHYGMDV (SEQ	(SEQ	(SEQ	(SEQ	(SEQ	
2 SRDL 2 SRDL	•	112 SRDL.		12 SRDL	12 SRDL	12 SRDL	12 SRDL	112 SRDL	12 SRDL	12 SRDL	12 SRDL	12 SRDL	12 SRDL	٠.	12 SRDL	12 SRDL	12 SRDL	12 SRYL	12 SRDL	12 SRDL	-	• 2	•.		٠.	12 SRDL	12 SRYL					
99 - 11 99 - 11	99	66	99	99 - 1	99 - 1	99-1	99-1	99 - 1	99 - 1	99 - 1	99 - 1	99 - 1	99 - 1	99 - 1	99 - 1	99 - 1	99 - 1	99 - 1	99 - 1	99 - 1	66	99 - 1	99 - 1	99-1	99-1	99 - 1	99-1	99 - 1	99-	99 - 1	66	
50 - 66	•	50 - 66	50-	50 - 66	99-05	20 - 66	20 - 66	99 - 05	20 - 66	99 - 09	99-05	20 - 66	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	99 - 05	20 - 66	99 - 09	99-05		•	99 - 05	- 05	99-05	99-05	- 02	- 09	- 02	20-66	
26 - 35	26-3	26 - 35	26-3	26 - 35	26-35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26-35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26-35	26 - 35	26 - 35	1 26 - 35	1 26 - 35	26-35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26-35	26 - 35	26-35	26 - 35	3 26 - 35	3 26 - 35	3 26 - 35	• •	- 26 -		• •	
3 1-123 3 1-123	[-]	3 1 - 123	-	1-1	3 1-123	3 71-123		3 1-123	3 1-123	3 1-123	3 1-123	8 1-123	3 1-123	3 1-123	8 1-123	3 1-123	3 1-123	8 1-123	8 1-123	8 1-123	8 1-123	8 1 - 123	8 1-123	8 1-123	<u>-</u>	8 1-123	8 1-123	-1	1-1	1-1	8 1-123	
228 - 238 228 - 238		228 - 238		228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 238	228 - 23		228 - 238	228 - 238	1	t		228 - 238	
189 - 195 189 - 195	7	189 - 195	-	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	189 - 195	7	7	189 - 195	
63 - 173 63 - 173	.63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	.63 - 173	.63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	63 - 173	.63 - 173	163 - 173	
	<u> </u>		-	139 - 249 1	139-249 1	139 - 249 1	_	139 - 249 1	139 - 249 1	139 - 249 1	139 - 249 1	139 - 249 1	139 - 249 1	Ξ	_	_	139 - 249 1	139 - 249 1	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	139 - 249	
786																											815	816	817	818	819	
1113C06 1113G04	1113G05	H13G10	1113H06	1113H07	1113H09	1114C04	I114C12	I114D04	I114D06	I114D10	1114E01	I114E02	I114E03	I114E11	I114H01	I114H06	1114H09	I115A02	1115A07	I115B10	I115C05	1115C06	I115C08	1115C12	1115D07	1115E09	1115F06	1115F07	1115F12	1115G04	1115G05	

23	•
SRDLLLFPHYFLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2448) SRDLLLFPHHRFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2418) SRDLLLFPHHRFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2447) SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2147) SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2154) SRDLLLFPHHSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2154) SRDLLFPHYFLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2154) SRDLLFPHYFLLF (SEQ ID NO: 2154) DGSYDLLTGYYIDNYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2154) DGSYDLLTGYYIDNYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2154) DGSYDLLTGYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2154) DGSYDLLTGYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2157) ATYDPLTGYYYGGYFDT (SEQ ID NO: 2157) FNFTYDILTGYYRGHYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2155) GRWDYDLLTGYYRGHYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2153) GYHDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) DGSYDLLTGYYTDNYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2154) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) DGSYDLLTGYYTDNYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2154) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2154) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	EGGNYDILTGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2158) ATYDPLTGYSFDGLDI (SEQ ID NO: 2157) TDYDILTGYPMGYFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2173) GGEYDILTGYYFGLGVYDY (SEQ ID NO: 2170)
99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 116 99 - 116 99 - 117 99 - 116 99 - 117 99 - 117	1 1 1
50 - 66 50 - 66	48 - 64 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35 27 - 35 28	
1 - 123 1 - 124 1 - 125 1 - 125	1 - 127 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 128
228 - 238 228 - 238 229 - 239 230 - 239 231 - 240 235 - 244 231 - 240 225 - 234 231 - 240 227 - 237 231 - 240 232 - 234 231 - 240 232 - 234 231 - 240 232 - 234 231 - 240 232 - 234 231 - 240 233 - 244 231 - 240 231 - 240	1 1 1 1
89 - 195 89 - 195 190 - 196 191 - 197 192 - 198 192 - 198 192 - 198 193 - 195 194 - 200 197 - 203 197 - 198 198 - 198 199 - 198 190 - 196 190 - 196 190 - 196 190 - 196	194 - 200 192 - 198 191 - 197 195 - 201
173 173 174 175	-178 -176 -175 -179
249 163-249 16	
139 - 2 139 - 2 130 - 2 130 - 2 131 - 2 131 - 2 131 - 2 132 - 2 133 - 2 134 - 2 141 -	1 1 1 1
822 823 824 825 826 827 831 831 832 833 834 835 840 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 848 848 848 848 848 848 848 848	854 855 856 856
1115H07 1115H09 1116A07 1116B01 1116B01 1116B02 1116C06 1116E02 1116E04 1116F11 1116F11 1116F02 100FD03 1007B03 1007F11 1007B03 1008C02 1008C02 1008C02 1008C02 1016F02 1016F02 1016F02 1016F02 1016F02 1016F02 1016F03	1021B05 1022E02 1026E03 1027A07

```
SSPPKWYDALTGHSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2159)
                                               SSPPRWYDALTGDSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2169)
                                                                                    SSPPKWYDALTGDSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2165)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ERHYYDILTGYQTGYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2784)
                                                                                                                                                                                      ERHYYDIL TGYQTGYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2784)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EGSYDILTGYYVGVGRMDV (SEO ID NO: 2171)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EGGNYDILTGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2158)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EGGNYDILTGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2158)
                                                            DEGRDLLTGYYWPNFFDS (SEQ ID NO: 2168)
                      DGSYDILTGYYIDNYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2154)
                                                                                                 DEGRDLLTGYYWPNFFDS (SEQ ID NO: 2168)
GGDYDILTGLYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2156)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DGYYDILTGYSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2135)
                                                                                                                                                  DRYDILTGYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2129)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)
                                                                                                                                                                          FNPTYDIL TGYYIGGYFQH (SEQ ID NO: 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DSYDILTGYRGYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2745)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852)
            ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                      ODNDPLTGYKLGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2164)
                                                                                                                                                              ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                   ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                               ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                         DGIDILLVPAALMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2160)
                                                                                                             DGIDILLVPAALMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2160)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DRETKVGYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2945)
                                  GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136)
                                                                                                                                                                           101 - 119
                                                                                                                                       104 - 118
                                                                                                                                                   102 - 117
                                                                                                                                                              99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                      99 - 117
                                                                                     99 - 120
                                                                                                 99-116
                                                                                                                                                                                                   99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99 - 110
                       99-116
                                   99-110
                                                            99 - 116
                                                                         99 - 120
                                                                                                                          99-113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97 - 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97 - 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99 - 114
           99 - 114
                                                99 - 120
                                                                                                               99 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99 - 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99 - 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99 - 115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99-09
                                   50 - 66
                                                                         99 - 09
                                                                                     99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                   52 - 69
                                                                                                                                                              50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                           50 - 68
                                                                                                                                                                                      99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           48 - 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  50 - 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99 - 09
                                                 99 - 09
                                                                                                  50 - 66
                                                                                                                           99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                    99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          48 - 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       49 - 65
                                                             50 - 66
                                                                                                               20 - 66
                                                                                                                                        55 - 71
                                                                                                                                                                                                                50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26 - 35
                                                                                                                                        26 - 40
                                                                                                                                                   26 - 37
                                                                                                                                                                                        26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                     26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24 - 33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24 - 33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                26 - 35
                        26 - 35
                                     26 - 35
                                                 26 - 35
                                                             26 - 35
                                                                          26 - 35
                                                                                      26 - 35
                                                                                                   26 - 35
                                                                                                               26 - 35
                                                                                                                           26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                           26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26 - 35
             26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26 - 35
                                                                                                                                       - 129
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  - 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               - 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1 - 125
                                                                                                                                                                            - 130
                                                                                                                                                                                        - 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    - 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                - 128
             - 125
                                                                                                   - 127
                                                                                                               - 124
                                                                                                                           - 124
                                                                                                                                                    - 128
                                                                                                                                                                - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           - 125
                         - 127
                                     - 121
                                                 - 131
                                                             - 127
                                                                                       - 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                     - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                - 125
                                                                          - 131
                                                                                                                           230 - 239
                                                                                                                                                    234 - 243
                                                                                                                                                                                                     231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             233 - 242
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  230 - 239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                234 - 243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   231 - 240
                                     227 - 237
                                                 238 - 247
                                                             234 - 244
                                                                           237 - 248
                                                                                      237 - 247
                                                                                                   234 - 244
                                                                                                               230 - 239
                                                                                                                                        236 - 246
                                                                                                                                                                230 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                           236 - 245
                                                                                                                                                                                        234 - 243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     226 - 236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          234 - 243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            233 - 242
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                228 - 238
                                               199 - 205
                       93 - 199
                                   88 - 194
                                                                         98 - 204
                                                                                     98 - 204
                                                                                                                                      97 - 203
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     192 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               89 - 195
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           88 - 194
            92 - 198
                                                                                                 95 - 201
                                                                                                              91 - 197
                                                                                                                           91 - 197
                                                                                                                                                                           97 - 203
                                                                                                                                                                                                     92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    187 - 193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             94 - 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        195 - 201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  191 - 197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          94 - 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               95 - 201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                   95 - 201
                                                                                                                                                                91 - 197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 95 - 198
                                                             95 - 201
                                                                                                                                                                                        95 - 201
                                                            167 - 179
                                                170 - 183
                                   60 - 172
                                                                         70 - 182
                                                                                     70 - 182
                                                                                                 67 - 179
                                                                                                               62 - 175
                                                                                                                                                   179 - 179
                                                                                                                                                                                        166 - 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                    163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             165 - 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  162 - 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            165 - 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                166 - 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       163 - 176
                       165 - 177
                                                                                                                                       168 - 181
                                                                                                                                                                163 - 175
                                                                                                                                                                           68 - 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    159 - 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          166 - 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        162 - 1
                                                                                                                           162-1
                                    37 - 248
                                                                          47 - 259
                                                                                                                           40 - 250
                                                                                                                                                     44 - 254
                                                                                                                                                                            46 - 256
                                                                                                                                                                                        44 - 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     37 - 247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   40 - 250
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            43 - 253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                42 - 249
                                                 147 - 258
                                                                                      47 - 258
                                                                                                   43 - 255
                                                                                                               40 - 250
                                                                                                                                        45 - 257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        41 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              43 - 253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          44 - 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                44 - 254
                         43 - 253
                                                             43 - 255
                                                                                                                                                                141 - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                     [41 - 25]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             41 - 25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    141 - 25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        40 - 25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 41 - 25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  41 - 25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      41 - 25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               41 - 25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       41 - 25
                                                                         864
                                                                                    865
866
                                                                                                              867
                                                                                                                           898
                                                                                                                                      869
                                                                                                                                                  870
                                                                                                                                                             871
                                                                                                                                                                           872
                                                                                                                                                                                      873
                                                                                                                                                                                                   874
875
876
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       877
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    878
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                879
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           880
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             884
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        885
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     886
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 887
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          889
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      390
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              892
893
                      860
861
                                                862
863
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      382
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        881
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   391
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   003A06
                                                                                                                           1037E12
                                                                                                                                                                                        [001A03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           [001A10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      001E07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           003A10
                                                1031C07
                                                             031F09
                                                                                                  [031G11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        001A12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     [001B02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 001B07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         001C08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              001D12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    001G09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                001H05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            001H08
                        [029F11
                                     [031C03
                                                                         1031G08
                                                                                      1031G10
                                                                                                                                        [050A07
                                                                                                                                                   061D02
                                                                                                                                                                061E07
                                                                                                                                                                                                     001A07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                001A08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              001C06
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      001C12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   001D08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            001E05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        003A01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                003A07
             029D07
                                                                                                               037E07
                                                                                                                                                                            061H01
```

										_		914)	<u></u>														€							ゎ
852)	: 2135)	174)	54)	54)	(6/17	25)	2854)	852)	55)	3TGYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800)): 2766)	ORGGNYDILTGYYFHHGVDV (SEQ ID NO: 2914)	0: 2183)	73	852)	: 2135)	166)	(863)	2166)		166)	(06)	: 2860)	: 2774)	166)	921)	/SPSYDILTGYYLPHAFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2849)		6	(06)	: 2860)	(57)	3	GGYSSGWLRGGPYNWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2967)
NO: 27	D NO	NO: 2	NO: 28	NO: 28	D NO: 2	NO: 27:	NO: 28	NO: 2	NO: 27	S ID N	DN GI	SEQ II	ž OI O	10:294	NO: 2	DNO	NO: 2	NO: 2	NO: 2	(9987	NO: 2	NO: 28	D NO	D NO	NO: 2	(SEQ ID NO: 2921)	ž A O	5866)	10: 285	NO: 28	D NO	NO: 28	0: 213	Z A Q
SEQ ID	V (SEQ	SEQ II	EQ ID	EQ ID	(SEQ I	EQD	EQ ID	SEQ ID	EQ ID]	SQ (SE	Y (SEQ) VOV	DI (SE	30101	SEQ ID	V (SEQ	SEQ II	(SEQ II	SEQ II	D NO: 3	SEQ II	SEQ ID	V (SEQ	V (SEQ	SEQ II	SEQ ID	ov (SE	D NO:	30 D	SEQ ID	V (SEQ	EQ ID	z e e	DP (SE
LDM (S	YGMD	LDM (CFQI (S	CFQI (S	YFDY	S) AND	CFQI (S	LDM (ANV (S	GSAFE	GSPLD	YFHHC	QSYAF	FDP (SI	TDM (YGMD	YFDL (GLDV (YFDL ((SEQ I	YFDL (AFDI (\$	YGMD	YGMD	YFDL (MDV (PHAFI	(SEQ I	DY (SI	AFDI (YGMD	JEDP (S	DV.(SE	YNWE
ATTGA	GYSY	ATTG/	YPAE	YPAE	SYYGG	YYYY	YPAE(ATTGA	KXXXI	.GXXIM	IGYFT	ILTGY	LTGY	YSRR	ATTG/	CGYSY	LNYW	WYYY	LNYW	RFFDI	LNYW	GYHD	GYYP	GYFH	LNYW	WYYG	IGYYI	RFFDI	YLYYI	GXHD	GYYP	CGYNV	HYGM	LRGG
ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852) RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEO ID NO: 2755)	OGYYDIL TGYSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2135)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	3DYDILTGYPAECFQI (SEQ ID NO: 2854)	3DYDILTGYPAECFQI (SEQ ID NO: 2854)	MEYDIL TGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)	RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755)	SDYDILTGYPAECFQI (SEQ ID NO:	ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852	RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755)	TIDIX	3SGYDLLTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2766)	GNAD	DAQSYYDILTGYQSYAFDI (SEQ ID NO:	DNYDILTGYSRRFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2942	ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852)	DGYYDILTGYSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2135)	SHYDILTGLNYWYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2166)	EGRDILTGVYYYGLDV (SEQ ID NO: 2893)	SHYDILTGLNYWYFDL (SEQ ID NO:	TYYDILTGRFFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2866)	SHYDILTGLNYWYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2166)	OLRYDILTGYHDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2890)	GAYYDILTGYYPYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2860)	GTYYDILTGYFHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2774)	SHYDILTGLNYWYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2166)	OQHDILTGVYYGMDV	SYDIL	TYDILTGRFFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2866)	PSYDILTGYLYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2850)	OLRYDILTGYHDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2890)	3AYYDILTGYYPYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2860)	GQYYDILTGYNWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2857	SRDLLLFPHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2133)	YSSGW
BELG RYC	I		_	•	_		_			_	_			_	_			_			-		~	_	٠.	Н		_	_		•	Ť	•.	•
98 - 113 98 - 111	99-115	98 - 113	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 112	99 - 114	98 - 113	99 - 112	99-116	7	99-118	99 - 117	99 - 113	98 - 113	99 - 115	99 - 114	99 - 114	99 - 114	98 - 110	99 - 114	99 - 114	_	_	_		99 - 117	98 - 110	99-113	$\overline{}$	$\overline{}$			99 - 116
-65	99-	- 65	99 - 09	99-	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	- 65	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	99 - 09	- 65	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	99-	- 65	99 -	99-	20 - 66	99-	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 65	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	99 - 09		99 -
34 49 34 49	20	34 49	35 50	35 50	35 50	35 50	35 50	34 49	35 50	35 50		35 50	35 50	35 50	34 49	35 50	35 50	35 50	35 50	35 50	35 50	35 50	35 50				35 50	35 50	35 50				35 50	35 50
26 - 3	26-3	26 - 3	26 - 3	26 - 3	26 - 3	26 - 3	26 - 3	26 - 3	26 - 3	56 - 3	26 - 3	26 - 3	26 - 3	26 - 3	26 - 3	26 - 3	26 - 3	26 - 3	26 - 3	26 - 3	26 - 3	26 - 3	76 - 3	26 - 3	<u> 56 - 3</u>	76-	26 - 3	26 - 3	76-	26 -	76-3		1.	26 - 3
1 - 124	1 - 126	1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 123	1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 123	1 - 127	1 - 127	1 - 129	1 - 128	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 126	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 121	1 - 125	1 - 125	1 - 126	1 - 126	1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 128	1-121	1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 126	1 - 124	1 - 123	1 - 127
-240		- 241	- 241	- 239	- 237	- 239	- 242	- 240	- 240	- 243	- 244	- 245	- 240	- 242	- 240	- 238	- 238	- 237	- 237	- 236	- 237	- 240				- 238	- 240	- 236	- 236			ı	1	242
8 231 4 227		8 231	8 231	6 229	4 227			8 231						8 233			4 227	4 227				198 231	197 230	• •	194 227		199 232	194 227	193 226					9 232
92 - 198	89 - 195	92 - 198	92 - 198	90 - 196	88 - 194	90 - 196	92 - 198	192 - 198	91 - 197	95 - 201		97 - 203	91 - 197	92 - 198	92 - 198	89 - 195	88 - 194	88 - 194	88 - 194	88 - 194	88 - 194	92 - 19	$\overline{}$	_	$\overline{}$	7	7	88 - 19	87 - 19	$\overline{}$	ï			193 - 199
176 1	_	_	_	174 1	_	174	176 1	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	172 1	_	_	_	_	_	_		177 1	172 · 1	171	176	175 1	171	170	177
163 - 162 -	163	164 -	164	164	162 -	162 -	164 -	163 -	162 -	168 -	166 -	168 -	165 -	164 -	163 -	163 -	162 -	162 -	162 -	159-	162 -	163 -	165 -	165-	162 -	164 -	167 -	159 -	191	163 -	165 -	161	160	165
- 251		- 252	٠	•	- 248	1	- 253		- 1	•	- 255	•				ı	- 249	- 248	- 248	•	- 1	1.	•	•		•	•	- 247		•	- 1	•	٠	- 253
140	142	140	141	141	141	139	141	140	139	143	143	145	144	140	140	142	141	141	141	137	141	141	142	142	141	140	144	137	140	141	142	140	139	143
894	968	897	868	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	806	606	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	616	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929
Σ 4	. 6	11	22		2	4	Š	-	5	1.	15	9(1	2	5	&	11	2	11	6	11	2	33	1	<u>∞</u>	<u>-</u>	Ž,	4	∞	1	8	22	1.	6(
I003B03	I003B09	1003C01	1003C02	1003C03	1003C12	1003D04	1003E05	1003F01	I003F02	I003G01	1003G05	1003G06	1003G11	I003H02	I003H05	1003H08	I005A01	1005A02	I005B01	I005B09	1005C01	I005D02	1005D03	I005E01	I005E08	1005F01	I005F02	I005F04	I005F08	1005G0]	1005G08	1005H02	I006B0	1006C09

GDYDILTGYYPLRDY (SEQ ID NO: 2792) NLFDVWTLPYYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2965) ADYDILTGYSPLTYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2762) MYYDILTGHNFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2879) VSRDILTGHNFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2817) GGYSSGWLRGGPYNWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2967) AGGYYDILTGRDYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2967) RRYALDY (SEQ ID NO: 2970)	, , , , , , , , , ,		DETULITYPLOGMDY (SEQ ID NO: 2/41) DLPYYDILTGYSLTSGMDY (SEQ ID NO: 295 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) GRRYDILTGYYYYHHGMDY (SEQ ID NO: 2166) DSGGDILTGYYMPYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2847) VGLYYDILTGYYPSGMDY (SEQ ID NO: 2847)	SQAHYDILTGYYLWSYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2875) ESYDILTGYRHYGMDL (SEQ ID NO: 2891) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) DREYDLTGYYLHAFDM (SEQ ID NO: 2960) ENYDFLTGYYGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2772) ATYDPLTGYYGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2772)
99 - 114 101 - 116 99 - 116 101 - 113 99 - 115 99 - 116	98 - 119 99 - 116 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 113	99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 115 99 - 113 99 - 114	99 - 114 99 - 117 99 - 114 99 - 116 99 - 115	101 - 120 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 115 99 - 115
50 - 66 50 - 68 50 - 68 50 - 68 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 65 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 68	50 - 66 50 - 65 50 - 65 50 - 66 50 - 68 50 - 68	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 65 50 - 65 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 68 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35		26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35
1-125 1-127 1-124 1-126 1-126 1-127 1-130	1 - 127 1 - 127 1 - 125 1 - 123 1 - 124 1 - 128	1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 126 1 - 124 1 - 128 1 - 125	1 - 123 1 - 128 1 - 125 1 - 127 1 - 126 1 - 126	1 - 131 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 126 1 - 124 1 - 124
231 - 240 233 - 242 231 - 239 230 - 239 231 - 242 232 - 242 234 - 242				237 - 246 227 - 237 231 - 240 231 - 240 231 - 240 231 - 240 228 - 238 230 - 239
192 - 198 194 - 200 192 - 198 191 - 197 192 - 198 193 - 199 195 - 201	- 199 - 198 - 196 - 197 - 197	194 194 194 194	194 194 198 198	198 - 204 188 - 194 192 - 198 192 - 198 192 - 198 189 - 195 188 - 197
176 1 178 1 176 1 176 1 177 1 177 1 179 1 179 1	- 177 - 177 - 176 - 176 - 177 - 176 - 177 - 175	- 176 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 171 - 172	- 175 - 175 - 175 - 178 - 176 - 177 - 173	- 182 - 172 - 176 - 176 - 176 - 176 - 173 - 173
1 163 3 165 9 166 9 162 3 164 3 165 3 165				8 162 8 162 1 163 1 163 1 163 9 163 8 162
141 - 251 143 - 253 143 - 250 140 - 250 142 - 253 146 - 253				147 - 257 141 - 248 141 - 251 141 - 251 141 - 251 142 - 249 140 - 250
930 931 932 934 934 936	938 940 941 943	945 946 947 949 950	952 953 954 955 956	958 959 960 961 963 964
1006D09 1006E01 1006E07 1006F01 1006F07 1006G01	1006H01 1006H01 1007A01 1007A01 1007A11 1007A12	1007C04 1007C04 1007C08 1007C12 1007D07 1007E03	1007E10 1007E11 1007F06 1007G07 1007G09	1007H07 1007H11 1008A02 1008A05 1008A07 1008A12

	EYYDLTGYRDPYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2973) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) EVRNYDLLTRSYLAGPLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2751) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) DRGYYDLTGYYFGHGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2837) DI PYYDII TGYSI TSGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2837)		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
99 - 116 99 - 114 99 - 114 97 - 113 99 - 117 99 - 112	99 - 115 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 117	99 - 117 99 - 114 96 - 110 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 116 99 - 116	98 - 116 99 - 116 99 - 117 99 - 113 99 - 114 99 - 117 99 - 117
50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 48 - 64 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66		•	*
26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 24 - 33 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35
1 - 127 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 124 1 - 125 1 - 128 1 - 128	1 - 126 1 - 125 1 - 128 1 - 128 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125	1 - 128 1 - 128 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125	1 - 127 1 - 127 1 - 127 1 - 128 1 - 128 1 - 125 1 - 127 1 - 127
233 - 242 227 - 237 231 - 240 228 - 236 227 - 237 234 - 243 231 - 240 238 - 248	228 - 238 231 - 240 231 - 240 234 - 243 231 - 240 231 - 240 231 - 240 237 - 237 234 - 243		
194 - 200 188 - 194 192 - 198 189 - 195 188 - 194 195 - 201 192 - 198 199 - 205	189 - 195 192 - 198 192 - 198 195 - 201 192 - 198 192 - 198 188 - 194 195 - 201		
165 - 178 162 - 172 163 - 176 163 - 173 162 - 172 166 - 179 163 - 176	(63 - 173 (63 - 176 (66 - 179 (66 - 179 (63 - 176 (63 - 172 (66 - 179	- 172 - 172 - 175 - 176 - 178 - 176	- 174 - 178 - 178 - 171 - 175 - 176 - 176
-253 -248 -251 -251 -247 -254 -254 -251	-249 -251 -251 -254 -251 -251 -251 -251	254 - 254 - 248 - 251 - 251 - 252 - 253 - 253 - 251	253 - 250 - 253 - 243 - 247 - 251 - 251 - 251 - 253
966 143 967 141 968 141 969 140 970 141 971 144 972 141	974 142 975 141 976 141 977 144 978 141 979 141 980 141		
<u> </u>	<u> </u>		, e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e
1008B04 1008B05 1008B06 1008B10 1008B11 1008C06 1008C08	1008C09 1008D01 1008D02 1008D03 1008D04 1008D05 1008D06 1008D07	1008E01 1008E01 1008E02 1008E03 1008E04 1008E09 1008E09 1008E12 1008E12	1008F09 1008F09 1008F09 1008F10 1008G02 1008G03 1008G04

	SSPPKWYDALTGDSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2165) GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136)
	99 - 120 99 - 110
50 - 60 - 60 - 60 - 60 - 60 - 60 - 60 -	50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35
1. 12.0 1. 12.	1 - 131 1 - 121
226 - 235 229 - 237 229 - 237 231 - 240 233 - 242 233 - 242 230 - 234 230 - 240 231 - 240 231 - 240 232 - 233 232 - 246 233 - 248 233 - 248 233 - 248 234 - 248 235 - 248 237 - 248 238 - 248	238 - 249 227 - 237
195 200 3 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	205 194
78 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	199 -
158 - 1718 158 -	70 - 183 60 - 172
	260 1 248 1
	147 - 2 137 - 2
1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1006 1007 1011 1011 1012 1020 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1026 1027 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1031	1036
1008G11 1008G11 1008H02 1008H03 1008H03 1008H06 1008H06 1012B03 1012B03 1012C03 1012C03 1012C03 1012C03 1012C03 1012C03 1012C04 1012C03 1012C03 1012C03 1012C03 1012C03 1013C04 1013C03 1013C04 1013C02 1013C02 1013C03 1013C03 1013C03 1013C03 1013C03 1013C04	1013E09 1013F03

559) (259) (2809)	132)
NO: 2131 O: 2131 NO: 21 D NO: 2 2158)	SEQ ID NO: 2132; 2153) SEQ ID NO: 2132; 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153)
EQ ID N EQ ID N EQ ID N EQ ID NO: 2 2854) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153)	2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153) 2153)
MDV (SEQ II D NO)	
YHSAN FYGMA P D NO YHSAN YHYY YHYY GAFDI I (SEQ I (SEQ I SEQ I SEQ I SEQ I SEQ I	1 (SEQ 1
TGHSS YAYY YAYY YAYY YIGHSS TGHSS YOUN YOUN YOUN YOUN YOUN YOUN YOUN YOUN	LTGIN LTGIN
YDAL KERAFI KERAFI KYDAL YYDAL YOYP JIGYP JIGYS JIGYP JIGYS JIGYS JIGYS	ETYPI TGYSI TG
SSPPKWYDALTGHSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2159) AATTSQKHNKYAYYFYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2131) GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136) SSPPKWYDALTGHSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2159) SSPPKWYDALTGHSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2159) GREDTDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2159) GGGNYDILTGYYGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2158) GDYDILTGYPAECFQI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2174) AGYDLLTGYPFYFDS (SEQ ID NO: 2757) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2757) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	ATYDPLIGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2133) VQMDSEYYDLLTGINVGPYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2133) ATYDPLIGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2133) ATYDPLIGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2133) ATYDPLIGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
120 1118 1110 1120 1120 114 114 1114 1114 1114	1121 1221 1221 1244 1244 1274 1274 1274
, ,	
50 - 66 - 67 - 67 - 68 - 68 - 68 - 68 - 68	20
26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 3
- 131 - 131 - 131 - 131 - 131 - 125 - 125 - 125 - 125 - 125 - 125	
247 1 2249 1 2248 1 2248 1 2248 1 2248 1 2249 1 2240 1 224	
237 - 224 -	
98 - 204 88 - 194 99 - 205 99 - 205 99 - 205 99 - 206 99 - 206 92 - 198 92 - 198 92 - 198 92 - 198 92 - 198 92 - 198	95 - 201 95 - 201 95 - 201 95 - 201 95 - 198 95 - 198 95 - 198 95 - 198 95 - 198 95 - 198 96 - 198 97 - 198
182 198 185 201 172 188 183 199 182 198 183 199 177 193 176 192 176 192	
170 - 19 160 - 19 170 - 19 170 - 19 170 - 19 170 - 19 163 - 17 163	
258 248 259 259 259 259 251 251 251 251 251 251 251	
147 147 147 147 147 141 141 141 141 141	148 148 141 141 141 141 141 141 141 141
1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1044 1046 1047 1048 1050 1050	1054 1055 1056 1057 1058 1069 1060 1064 1065 1066 1067 1069 1070 1070 1071
4 7 6 0 4 7 7 5 0 2 9 2 8 8 2 5	23357110011384831100138251 2335711101113845111011385211
1013F04 1013F07 1013F09 1013H04 1013H07 1014C10 1014C10 1014F02 1016A08 1016C02 1016C03	016C05 016C05 016C01 016D10 016D10 016E03 016E03 016C01 016C01 016C01 017A01 017A01 017A01 017C03

ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) EGSYDILTGYYVGVGRMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2171) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	(SEQ ID NO: (SEQ ID NO: (SEQ ID NO: (SEQ ID NO: (SEQ ID NO: SMIDY (SEQ II AFDI (SEQ II	EGGNYDILTGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2158) EGGNYDILTGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2903) EGGNYDILTGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2158) EGGNYDILTGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFYGGNDV (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFYGGNDV (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
99 - 114 99 - 117 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 114		
50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	48 - 64 48 - 64 50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8
1 - 125 1 - 128 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125		
231 - 240 234 - 243 231 - 240 231 - 240 231 - 240 231 - 240 231 - 240 231 - 240	-1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	
192 - 198 195 - 201 192 - 198 192 - 198 192 - 198 192 - 198 192 - 198	- 198 - 198 - 198 - 201 - 201 - 200	200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200
- 176 - 176 - 176 - 176 - 176 - 176 - 176	- 176 - 176 - 176 - 179 - 179 - 178	178 178
141 - 251 163 144 - 254 166 141 - 251 163 141 - 251 163	-251 -251 -251 1-251 1-254 1-254 1-254 1-254 1-254	253 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
1018A02 1018A04 1018A05 1018A11 1018B02 1018B08 1018C04 1018E06	1018E08 1018F04 1018G06 1019E05 1019F06 1019G12 1020D01	1020005 1020010 10200110 10200110 10200110 1021011 10210112 10210112 1021010 1022001 1022004 1022006 1022006

																						_								
	GDYDILTGTYYYIDV (SEQ ID NO: 2859) DGYYDILTGYSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2135) SHYDII TGI NYWYEDI (SEQ ID NO: 2156)			DGYYDILTGYSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2133)	DGYYDILTGYSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO:			ELGESTVGATTCALDM (SEQ ID NO: 21/4)		, ,	ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852)				•		·		_		ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	•	_	_		_		•		ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)
1 1	99 - 113 99 - 115 90 - 114		99 - 113		- 1			98 - 113			98 - 113		98 - 113	99 - 115		98 - 113	99 - 114	99 - 112	99 - 110				99 - 114							98 - 113
1 1	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66		50 - 66	30 - 06 50 - 66	99 - 09	•	49 - 65	49 - 65	50 - 66	50 - 66	49 - 65	49 - 65	49 - 65	99 - 09	49 - 65	49 - 65	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	49 - 65	49 - 65	50 - 65			1	1				49 - 65
T 1	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35		26 - 35	26 - 35	26-35			26 - 34	26 - 35		26 - 34	26 - 34	26 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 34	26 - 34	26 - 35		26 - 35	26 - 34	26 - 34	26 - 35				1	1		26 - 35	26 - 34
1 - 126	1 - 124 1 - 126 1 - 125	1 - 126	1 - 124	1 - 126	1 - 126	1 - 126	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	I - 124	1 - 126	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 123	1 - 121	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 128	1 - 125	1 - 127	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 122	1 - 125	1 - 123	1 - 124
228 -	3 226 - 236 5 228 - 238 2 231 - 240	228	3 226 - 236	228	228 -	228 -	231 -	230 - 240	223 -	233 -		231-	231 -	231 -	230 -	231 -	231 -	7 230 - 240	227 -	231 -	231 -	234 -	230 -	233 -	231 -	231 -	229 -	231 -	230 -	3 231 - 241
1 1	187 - 193 189 - 195 197 _{- 198}		187 - 193	1			1	191 - 197			•		1	•		192 - 198	٠	1			•			•		1		•		192 - 198
- 173	61 - 171 1 63 - 173 1 63 - 176	- 173		- 173	- 173	- 173	- 176	1.5		- 176	- 176	- 176	-176		- 175	- 176	- 176		- 172	- 176	- 176	<u> </u>	- 175	- 178	•		•	- 176		64 - 176
- 249	140 - 247 1 142 - 249 1 141 - 251 1	- 249	140 - 247 1	- 249	- 249	- 246	-251	157-		- 253 1	251	- 251	- 252	- 252	-251	- 252	- 251	- 251	- 248	- 252	- 254	- 255	- 249	- 254	-251	- 251	- 249	- 251	- 252	_
1110	1113	1115	1116	1118	1119	1120	1121	1122	1124	1125	1126	1127	1128	1129	1130	1131	1132	1133	1134	1135	1136	1137	1138	1139	1140	1141	1142	1143	1144	1145
1022F01 1022F04	1022F12 1022G11 1023D01	1023D04	1024B04	1024F06	1024H01	I024H07	I025A01	1025A04	1025B01	1025B10	1025B12	1025C07	I025D11	1025E04	1025E05	1025E07	I025E10	I025F01	I025F08	I025G03	1025G08	I025H02	1026A01	I026B01	I026B06	1026C06	I026C10	1026C11	I026D09	1026E04

GYDDILTGYIMALDY (SEQ ID NO: 2821) 113 ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852)	ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO:	113 ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2832) 113 ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEO ID NO: 2852)	ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO:	113 ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852)	116 GTGYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800)	112 RYGDPFYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755)	113 ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	117 GGEYDILTGYYFGLGVYDY (SEQ ID NO: 2170)	113 ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852)	112 RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755)		111 ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852)	114 DPFGAVPGYYYYAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2826)	113 ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852)	113 ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	117 GPWYDPLFPPSGRHYGLDV (SEQ ID NO: 2793)	113 ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	113 ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852)	113 DNYDILTGYSRRFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2942)	113 ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	114 GDYDILTGYPAECFQI (SEQ ID NO: 2854)		114 VLNYDILTGYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2832)	114 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	_		116 DMYYDILTGYYTGLAFDM (SEQ ID NO: 2880)	`	7	_	$\overline{}$		114 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
99 - 1 98 - 1		98 - 1		98 - 1	99 - 1	99 - 1	98 - 1	99 - 1	1'-86	99 - 1		96 - 1	99 - 1	98 - 1	98 - 1	99 - 1	98 - 1	98 - 1	99 - 1	98 - 1	99 - 1			99 - 1		٠	99 - 1			•		٦.	99-1
50 - 66 49 - 65	1	49 - 65 49 - 65		49 - 65	99 - 09	99 - 09	49 - 65	99 - 09	49 - 65	99 - 09	49 - 65	49 - 63	99 - 09	49 - 65	49 - 65	20 - 66 	49 - 65	49 - 65	99 - 09	49 - 65	20 - 66 50 - 68 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 68	25 - 69	99-05	99 - 09	20 - 62	20 - 66	99 - 09	50 - 65	99 - 09
26 - 35 26 - 34	1	26 - 34		26 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 34	26 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 34	26 - 34	26 - 35 ·	26 - 34	26 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 34	26 - 35		26 - 35	26 - 35			26 - 35		ı	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35
1 - 124 1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124 1 - 124	1 - 124	I - 124	1 - 127	1 - 123	1 - 124	1 - 128	I - 124	1 - 123	1 - 124	1 - 122	1 - 125	1 - 124	l - 124	I - 128	I - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 127	1 - 125	i - 125	1 - 132	1 - 126	1 - 127	1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 127	1 - 127	1 - 125
230 - 240 231 - 240	231	237 - 245	231 -	231 - 240	234 - 244	230 - 240	230 - 240	234 - 244	231 -	229 - 239	230 -	229 - 238	229 - 239		231 - 241	231 - 241	231 - 243	231 - 240	233 - 242	229 - 239	231 - 241	•		231 - 240	238 -	230 -	233 - 242	231 -	228 -	227	229 -	233 -	227 - 237
91 - 197		192 - 198 192 - 202	•	92 - 198	195 - 201	91 - 197	91 - 197	95 - 201	92 - 198	90 - 196	92 - 198	90 - 196	90 - 196	92 - 198	92 - 198	92 - 198	92 - 198	92 - 198	92 - 198	90 - 196	92 - 198	-	1	92 - 198	•		194 - 200				,	`i`	
163 - 175 19 163 - 176 19	- 176 1	- 1/0 -		- 176	- 179 1	162 - 175 1	- 175 1	- 179 1	- 176 1	- 174	- 176	- 174	_	- 176 1		_		- 176	_	- 174	_	- 174	- 176	- 176	- 183	- 175	165 - 178 1	- 176	- 173	- 172	- 174	- 178	162 - 172 1
140 - 251 1 140 - 251 1	. 1	140 - 251 140 - 256	-251	_	-255		_		_	•	- 250	- 249	_	- 251	140 - 252	144 - 252		1	140 - 253 1	- 250	-	- 250	- 251	- 251	- 258	- 250	143 - 253	- 251	1	1	•		141 - 248
1146 1147	1148	1150	1151	1152	1153	1154	1155	1156	1157	1158	1159	1160	1161	1162	1163	1164	1165	1166	1167	1168	1169	1170	1171	1172	1173	1174	1175	1176	1177	1178	1179	1180	1181
I026E06 I026E09	1026F01	1026F12 1026F12	1026G08	1026G10	I026G11	I026H02	1026H06	I026H10	I027A09	I027B02	1027B05	I027C08	I027D02	I027E03	I027E05	I027F04	I027F05	1027F11	1027G06	I027G07	I027H03	I028A04	I028A07	I028B08	I028B10	1028C01	I028C04	I028C08	I028D04	I028D05	I028D12	1028E06	1028E07

ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) DDRRGYYDLTGYYRFGSFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2901) DIDIGGDDS (SEQ ID NO: 2954) VSGYNSGYFESYDMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2732) EVRNYDLLTRSYLAGPLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2751) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) SGEPCITLACNLGG (SEQ ID NO: 2797) DASEYYDLTGYYLATGRNWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2888)	EDDLITGYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2905) MNYDLITGYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2786) MNYDLITGYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2786) ATYDPLITGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) EGSYDLITGYYVGVGRMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2171) EVRNYDLITRSYLAGPLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2751)	GYYDLIGYQSDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2927) TEREGAKDYTARWGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2874) ENYDILTGYYNFFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2737) RQYDILTGYYGGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2958) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755) RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2755) ELGHREGGYWYSPYNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755)	RYGDFFTTTTTMINY (SEQ ID NO: 2735) DPGNYDILTGYYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2935) SGPGWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2870) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) RYGDFFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755) SGPGWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2870) RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2755) RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755)
99 - 114 99 - 119 99 - 107 99 - 117 99 - 117 99 - 118		99 - 114 99 - 115 99 - 113 99 - 113 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 114	99 - 112 99 - 106 98 - 113 98 - 113 99 - 112 99 - 112 99 - 112
50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 68 50 - 68 50 - 68 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 68 50 - 68 49 - 65 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 37 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 34 26 - 34 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35
1 - 125 1 - 130 1 - 118 1 - 125 1 - 128 1 - 128 1 - 126 1 - 132	1 - 124 1 - 124 1 - 123 1 - 121 1 - 128 1 - 128 1 - 128	1 - 125 1 - 126 1 - 124 1 - 124 1 - 124 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 125	1 - 123 1 - 130 1 - 130 1 - 124 1 - 124 1 - 123 1 - 113 1 - 123
227 - 237 235 - 245 224 - 233 231 - 240 234 - 243 230 - 238 234 - 245	235 - 244 225 - 239 225 - 235 226 - 236 231 - 240 234 - 243 234 - 243	227 - 237 232 - 242 230 - 242 231 - 241 230 - 238 229 - 239 228 - 238 228 - 238 228 - 238	230 - 241 237 - 245 223 - 233 230 - 240 230 - 239 223 - 233 228 - 238 230 - 240
- 194 - 202 - 191 - 198 - 201 - 197 - 201	197 197 198 198 201 201	- 194 - 197 - 197 - 195 - 195 - 195 - 195	204 204 190 197 197 197 198 197
172 188 180 196 169 185 176 192 179 195 175 191 179 195		72 188 177 193 175 191 176 192 175 191 173 189 173 189 173 189	117.5 191 1182 198 1168 184 1175 191 1175 191 1168 184 1173 189 1175 191 1175 191
162 - 1 168 - 1 156 - 1 163 - 1 166 - 1 163 - 1 163 - 1		165 - 1 165 - 1 163 - 1	162 - 163 - 163 - 165 -
141 - 248 146 - 256 134 - 244 141 - 251 142 - 251 142 - 249 148 - 256			139 - 252 146 - 256 133 - 244 140 - 251 140 - 250 139 - 249 140 - 251 139 - 249
1182 1184 1184 1185 1186 1187 1188	1191 1192 1193 1194 1195 1196	1198 1199 1200 1201 1202 1203 1206 1206	1208 1209 1210 1211 1212 1213 1214 1215 1215
1028E08 1028F06 1028F08 1028G08 1028G10 1028H02 1028H03	1028H09 1028H09 1029A10 1029B11 1029E10 1029F08	1029G08 1030A02 1030A03 1030A04 1030A05 1030A05 1030B06 1030B06	1030C03 1030C06 1030C09 1030C10 1030C11 1030D07 1030D12

ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2757) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2757) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2174) RYGDPFYYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2174) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) RYGDPFYYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2914) ATKSYDILTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2942) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2942) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2809) GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2959) AKGYYYDSGASDVFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2871) GREDTDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2870) GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136) GREDTDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2819) GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136) GREDTDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2819) GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136) GREDTDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2819) GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136) GREDTDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2819) GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136) GREDTDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2819) GYDSSAFRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2136) GREDTDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2813) GREDTDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2813)
98 - 113 E E 99 - 114 A B E 113 E E 99 - 115 E E 99 - 116 E 99 - 116 E 99 - 116 E 99 - 116 E 99 - 117 E E
50 - 66 - 65 - 65 - 65 - 65 - 65 - 65 -
26
1 - 12 4 4 1 1 1 1 2 4 4 1 1 1 2 4 4 1 1 1 2 4 4 1 1 1 2 4 4 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 2 4 1 1 1 1
231 - 241 231 - 240 230 - 240 231 - 241 231 - 241 231 - 241 231 - 242 231 - 243 231 - 243 232 - 240 232 - 240 233 - 240 234 - 240 235 - 240 237 - 247 231 - 247 232 - 248 232 - 248 233 - 247 234 - 247 235 - 247 237 - 247 247 -
1988 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150
192 - 198 192 - 198 192 - 198 190 - 196 190 - 196 191 - 197 191 - 197 191 - 197 192 - 198 193 - 204 193 - 204 194 - 205 197 - 203 198 - 204 197 - 203 198 - 204 199 - 205 199 - 205
164 - 176 163 - 176 163 - 176 163 - 176 164 - 176 165 - 177 165 - 177 170 - 182 170 - 182 170 - 182 171 - 183 161 - 171 171 - 183 161 - 171 171 - 183 161 - 171 171 - 183
140 - 252 140 - 253 140 - 253 140 - 253 141 - 253 141 - 253 140 - 253 141 - 253 142 - 253 147 - 258 147 - 258
1218 1220 1221 1222 1223 1224 1226 1236 1237 1238 1239 1239 1239 1240 1240 1241 1242 1243 1244 1244 1246 1247 1248 1248 1253 1253
1030E05 1030E05 1030E08 1030E09 1030E10 1030E05 1030F05 1030F05 1030F05 1030F11 1030F12 1030F12 1030F12 1030G07 1030G09 1030G09 1030G09 1030G09 1030G09 1031G09 1031B00 1031B00 1031B00 1031B11 1031C01 1031C01 1031C01

```
DLGSFYDILTALRLENYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2963)
                                                                                                                                          OKVYYDIL TGYNYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2767)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DRRDYDLLTRYYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2928)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KORGDYDIL TGYQLGYAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2808)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SHYDILTRLNYWYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2950)
DPGYYDILTGYFHRYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2922)
                                                                                                                                                                                EGGNYDIL TGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2158)
                                                              GGPHYDILTGYYMAVGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2962)
                                                                                                                                                       EVRNYDLLTRSYLAGPLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2751)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           VSPSYDILTGYYLPHAFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2849)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ENGDYDILTGQTFYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2752)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GPRYYDILTGYRYNWFDP (SEO ID NO: 2801)
EMGYDILTGYYLNYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2862)
                                                                                                                EMGYDILTGYYLNYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2862)
                                                                                                   HRSRSCSSTSCRNDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2770)
                                                                                                                                                                                             POGVTLVRGAETDAFAI (SEQ ID NO: 2925)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SHYDILTRLNYWYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2950)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     LYYDILTGYHWDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2882)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SHYDILTGLNYWYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2166)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DYYDIL TKL PYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2975)
                                                 VKRDILTGYVEGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2869)
                                                                                      ATHDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2780)
                                                                                                                                                                                                         ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                         ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                     ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DIDDILTGYVLGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2924)
                                                                                                                            EGAADYLNGQYFQD (SEQ ID NO: 2768)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DGIDILLVPAALMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2160)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SRDLLLFPHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2133)
           GDYDILTGYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2781)
                                                                          DIDARLAALDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2794)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AYYDILTGYFFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2873)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SOWLEHDVFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2864)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             OOWLPYDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2839)
                                                                                                                                                                     DIDIGGDDS (SEQ ID NO: 2954)
                                                                                                                                                                                             99 - 115
99 - 114
98 - 113
99 - 112
99 - 117
                                     99 - 114
                                                             99 - 117
                                                                         99 - 112
                                                                                      99 - 114
                                                                                                                99 - 115
                                                                                                                            99 - 112
                                                                                                                                                       99 - 117
                                                                                                                                                                    99 - 107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98 - 115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99 - 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99 - 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98 - 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99 - 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99-113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01 - 113
                         99 - 114
                                                                                                    99 - 116
                                                                                                                                           99 - 118
                                                                                                                                                                                97-116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99 - 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98 - 115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99 - 109
                                                 99 - 113
             99-111
                                                                                                                                                                                                        50 - 66
49 - 65
            99 - 09
                                                                                                                             99 - 09
                                                                                                                                          99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                       50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                    50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        50 - 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99-09
                         99 - 09
                                     99 - 09
                                                 50 - 66
                                                                         50 - 66
                                                                                                    50 - 66
                                                                                                                99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                - 64
                                                                                                                                                                                             99
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         50 - 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         50 - 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>$</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         26 - 35
                                       26 - 35
                                                   26 - 35
                                                                                        26 - 35
                                                                                                     26 - 35
                                                                                                                                26 - 35
                                                                                                                                            26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                      26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                            26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26 - 35
                           26 - 35
                                                                            26 - 35
                                                                                                                  26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                         26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                   24 - 33
                                                                                                                                                                                                26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25 - 34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26 - 35
                                                                - 128
                                                                                       - 125
                                                                                                                 - 126
                                                                                                                                            - 129
                                                                                                                                                        - 128
                                                                                                                                                                      - 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                - 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                           - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             - 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         - 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               - 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             - 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          - 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   - 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                - 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             - 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      - 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              - 120
                          - 125
                                      - 125
                                                   - 124
                                                                           - 123
                                                                                                     - 127
                                                                                                                                - 123
                                                                                                                                                                                   - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        - 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     - 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   - 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 - 125
                           231 - 240
                                                                234 - 243
                                                                                                                                                                      220 - 230
                                                                                                                                                                                                228 - 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        226 - 236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      228 - 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  230 - 239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 226 - 235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             230 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         230 - 240
              226 - 234
                                                                            228 - 238
                                                                                                                  228 - 238
                                                                                                                                                                                  233 - 242
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     225 - 235
                                                                                                     193 - 199
                                                                                                                                                                      81 - 187
                                                                                                                                                                                                89 - 195
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              93 - 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          93 - 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      89 - 195
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           - 197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                91 - 197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             93 - 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          - 197
                          192 - 198
                                       88 - 194
                                                   187 - 193
                                                                           89 - 195
                                                                                                                                                                                   94 - 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 87 - 193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               87 - 193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           91 - 197
               87 - 193
                                                                95 - 201
                                                                                        92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                            88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         - 193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     86 - 192
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 91 - 197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     - 197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             91 - 197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      187 - 193
                                                                                                                                                         95 - 20
                           163 - 176
                                                                66 - 179
                                                                            61 - 173
                                                                                         63 - 176
                                                                                                                   63 - 173
                                                                                                                                60 - 170
                                                                                                                                            67 - 179
                                                                                                                                                         66 - 179
                                                                                                                                                                      55 - 165
                                                                                                                                                                                   65 - 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                63 - 173
                                                                                                                                                                                                           62 - 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     60 - 170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              165 - 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                [62 - 175]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             167 - 177
                                       62 - 172
                                                                                                     65 - 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                63 - 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      63 - 173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   62 - 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 58 - 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          165 - 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          165 - 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       [61 - 17]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 162 - 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               158 - 171
                                                    61 - 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             67 - 177
               61 - 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        61 - 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           64 - 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    [68 - 18]
                                                                                                                 42 - 249
                                                                                                                                                        44 - 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                42 - 249
                                                                                                                                                                                                            [41 - 248]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     39 - 246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 36 - 246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    46 - 256
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                40 - 250
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      40 - 247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              36 - 246
                                       [41 - 248]
                                                   40 - 247
                                                                44 - 254
                                                                                                                                39 - 246
                                                                                                                                             45 - 256
                                                                                                                                                                      34 - 241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        40 - 247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       41 - 249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   40 - 250
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             144 - 251
                                                                            39 - 249
                                                                                                     43 - 253
                                                                                                                                                                                   43 - 253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             44 - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          42 - 252
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         44 - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      41 - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             44 - 251
                                                                                         41 - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 41 - 251
                                                                                                    298
                                                                                                                1299
                                                                                                                                                                     1303
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                309
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1310
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1314
                         1292
1293
1294
1295
1296
1296
                                                                                                                                                                                             1305
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      317
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            320
                                                                                                                             1300
                                                                                                                                                       1302
                                                                                                                                                                                 1304
                                                                                                                                                                                                           1306
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1315
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      322
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       307
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    308
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1312
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   313
                                                                                                                                            301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          311
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1037G03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         042A10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1037G10
                                                                                        1033E06
                                                                                                                 033E12
                                                                                                                                                        033F10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1037C08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             042A07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      042B03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 042B12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           042D03
                                      (033D05
                                                                [033D12
                                                                                                                                            1033F08
                                                                                                                                                                                                1033G03
                                                                                                                                                                                                           [033G08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1037A05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 [037B03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1037B04
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          [037C04
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1037C06
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 [037D11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1037E06
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1037F04
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     [037G01
             (033D02
                           [033D03
                                                   [033D11
                                                                                                     [033E]]
                                                                                                                                033F03
                                                                                                                                                                      033F12
                                                                                                                                                                                   1033G01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1033H04
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              042D01
                                                                            [033E0]
```

D NO: 2802) D NO: 2798) 2883) 2283) (2738) (2738) (2738) (2276) (22738) (2276) (22759) NO: 2759) D NO: 2744) (2153) D NO: 2727)	D NO: 2751) 100: 2940) 12153) 12153) 12153) 100: 2940) 100: 2968) 100: 2968) 100: 2968) 100: 2968) 100: 2726) 100: 2726) 100: 2726) 100: 2728) 100: 2738)	SEQ ID NO: 2912) : 2153) (SEQ ID NO: 2845 D NO: 2751) D: 2946) O: 2829) O: 2728)
YGMDV (SEQ II DY (SEQ ID NO) FDI (SEQ ID NO) FDI (SEQ ID NO) FDI (SEQ ID NO) MDV (SEQ ID NO) MDV (SEQ ID NO) FDI (SEQ ID NO) TYGMDV (SEQ II TYGMDV (SEQ II TYGMDV (SEQ II TYGMDV (SEQ II TYMDV (SEQ II NO) TYMDV (SEQ II NO)	AGLIDIO (SEQ I PESMDV (SEQ ID NO FEDI (SEQ ID NO FEDI (SEQ ID NO GNDV (SEQ ID NO OI (SEQ ID NO: 2) ADV (SEQ ID NO: 2) YYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2)	AKDI I GIMDA (A FPDI (SEQ ID NO) YYVPTGPLELKN (A AGPLDN (SEQ ID NO) AFDV (SEQ ID NO) TOY (SEQ ID NO)
ERADYDILTGYYFYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2802) ERPYYDILTGYTVTYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2798) DEYDILTGYLLQGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2883) GDYDILTGYPLHAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2738) DGYDILTGYYFGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2976) EHYDILTGYYFGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2907) SHYDILTGYYFGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2899) GGYYDILTGYYIGNAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2789) GGYYDILTGYYIGNAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2789) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) HVRDYDILTGYYRGHHFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	EVKNYDLL IKSTLAGFLDN (SEQ D. NO: 2731) TESNYDILTGYYWPSMDV (SEQ D. NO: 2940) ATYDPLTGYSEDGFDI (SEQ D. NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSEDGFDI (SEQ D. NO: 2153) TESNYDLTGYSEDGFDI (SEQ D. NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSEDGFDI (SEQ D. NO: 2940) ATYDPLTGYSEDGFDI (SEQ D. NO: 2978) GQFGVLPNYYYHMDV (SEQ D. NO: 2978) BURQYYDLTGDFVEGGMDV (SEQ D. NO: 2943) ATYDPLTGYSEDGFDI (SEQ D. NO: 2943) ATYDPLTGYSEDGFDI (SEQ D. NO: 2889) AGSSLVTYGTDV (SEQ D. NO: 2153) AGSSLVTYGTDV (SEQ D. NO: 2153)	DUKLSYDIL IGY YAKUY YGMUN (SEQ ID NO: 2912) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) DONHPIYDIL TGYYVPTGPLELKN (SEQ ID NO: 2845) EVRNYDLLTRSYLAGPLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2751) DMGYDIL TGYYGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2946) DYYDVLTGFSLDGMDN (SEQ ID NO: 2829) DHYDVLTGSYLQAFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2728) GRYDFLTGYLRNFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2731)
1115 1113 1113 1114 1114 1116 1116 1116	116 117 117 117 117 110 110	99 - 120 99 - 114 99 - 117 99 - 117 99 - 114 99 - 114
\$0 - 65 \$2 - 69 \$2 - 67 \$5 - 67 \$5 - 66 \$5 - 6	20 - 66 20 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 65 52 - 67
26 - 35 26 - 37 26 - 37 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 - 26 - 35 - 26 - 35 - 35 - 36 - 35 - 36 - 36 - 36 - 3	26 - 35 26 - 35
1 - 126 1 - 124 1 - 124 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 126 1 - 126 1 - 127 1 - 126 1 - 127	1 - 123 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 127 1 - 127 1 - 128 1 - 128	1-13 1-125 1-133 1-128 1-125 1-125 1-124
		231 - 240 231 - 240 239 - 248 230 - 240 232 - 242 232 - 242 232 - 242
193 - 199 198 - 204 187 - 193 193 - 199 187 - 193 188 - 194 194 - 200 195 - 201 189 - 195 192 - 198 194 - 200		198 - 204 192 - 198 200 - 206 191 - 197 193 - 199 193 - 199 191 - 197
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	174 176 176 177 177 177 177 177 177	- 182 - 176 - 184 - 175 - 177 - 177 - 175
		257 169 251 163 259 171 259 171 251 165 253 164 253 164 253 164
_		147 - 2 141 - 2 149 - 2 144 - 2 141 - 2 140 - 2
1326 1327 1329 1329 1330 1333 1334 1335 1336 1337 1338	1340 1341 1342 1344 1344 1346 1346 1348 1350 1351	1354 1355 1356 1357 1358 1360 1361
1042D10 1042E10 1042E11 1042F08 1042F12 1042G08 1042G10 1043H03 1043B02 1043B03 1043B03 1043B06 1043B06	1043501 1043505 1043504 1043704 1043712 1044A11 1044B11 1044C09 1044C09 1044E07	1044F0/ 1044G02 1044G07 1044H01 1050A01 1050C06

```
SSPPKWYDALTGHSSYHSAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2159)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                EESYYDIL TGYYVHYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2743)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DRYYDIL TGYYIPGLDDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2887)
                                                                                                                                                                                                            EGGNYDIL TGYYIGNGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2158)
                                                          DGSYDILTGYYIDNYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2154)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3GELVWFGESDYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2787)
                                                                                               DGSYDILTGYYIDNYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2154)
                                              HRRARVVVPVPGAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2930)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DHYDILTGLYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2760)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      VSGYNSGYFESYDMDV (SEO ID NO: 2732)
                                                                                                                                                            DNYDILTGYSRRFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2942)
ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (NLEKTVVRGFGYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2952)
                                                                                                                                                                                                 ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 JNLEKTVVRGFGYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2952)
                                                                      RSMIVVTTAPYDAFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2785)
                                                                                                                                                                                    ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AYYDILTGFLPYDMDL (SEQ ID NO: 2771)
                      DLRYDILTGYHDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2890)
                                                                                                                                   ELGSSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2852)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ATYDPLTGYYFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2949)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                 GDYDILTGYPAECFQI (SEQ ID NO: 2854)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AVLRYSAGLQGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2970)
GHYDILTGYYFGFDY (SEO ID NO: 2886)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     JSDARLAALDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2978)
          OMKVYYKYALDV (SEQ ID NO: 2823)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    IYYDILTGYHFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2788)
                                                                                   DTVRSGGMDV (SEO ID NO: 2804)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GPGVIGNYDY (SEQ ID NO: 2749)
                                                                                                            SGPGWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2870)
                                                                                                                       SGPGWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2870)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SORLFIDS (SEQ ID NO: 2842)
                                                                       100 - 115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 101 - 110
                                                                                               99 - 116
                                                                                                                       99 - 106
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99 - 114
                       99 - 114
                                  99 - 120
                                              99 - 114
                                                          99-116
                                                                                    99 - 108
                                                                                                            99 - 106
                                                                                                                                    98 - 113
                                                                                                                                                  99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                            99 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                         98 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                     98 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                 98 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99-111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99 - 106
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99 - 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99 - 112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99 - 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                               -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99 - 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99 - 11
           99 - 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99-11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99 - 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                             97
                                                                                   50 - 66
                                                                                               99-09
                                                                                                            99 - 09
                                                                                                                        99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                        49 - 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99-09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99-09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20 - 66
                       99 - 09
                                    99 - 09
                                               99 - 09
                                                           99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                  50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                              99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                     49 - 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                 49 - 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                             48 - 64
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 50 - 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      50 - 66
                                                                       51 - 67
                                                                                                                                      49 - 65
                       26 - 35
                                               26 - 35
                                                          26 - 35
                                                                                   26 - 35
                                                                                                                                     26 - 34
                                                                                                                                                 26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26 - 35
           26 - 35
                                  26 - 35
                                                                       26 - 36
                                                                                                26 - 35
                                                                                                            26 - 35
                                                                                                                         26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                             26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                        26 - 34
                                                                                                                                                                                     26 - 34
                                                                                                                                                                                                  26 - 34
                                                                                                                                                                                                             24 - 33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            - 130
                                                                                    . 119
                                                                                                            - 117
                                                                                                                                                 - 125
                                                                                                                                                                        - 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        - 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   - 129
                       - 125
                                                                       - 126
                                                                                               - 127
                                                                                                                         - 117
                                                                                                                                      - 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                  - 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     - 122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          - 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               - 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           - 125
                                                - 125
                                                           - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                              - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              - 125
                                   - 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  - 121
                                                                                                                                                                                         7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        _
                                                                                                                                                               7
                                                                                               239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  - 236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   - 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              219 - 229
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       229 - 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           227 - 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            236 - 245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      231 - 240
                                                                                                                                      231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                  230 - 240
                        232 - 242
                                                                       232 - 242
                                                                                    225 - 235
                                                                                                            224 - 233
                                                                                                                         224 - 233
                                                                                                                                                              33 - 242
                                                                                                                                                                          231 - 241
                                                                                                                                                                                                              233 - 242
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      228 - 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   231 - 241
                                                 231 - 241
                                                                                                                                                                                                  231 - 241
                                                                                                229
                                                            229 -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    227
                                                                                  186 - 192
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 88 - 194
           194
                      93 - 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  192 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              180 - 186
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      92 - 198
                                  99 - 205
                                              92 - 198
                                                         961 - 06
                                                                      93 - 199
                                                                                               90 - 196
                                                                                                                                     92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                             92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                        92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                    89 - 195
                                                                                                                                                                                                92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                            94 - 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         87 - 193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     90 - 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97 - 203
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        86 - 192
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           192 - 198
                                                                                                                                                 91 - 197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     89 - 195
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  92 - 198
                                                                                                            85 - 191
                                                                                                                        85 - 191
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       91 - 197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   166 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               163 - 176
                       164 - 177
                                  70 - 183
                                              164 - 176
                                                          164 - 174
                                                                      65 - 177
                                                                                   158 - 170
                                                                                                            156 - 169
                                                                                                                                     163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                 165 - 175
                                                                                                                                                             64 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                          64 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                     163 - 173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      164 - 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              162 - 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              154 - 164
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        160 - 170
           160 - 172
                                                                                                164 - 174
                                                                                                                         156 - 169
                                                                                                                                                                                                  163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     160 - 173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 159 - 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   62 - 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           162 - 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            168 - 181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           161 - 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                            165 - 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       163 - 1
                                                                                   135 - 246
                                                                                                                        133 - 244
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            41 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              33 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            46 - 256
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        39 - 246
                                               |41 - 252|
                                                          143 - 250
                                                                      142 - 253
                                                                                                143 - 250
                                                                                                                                                                                      40 - 249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     38 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |41 - 248|
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    41 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               141 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   145 - 252
                                                                                                            133 - 244
                                                                                                                                                                          140 - 252
                                                                                                                                                                                                  |40 - 252|
                                                                                                                                                                                                             143 - 253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  137 - 247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           [40 - 247]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |41 - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               [41 - 25]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   41 - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        [41 - 25]
                                                                                                                                      |40 - 25|
                                                                                                                                                  [41 - 25]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       42 - 25
                                                                                                                                                              140-
                                                                      1368
                                                                                 1369
                                                                                                                                                                        1376
                                                                                                                                                                                                378
                                                                                                                                                                                                            1379
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     385
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  386
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          388
                                             1366
1367
                                                                                               1370
                                                                                                                       1372
                                                                                                                                                 1374
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      389
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  390
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          392
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1397
                                                                                                                                    373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 382
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             383
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        384
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1387
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  394
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             395
                                                                                                           1371
                                                                                                                                                                                     1377
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1381
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              391
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1061D09
                                                                                                                                                             I061A08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              061E12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1061E05
           050E10
                        050H08
                                   051A04
                                                051A08
                                                            051A12
                                                                        051B08
                                                                                   051C06
                                                                                               051G12
                                                                                                             055A05
                                                                                                                                     061A03
                                                                                                                                                 061A04
                                                                                                                                                                        [061A09
                                                                                                                                                                                     1061A10
                                                                                                                                                                                                  [061B07
                                                                                                                                                                                                             061B09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1061C12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  [061D01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1061D03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          061D04
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       061D07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               061D10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          061E01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  061E09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        061F09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   061F10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1091901
                                                                                                                         055A11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          [061B12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       061G0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            061F01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               061F11
050E0
```

	35 50 66 99 118 35 50 66 99 118 35 50 66 99 119 35 50 66 99 116 35 50 66 99 117 35 50 66 99 117 35 50 66 99 117 35 50 66 99 117	26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 115 ESGGYSYGSRDYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2836) 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 118 DRGVGYDILTGRTYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2936) 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 114 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 116 DVSGHDILTGYSYRYFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2795) 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 112 GQKNYYESSGYLEH (SEQ ID NO: 2916) 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 113 GDYDILTGYYSHFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2908) 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 114 AYDYDILTGYSYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2895) 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 108 GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161) 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 108 GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2173) 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 108 GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161)	50-66 99-115 50-66 99-117 50-66 99-117 50-66 99-117 50-66 99-110 50-66 99-118 50-66 99-116 50-66 99-116
243 1 243 1 243 1 243 1 234 1 234 1 234 1 234 1 234 1 234 1 234 1 234 1 234 1 234 1 243 1	- 190 223 - 232 - 190 223 - 232 - 232 - 232 - 244 1	93 - 199 232 - 241 1 - 126 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 129 188 - 194 227 - 237 1 - 125 194 - 200 233 - 242 1 - 125 196 - 195 228 - 238 1 - 123 190 - 196 229 - 237 1 - 125 195 - 191 224 - 234 1 - 119 188 - 194 227 - 236 1 - 121 182 - 188 221 - 231 1 - 119	
	- 243 155 - 168 1 - 255 167 - 180 1 - 256 168 - 181 1 - 250 166 - 176 1 - 251 162 - 174 1 - 254 166 - 179 1 - 250 162 - 175 1 - 250 162 - 175 1 - 250 162 - 175 1		-249 163 - 173 1 -246 160 - 170 1 -254 166 - 179 1 -254 166 - 179 1 -247 159 - 171 1 -245 157 - 169 1 -252 164 - 177 1 -253 165 - 178 1 -253 165 - 178 1 -253 165 - 178 1
1061G09 1398 1061G10 1399 1061G11 1400 1061H05 1401 1064A05 1402 1064B01 1404 1064B02 1405 1064B12 1405		1064F05 1064F05 1064F08 1064F08 1064G06 1065A12 1065C04 1065C09 1065E02 1065E04 1065F03 1065G06 1423 1065G06	

```
DYPGSEYDILTGYLFGYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2926)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DRGASNYDILTGYYAPAQGVAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2969)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EGAHYDIL TGHNYYHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2747)
                                                                                               ERSQFDFLTGVDRYHPMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2956)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     VLTNYDILTGYYREDAFDM (SEQ ID NO: 2939)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EGTYYDILTGYYPLGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2936)
                                                                                                                                                                                                        DRLHYDILTGHQTDDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2885)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ETRKYTSSPPYNYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2736)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GTGYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GVVWVAYGDVGIYGFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2937)
                                                                                                                                                                                            ESTYDILTGSYHDYGLDV (SEQ ID NO: 2822)
                GLYFEDTNYRHGDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2790)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GIGYDLLTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2846)
                                                                                                                                                    GLYFEDTNYRHGDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2790)
                                                                                                                                                                             GIYDIL TGYHWDDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2872)
                                                                                                                                                               VYYDILTGHPTYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2791)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DQHDILTGVYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2921)
                                          ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DQHDILTGGYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2894)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                HDYYTMTAAHYYYDS (SEQ ID NO: 2909)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                    ENYDFLTGYYGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2772)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ARRVGVLGGKNAFEI (SEQ ID NO: 2765)
                                                                                                             EGAADYLNGQYFQH (SEQ ID NO: 2815)
                                                                                  HSKEYNWNYALDY (SEQ ID NO: 2754)
   AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GGSSQNFYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2884)
                                                                                                                          AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773)
                               GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161)
                                                        SMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161)
                                                                                                                                       GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161)
     99 - 110
                                                                                                                                                                              101 - 117
                                                                                                                                                                                         99 - 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01 - 119
                               99 - 108
                                          99 - 114
                                                                     99 - 113
                                                                                                                          99 - 110
                                                                                                                                                                 99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                         98 - 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99-116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              100 - 123
                 99 - 115
                                                        99 - 108
                                                                                  99 - 111
                                                                                               99 - 117
                                                                                                             99 - 112
                                                                                                                                       99 - 108
                                                                                                                                                    99 - 115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99 - 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99 - 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99 - 122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            102 - 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99 - 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99 - 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99 - 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99 - 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      911-66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99 - 115
                             50 - 66
                                          20 - 66
                                                                                  99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                      50 - 65
                                                                                               50 - 66
                                                                                                                         50 - 66
                                                                                                                                      50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                   50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                             50 - 68
                                                                                                                                                                                          50 - 66
                                                       50 - 66
                                                                     50 - 66
                                                                                                             50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            52 - 69
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             50 - 67
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               50 - 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          50 - 66
                 26 - 35
                              26 - 35
                                          26 - 35
                                                                                               26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                           26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26 - 35
                                                        26 - 35
                                                                     26 - 35
                                                                                  26 - 35
                                                                                                                          26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                    26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                 26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26 - 37
                                                      - 119
                 - 126
                             - 119
                                         - 125
                                                                    - 124
                                                                                 - 122
                                                                                               - 128
                                                                                                                                       - 119
                                                                                                                                                    - 126
                                                                                                            - 123
                                                                                                                                                                 - 125
                                                                                                                                                                              - 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     - 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                - 119
   - 121
                                                                                                                         - 121
                                                                                                                                                                                          - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  - 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               - 133
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            - 132
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              - 134
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            - 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               - 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               - 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       - 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         - 121
                                                      221 - 231
                                                                                 228 - 237
                                                                                                           229 - 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              239 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            233 - 243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            39 - 249
                                                     182 - 188
               193 - 199
                                         192 - 198
                                                                                 189 - 195
                                                                                                          190 - 196
                             185 - 191
                                                                    191 - 197
                                                                                                                                                               90 - 196
                                                                                                                                                                             94 - 200
                                                                                                                                                                                         93 - 199
                                                                                                                                                                                                      94 - 200
                                                                                                                        187 - 193
                                                                                                                                     82 - 188
                                                                                                                                                  89 - 195
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             200 - 206
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        94 - 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                86 - 192
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99 - 205
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 90 - 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            200 - 206
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   90 - 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   95 - 201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    87 - 193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              85 - 191
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      91 - 197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             96 - 202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     94 - 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           85 - 19
                           - 169
                                       63 - 176
                                                     56 - 166
              64 - 177
                                                                               60 - 173
                                                                                                          61 - 174
                                                                                                                       59 - 171
                                                                                                                                    56 - 166
                                                                                                                                                  63 - 173
                                                                                                                                                              64 - 174
                                                                                                                                                                            66 - 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                     65 - 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   66 - 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               57 - 170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        70 - 183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       165 - 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           72 - 184
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            66 - 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             71 - 184
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  64 - 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              57 - 169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        63 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     62 - 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   62 - 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                63 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             68 - 180
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          157 - 169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    66 - 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               64 - 174
                                                                                                                                                                                        65 - 177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    129 - 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       60 - 172
                                                                   162 - 1
                                                                                             166 - 1
                           35 - 245
                                        41 - 251
                                                     35 - 242
                                                                   40 - 250
                                                                               138 - 248
                                                                                           44 - 254
                                                                                                         139 - 249
                                                                                                                      137 - 247
                                                                                                                                    |35 - 242|
                                                                                                                                                 42 - 249
                                                                                                                                                              |41 - 248|
                                                                                                                                                                                                    43 - 253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            49 - 259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        48 - 258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       43 - 253
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 40 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           50 - 260
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         43 - 254
                                                                                                                                                                                       43 - 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               35 - 245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    37 - 247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              35 - 245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     37 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                            44 - 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   44 - 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     40 - 250
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   40 - 250
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                42 - 252
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        41 - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            46 - 256
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   43 - 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             40 - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                41 - 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         35 - (
                                                                 439
                                                                               440
                                                                                                         442
                                                                                                                       443
                                                                                                                                                 1445
                                                                                                                                                              446
                                                                                            441
                                                                                                                                    44
                                                                                                                                                                            447
                                                                                                                                                                                        448
                                                                                                                                                                                                     449
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   450
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1452
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       454
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1455
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 456
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1457
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           458
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1459
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     460
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               462
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            463
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         464
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       465
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                467
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  461
                                                                  90CD990
             066B10
                                                   066C12
066B08
                           066C02
                                                                               066D08
                                                                                                         066D12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       90HL90
                                       066C11
                                                                                            1066D11
                                                                                                                      90<u>E</u>990
                                                                                                                                   066E12
                                                                                                                                                066G05
                                                                                                                                                             066G08
                                                                                                                                                                           066G10
                                                                                                                                                                                       066G12
                                                                                                                                                                                                    066H04
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 067A07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            067B08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        067C08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     067C09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   067D07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 067G05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     068C09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         805890
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               067A11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             067E06
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           067E07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    067G03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              067G12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           067H05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  068G03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               068G04
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             068G07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                067E01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        067E11
```

187 - 193 226 - 236 1 - 124 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 113 DFYDILTGYHDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2910)	-194 227-237 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114	-198 231-240 1-125 26-35 50-66	229-239 1-127 26-35 50-66 99-116	27-36 51-67 100-115	89-195 228-237 1-122 26-35 50-66 99-111 DFGVIGDYRPFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2777)	1-119 26-35 50-66 99-108	192 - 198 231 - 240 1 - 125 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 114 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	:92-198 231-240 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	229-239 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114	237-248 1-131 26-35 50-66 99-120	233-242 1-128 26-35 50-66 99-117 1	233-244 1-128 26-35 50-66 99-117	190-196 229-239 1-124 26-35 50-66 99-113 DDYDILTGSLYYFDS (SEQ ID NO: 2803)	240-248 1-127 26-35 50-66 99-116 (229-239 1-124 26-35 50-66 99-113 1	- 112	193 - 199 232 - 242 1 - 127 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 116 GTGYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800)	115	232 - 242 1 - 127 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 116	[90 223-233 1-117 26-35 50-66 99-106]	224-236 1-117 26-35 50-66 99-106 1	241 1-124 26-34 49-65 98-113	234-246 1-127 26-35 50-66 99-116 (231-241 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114	231-240 1-124 26-35 50-66 99-113	238-248 1-131 26-35 50-66 99-120	190 223-233 1-117 26-35 50-66 99-106	26-35 50-66 99-116	231-241 1-125 26-35 50-66 99-114	230 - 240 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 98 - 113	199 232 - 242 1 - 127 26 - 35 50 - 66 99 - 116	239-250 1-132 28-37 52-68 101-121	234-244 1-127 26-35 50-66 99-116	192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 124 26 - 34 49 - 65 98 - 113 ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)
- 193 226 - 236 1 - 197 230 - 239 1	-194 227 - 237 1	-198 231-240 1	196 229 - 239 1 -	198 231 - 241 1 -	228 - 237 1 -	224 - 234 1 -	231 - 240 1	198 231 - 240 1	196 229 - 239 1	237 - 248 1	233 - 242 1	233 - 244 1	229 - 239 1	240 - 248 1	229 - 239 1	230 - 240 1	232 - 242 1	200 233 - 243 1	99 232 - 242 1 -	190 223 - 233 1 -	191 224 - 236 1 -	197 230 - 241 1 -	201 234 - 246 1	231 - 241 1	231 - 240 1	238 - 248 1 -	190 223 - 233 1 -	201 234 - 242 1	- 198 231 - 241 1	230 - 240 1	199 232 - 242 1	206 239-250 1	234 - 244	231 - 241 1
0 140 - 247 161 - 171	141 - 248	141-251	143 -	5 142 - 252 166 - 176	6 138 - 248 160 - 173	135 - 245	8 141-251 163-176	141 -	141 - 250	147 - 259	144 -	144 - 255	4 140 - 250 164 - 174	143 -	140 - 250	7 139 - 251 162 - 175	143 -		143 - 253 1	133 - 244	2 133 - 247 156 - 169	_	143 - 257	141 - 252 164 - 1	140 - 251	147 - 259 170 - 1	133 - 244	9 143-253 168-179	0 141 - 252 164 - 176	140 - 251 163 - 1	143 - 253 167 - 1	148 - 261	143 - 255 1	5 140 - 252 163 - 176
1070F07 1470	. ~	-	I071A03 147	I071B08 1475	1071E01 1476	I071F11 147	I071G11 1478	I071H08 1479	_	I074A08 148	I074D10 148;	I074E01 1483	1074E02 148	I074E08 1485	I074F12 1486	I074H06 1487	I074H07 1488	I074H08 1489	I075A07 1490	I075B01 1491	I075B04 1492	I075B06 1493	I075B08 1494	_	I075B12 1496	_	I075C05 1498	I075D05 1499	I075D07 1500	8	_		I075E04 1504	I075E05 150

								_																											
EL CI SIVICATTICAL DIM (SEO ID NO: 2174)	SGPGWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2870)	TDRFGAKDVTARWGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2979)	EQGYDILTGYYPEGGWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2834)		GRNYYDFLTGYNFNLGLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2830)	ENYDSL TGYYNYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2971)	DQRKAQDI (SEQ ID NO: 2779)	LKAPYYDLLTGYHLPKWFDT (SEQ ID NO: 2953)	DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175)	DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	GRYYDMLTRGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2858)	RQYDILTGYYGGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2958)	TDYDILTGYPMGYFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2173)	DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175)	GTGYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800)	DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175)	DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO; 2175)		DRRRDDLTGYLYDAFDS (SEQ ID NO: 2878)		DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175)	DRRDIL TGSNFGQD (SEQ ID NO: 2913)	MGHYDILTGYRHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2831)	GSGYDLLTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2766)	DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175)		PYYDPLTAYTFQYFGN (SEQ ID NO: 2806)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	GRYYDMLTRGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2858)	LDYDILTGYYPSGFDY (SEQ		-		GTGYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800)
08 - 113	99 - 106	99 - 115	99 - 117	100 - 114	99 - 117	99 - 113	99 - 106	99 - 118	99 - 106	99 - 106	98 - 113	99 - 113	99 - 113	99 - 114	99 - 106	99 - 116	99 - 106	99 - 106	99 - 116	99 - 115	101 - 108	99 - 106	99 - 112	99 - 115	99 - 116	99 - 106		99 - 114	98 - 113	99 - 113	99 - 114	100 - 113	99 - 116	98 - 113	99 - 116
79-07	50 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 66	52 - 67	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	20 - 66	50 - 66	99 - 09	49 - 65	50 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	99 - 09	50 - 68	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	49 - 65	20 - 66	20 - 66	52 - 67	20 - 66	49 - 65	20 - 66
26 - 34		26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 37	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26-35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 37	26 - 35		26 - 35
1 - 124	1 - 117	1 - 126	1 - 128	1 - 125	1 - 128	1 - 124	1 - 117	1 - 129	1 - 117	1-117	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 117	1 - 127	1 - 117	1 - 117	1 - 127	1 - 126	1 - 119	1 - 117	1 - 123	1 - 126	1 - 127	1-117	1 - 117	1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 124	1 - 125	1 - 124	1 - 127	1 - 124	1 - 127
231 - 241		233 - 243	233 - 242	231 - 240	233 - 243	230 - 240	223 - 233	236 - 246	222 - 232	224 - 234	230 - 241	230 - 241	231 - 241	232 - 242	224 - 234		224 - 234	223 - 233	234 - 243	231 - 242	226 - 236	223 - 234	229 - 239	231 - 242	- 1	224 - 234		1	229 - 239	230 - 240					232 - 241
197 - 198		194 - 200	194 - 200			161 - 161	1	197 - 203	183 - 189		191 - 197	191 - 197	192 - 198	193 - 199	185 - 191	- 200	185 - 191	- 190		192 - 198	187 - 193	184 - 190	190 - 196	- 1	195 - 201			1	- 196	- 197	192 - 198	t	195 - 201	1	193 - 199
63 - 176	-19	65 - 178	68 - 178	.64 - 176	68 - 178	.63 - 175	56 - 168	69 - 181	57-167	56 - 169	63 - 175	63 - 175	163 - 176	164 - 177	56 - 169	-	26 - 169	56 - 168	66 - 179	921 - 99	7	156 - 168	162 - 174	-	Ť	÷	-	120 - 177	<u>.</u>	Ŧ	7	-	7	164 - 174	67 - 177
140-252 1	- 244	142 - 254	144 - 253	- 251	144 - 254	- 251	133 - 244	145 - 257	133 - 243 1	- 245	140 - 252 1	140 - 252 1	140 - 252 1	-253	133 - 245	-254	133 - 245	133 - 244	143 - 254	- 253 1	- 247	- 245	- 250	- 253	-257 1	- 245	- 243	- 252	-250 1	140 - 251	- 252	- 251	-255	- 250	143 - 252 1
1506			_	1510 1		-				1516	•		•	_	1521	-						•	1529			_	1533		Ξ,	.•			_	_	1541
1075E10	I075E11	I075E12	I075F02	I075F04	I075F06	I075F07	I075F08	I075F09	I075F10.	I075F11	I075G05	I075G07	1075G08	I075G11	I075G12	I075H02	I075H03	1075H06	I075H08	I076A01	I076A03	1076A06	I076A07	I076A08	1076B01	I076B03	I076B07	1076B08	I076C04	I076C10	I076D01	I076D08	I076D11	I076D12	I076E04

	(92	
))))))); 2769	NO: 21	0: 218
841) 868) 91: 2800) 91: 2800) 92: 2800) 93: 2800) 942) 942) 943) 944) 945) 945) 945) 945) 945) 945) 945	107.2706 1177) 1177) 1177) 2174) 2174) 2174) 2174) 2174) 2174)	2174) 2174) EQ ID N
NO: 28 NO: 29 NO: 27 NO: 27 NO: 27 NO: 29 NO: 28 NO: 28 NO	MO: 217 MO: 217 MO: 217 MO: 22 MO:	NO: 2174) NO: 2174) D (SEQ ID
EQ ID (SEQ ID)))))))))))))))))))))))))))	2. (SEQ ID PROPERTY (SE	SEQ ID SEQ ID YGMD 2178)
ADV (S SSAFD (SAFD SSAFD (SAFD SSAFD (SE DD (SE DD NO: FDY (SE SSAFD (SE SSA	SELLE DY (SE DY (SE DDY (SE LDM (CLDM (CLD	LDM () ARDY ID NO:
LFYYM SYYMG SYYMG SYLK (SEQ) TTGA TTGA SYYLV YYNYI YYNYI YYNYI YYNYI YYNYI YYNYI YYNYI YYNYI YYNYI YYNYI YYNYI YYNYI YYNYI YYSHP	GYFILL VNULF VNULF VYGG VTTGA TTTGA TTTGA TTTGA TTTGA	TTGA TTGY TGYY
EYYDVLTGLFYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2841) DDRDILTNYYLEYFQH (SEQ ID NO: 2868) GTGYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800) GTGYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800) GTGYDILTGYLMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2742) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) VHYDILTGYLWAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2730) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) GRYYDMLTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2860) NGYYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2863) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2971) THYDILTGYYSHPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2174) VPYDILTGYYNGAFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2174) VPYDILTGYYNGAFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2174) SGGYDLLTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2766) GSGYDLLTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2766)	GSGYDLLIGYFIGSFLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2766) VYYDLLIGYNLFFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2177) VYYDLLTGYNLFFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2177) MEYDLLTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2174) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) DRGAPNYDLLTGYYAPAQGVAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2176) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)	ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) DGRLSYDILTGYYARDYYGMDD (SEQ ID NO: 2188) SEGTIFGVD (SEQ ID NO: 2178)
EYYI DDRU GTGY GTGY GDYI DQGI GRYY GTGY NGYY NGYY ENYI THYYI ELGL LELGL CTGY GSGY GSGY	VYYY VYYY NYYY DEGETETETETETETETETETETETETETETETETETETE	ELGI ELGI DGRI SEGT
99 - 113 99 - 116 99 - 116 99 - 116 99 - 113 99 - 113 99 - 116 99 - 113 99 - 113 99 - 114 99 - 115 99 - 115	999 - 113 999 - 113 999 - 114 999 - 114 999 - 114 999 - 106 999 - 106 998 - 113 988 - 113	99 - 114 98 - 113 99 - 120 99 - 107
50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 51 - 66 51 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 60 50 - 66 50 - 6	49 - 65 49 - 65 50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 3	2	26 - 34 26 - 34 26 - 35 26 - 35
	and the second s	- 125 - 124 - 131 - 118
240 1 244 1	245 1 2239 1 2239 1 2239 1 2239 1 2239 1 2239 1 2239 1 2239 1 2238 1 2238 1 2238 1 2238 1 238 1	239 1 241 1 246 1 230 1
230 - 232 - 233 - 234 - 235 -	234	229 - 231 - 237 - 222 -
		90 - 196 92 - 198 98 - 204 83 - 189
9999988	2 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	aaaa
63 - 175 166 - 179 166 - 179 166 - 179 166 - 178 167 169 169 - 181 169 - 181 169 - 181 169 - 181 169 - 181 169 - 181 169 - 181 169 - 181 166 - 179 166 -		164 - 174 163 - 176 169 - 182 157 - 167
251 1 255 1 1 255 1 1 255 1 1 255 1 1 255 1 1 255 1 1 255 255	2556 2560 2570 2570 2570 2570 2570 2570 2570 257	250 1 252 1 257 1 241 1
140 143 143 140 140 140 140 140 141 140 141 141 143	143 - 140 - 140 - 140 - 141 - 141 - 141 - 141 - 141 - 141 - 140 -	141 - 140 - 147 - 134 -
1542 1543 1544 1544 1546 1546 1547 1550 1550 1551 1553 1553 1555 1555 1555	1559 1560 1561 1562 1563 1564 1565 1566 1567 1570 1570 1573	1574 1575 1576 1577
L011	0 6 4 0 1 1 4 4 4 0 6 2 6 6 6 4 4 4 4 4 6 6 2 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	204 <i>L</i>
1076E07 1076E10 1076E11 1076E03 1076E04 1076E08 1076C10 1076G11 1076G12 1076G12 1076G12 1076G12 1076G12 1076G12 1076G12 1076G12	1076H10 1077D06 1078B04 1078E10 1002A01-R 1026C04-R 1067B10 1067B10 1067B10 1063C06 1075F12 1025B06	1027B12 1030A10 1064C04 1064C07

W O 02/02041	•		1 € 1, €501,17110
26-36 51-66 99-117 GKGYYDILTGYYRDNWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2181) 26-35 50-66 99-120 TPSSVYDLLTGYYHYFYSYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2189) 26-35 50-66 99-108 EKSAAGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2190) 26-35 50-66 99-113 ENYDSLTGYYGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2185) 26-35 50-66 99-106 DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) 26-34 49-65 98-113 KLGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2186) 26-35 50-66 99-115 EGMNDFINSHHYYTIMDA (SEO ID NO: 2182)	35 50 - 66 99 - 112 35 50 - 66 99 - 114 13 50 - 66 99 - 114 13 50 - 66 99 - 114 13 50 - 66 99 - 114 13 14 19 - 65 98 - 113 13 14 99 - 65 98 - 113 13 14 19 - 65 98 - 113 13 14 19 - 65 98 - 113 14 14 15 14 14 15 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14 14	35 50 - 66 99 - 113 35 50 - 66 99 - 113 35 50 - 66 99 - 113 37 52 - 67 100 - 118 35 50 - 66 99 - 113 35 50 - 66 99 - 113 35 50 - 66 99 - 111 35 50 - 66 90 - 111 35 50 - 66 90 - 111 35 50 - 66 90 - 111 35 50	26-35 50-66 99-113 EKGVVIATGGDSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2362) 26-37 52-69 102-121 ESGRYDILTGYYSGGGGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3012) 26-35 50-66 99-119 DGANYDILTGYYTTTVYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3012) 26-35 50-66 99-114 RSYDILTGYYTTTVYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3072) 26-35 50-66 99-107 EGSSGYLVG (SEQ ID NO: 2981) 26-37 52-67 100-119 KQRGDYDILTGYQLGYAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2808) 26-35 50-66 99-118 ERPGYDILTGYPSSIYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2808) 26-35 50-66 99-120 DTLGYDILTGYPSSIYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2988) 22-31 46-62 99-115 GRHYYDILTGYPPRYYYYDMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2988) 26-35 50-66 99-113 NYYDVLTQSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3031) 26-35 50-66 99-113 NYYDVLTQSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3031) 26-35 50-66 99-113 NYYDVLTQSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3031)
254 166 - 179 195 - 201 234 - 243 1 - 128 257 169 - 182 198 - 204 237 - 246 1 - 131 242 158 - 168 184 - 190 223 - 231 1 - 119 250 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 239 1 - 124 244 156 - 168 184 - 190 223 - 233 1 - 117 252 163 - 175 191 - 197 231 - 241 1 - 124 254 155 - 178 194 - 200 233 - 243 1 - 135	162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 163 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 240 1 - 163 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 240 1 - 162 - 172 188 - 194 227 - 237 1 - 158 - 171 187 - 193 226 - 235 1 - 164 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 241 1 - 163 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 - 164 - 174 194 197 230 - 240 1 - 164 - 174 194 197 230 - 240 1 - 164 - 174 194 197 230 - 240 1 - 164 - 174 194 197 230 - 240 1 - 164 - 174 194 197 230 - 240 1 - 174 194 197 230 - 240 1 - 174 194 197 230 - 240 1 - 174 194 197 230 - 240 1 - 174 194 197 230 - 240 1 - 174 194 194 194 194 194 194 194 194 194 19	162 - 174 190 - 190 229 - 240 1 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 239 1 165 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 162 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 167 - 175 191 - 197 230 - 240 1 177 - 181 197 - 203 236 - 246 1 167 - 179 195 - 201 234 - 244 1 162 - 174 190 - 196 229 - 239 1 168 - 180 196 - 202 235 - 245 1 168 - 180 196 - 202 235 - 245 1	250 162 - 1/5 191 - 197 230 - 259 1 - 124 253 165 - 178 194 - 200 233 - 242 1 - 127 255 171 - 181 197 - 203 236 - 244 1 - 132 256 168 - 181 197 - 203 236 - 245 1 - 130 251 163 - 176 192 - 198 231 - 240 1 - 125 244 156 - 169 185 - 191 224 - 233 1 - 118 256 168 - 180 196 - 202 235 - 245 1 - 130 255 167 - 180 196 - 202 235 - 244 1 - 129 257 169 - 181 197 - 203 236 - 246 1 - 125 257 169 - 181 197 - 203 236 - 246 1 - 131 253 165 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 242 1 - 137 255 164 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 242 1 - 125 256 164 - 177 193 - 199 232 - 241 1 - 126
1065D04 1578 144-2 1065D08 1579 147-2 1065F08 1580 135-2 1067F05 1581 140-2 1068B04 1582 133-2 1068B08 1583 140-2 1068C08 1584 142-2	1585 139- 1586 141- 1587 141- 1588 141- 1589 136- 1591 140-	1592 140 - 1593 140 - 1594 144 - 1594 144 - 1595 140 - 1596 150 - 1598 140 - 1599 138 - 1600 146 - 1600 1400 140 - 1600 1400 140 - 1600 1400 1400 1400 1400 1400 1400 1400	140 - 143 - 143 - 148 - 148 - 146 - 141 - 134 - 146 - 145 - 147 - 147 - 147 - 147 - 147 - 147 - 140 -

50 - 66 99 - 106 50 - 66 99 - 111 50 - 65 99 - 113 50 - 65 98 - 111 50 - 65 98 - 112 52 - 67 100 - 116 50 - 66 99 - 115	5 50 - 66 99 - 122 DRGASNYDLLIGYYAPAQGVAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2969) 5 50 - 66 99 - 114 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) 5 50 - 66 99 - 114 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) 5 50 - 66 99 - 114 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) 5 50 - 65 99 - 117 DGGGYDLTGYRYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2987) 5 50 - 65 98 - 118 WATYYDTLTGYRLKDHAGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3017) 5 50 - 66 99 - 115 SPGDDLTGYYKYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3032) 5 50 - 66 99 - 115 BGADYLNGQYFQH (SEQ ID NO: 2986) 5 50 - 66 99 - 112 GGADYLNGQYFQH (SEQ ID NO: 2986) 6 5 5 6 6 99 - 109 DAGESYDLTGYYWEGYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2986) 7 5 6 6 6 99 - 110 DAGESYDLTGYYWEGYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2986)	50-66 59-114 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) 50-66 59-114 VSGYNSGYFESYDMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2732) 50-66 59-115 DRDYDILTDYSNYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3074) 50-66 59-115 DRDYDILTDYSNYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3074) 50-66 59-115 DRDYDILTGYYIGGNDY (SEQ ID NO: 3028) 50-66 59-115 DRDYDILTGYYYAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3046) 50-66 59-115 DRDYDILTGYYYYAMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3047) 50-66 59-110 AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 3027) 50-66 59-110 AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 3027)	 50 - 66 99 - 119 ARGSYDILTGYYRPGDGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3043) 50 - 66 99 - 115 GLYFEDTNYRHGDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2790) 50 - 65 98 - 118 ERSYYDILTGYSPRSKYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3021) 50 - 66 99 - 114 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) 50 - 66 99 - 113 ERGVVTAYGGDSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2985) 50 - 65 98 - 113 RYSDALTGYSLGAFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2985) 50 - 65 99 - 116 GAYYDILTGYYPYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2860) 50 - 66 99 - 116 DYPIDVLTGRRTKNWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 3013) 50 - 66 99 - 114 DQVDRLLMQYNYYMDA (SEQ ID NO: 3047) 50 - 66 99 - 114 ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3153)
117 26- 122 26- 124 26- 122 26- 123 26- 127 26- 126 26-	1-133 26-35 1-125 26-35 1-125 26-35 1-125 26-35 1-128 26-35 1-129 26-35 1-126 26-35 1-126 26-35 1-120 26-35		1-130 26-35 1-126 26-35 1-129 26-35 1-125 26-35 1-124 26-35 1-124 26-35 1-129 26-35 1-129 26-36 1-125 26-35 1-125 26-35
- 189 222 - 191 224 - 197 230 - 195 228 - 195 228 - 200 233 - 195 228 - 195 228 - 200 233 - 195 228 - 200 233 - 200 233 - 200 233 - 200 233 - 200 233 - 200 233 - 200 233 - 200 233 - 200 233 - 200 233 - 200 233 - 200 235 - 200 200 200 200 - 200 200 200 - 200 200	5 - 202 235 - 245 8 - 194 227 - 237 8 - 194 227 - 237 8 - 194 227 - 237 5 - 201 234 - 243 5 - 202 235 - 244 9 - 199 232 - 241 8 - 199 232 - 242 9 - 199 232 - 242 9 - 199 232 - 242 1 - 199 232 - 242 1 - 199 232 - 242 1 - 199 232 - 242	198 231-198 231-199 232-197 230-199 232-199 232-199 232-199 232-199 232-199 232-190 223-	7 - 203 236 - 245 9 - 195 228 - 238 5 - 201 234 - 244 8 - 194 227 - 237 1 - 197 230 - 239 1 - 197 230 - 239 2 - 198 231 - 241 0 - 196 229 - 239 8 - 194 227 - 237 2 - 198 231 - 240
155 - 167 159 - 169 162 - 175 160 - 173 161 - 173 165 - 178 163 - 178	256 170 - 180 196 248 162 - 172 188 248 162 - 172 188 254 166 - 172 195 255 167 - 180 196 252 164 - 177 193 253 167 - 177 193 254 161 - 174 190	163 - 175 163 - 176 159 - 172 164 - 177 165 - 178 165 - 178 164 - 177 160 - 170	256 168 - 181 197 249 163 - 173 189 255 167 - 179 195 248 162 - 172 188 250 162 - 175 191 250 162 - 175 191 252 166 - 176 192 253 164 - 174 190 248 162 - 172 188 251 163 - 176 192
133 - 138 - 140 - 138 - 139 - 143 -	1621 149 - 2 1622 141 - 2 1623 141 - 2 1624 141 - 2 1625 144 - 2 1626 145 - 2 1627 142 - 2 1628 146 - 2 1629 139 - 2 1630 136 - 2	141 - 141 - 141 - 142 - 142 - 143 - 142 - 142 - 143 - 142 - 139 - 137 - 137 - 137 - 137 - 137 - 137 - 137 - 137 - 137 - 137 -	1640 146 - 2 1641 142 - 2 1642 145 - 2 1643 141 - 2 1644 140 - 2 1645 140 - 2 1646 145 - 2 1647 143 - 2 1648 141 - 2 1649 141 - 2
1064G04 1064G08 1064G10 1064G11 1064H03 1064H04	1064H06 1065A02 1065A04 1065A06 1065A07 1065B01 1065B09 1065B12	1065E06 1065C06 1065C08 1065C10 1065D01 1065D05 1065E01 1065E01	1065E06 1065E08 1065E09 1065E12 1065F04 1065F05 1065F07 1065F12 1065F12

	: 3045)		•
DAYYDL TGWVYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3030) FRYDL TGYYYDMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2983) EYYDL TGYSGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2984) TRMDVL TRYSBF (SEQ ID NO: 2780) AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773) EGAADYLNGQYFQH (SEQ ID NO: 2773) DTRVIGIQL WERGAFDM (SEQ ID NO: 2815) DTRVIGIQL WERGAFDM (SEQ ID NO: 2089) ATYDPL TGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2929) GRRYYDL TGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2929) ATYDPL TGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2929) AGTSLMNYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2153) AGTSLMNYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	QGGQYDSPFDV (SEQ ID NO: 3001) GEKARYYDILTGYYSAWGGYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3045) LNLEKTVIRGFGYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 3081) VGGYDILTGYYLRGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2997) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) STYDTLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) SPYDTLTGYYVNGVDV (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYYYNGVDV (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	VAAGARTIGYFGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3071) DVSGHDILTGYSYRYFDV (SEQ ID NO: 3071) DVSGHDILTGYSYRYFDV (SEQ ID NO: 2795) SPMYYDRLTGFYPSGYFDS (SEQ ID NO: 2860) GAYYDILTGYYPYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2860) GPSSAGTTIGLGSFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2055) ETRKYTSSPPYNYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2736) DQFSVGGRHAFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2161) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)	AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773) ERGVVTAYGGDSFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2985) PLGITAVRGAKTDAFGI (SEQ ID NO: 2929) AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773)
99 - 113 99 - 113 99 - 111 99 - 114 99 - 115 99 - 116 99 - 117 99 - 117	99 - 110 99 - 122 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 114		
50 - 68 51 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	
26 - 35 26 - 3	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35
1 - 127 1 - 124 1 - 124 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 126 1 - 126 1 - 126 1 - 128 1 - 128 1 - 128	1 - 121 1 - 133 1 - 125 1 - 126 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125	1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 128 1 - 126 1 - 125 1 - 127 1 - 117	1 - 121 1 - 125 1 - 121 1 - 124 1 - 126
	227 - 236 239 - 248 227 - 237 232 - 241 227 - 237 227 - 237 231 - 240	230 - 240 233 - 240 234 - 243 232 - 241 227 - 237 229 - 239 223 - 231 221 - 231	
	- 194 2. 206 2.		194 193 199 199
4 7 7 9 8 9 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8	188 200 188 193 188 192 192	191 194 195 193 190 190 184 185 188	188 188 187 191 193 188
	159 - 172 171 - 184 162 - 172 162 - 172 162 - 172 163 - 176		
	247 1 259 1 259 1 252 1 252 1 252 1 2548 1 248 1 248 1 2558 1 255		
- P t - 1	149 - 141 -		
1650 1651 1652 1653 1654 1655 1656 1660 1661	1663 1664 1665 1666 1667 1668 1669	1672 1672 1673 1674 1675 1676 1678	1680 1681 1682 1683 1684 1685
1065G09 1065H05 1065H07 1066A05 1066A05 1066A12 1066B05 1066B11 1066C06 1066C10 1066C00	1066E01 1066E03 1066E04 1066E05 1066E07 1066F01	1066F04 1066F04 1066F07 1066F11 1066F12 1066G06 1066G07	1067A03 1067A03 1067A08 1067A10 1067B03 1067B04

```
GREDTDKVKPWDRYYHYYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2809)
                                                                                     3CSGSSCPARQPPYYQYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2993)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ESGSHYDLLTGLLVAANGFDV (SEQ ID NO: 3044)
                                                                                                                                                                                         DQTYYDILTGHYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3087)
                                                                                                                                                                DYRNYDIL TGHPYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2996)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GGLYDILTGRPATDDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3035)
TDRFGAKDVTARWGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2979)
                                                                                                               GAYYDILTGYYPYGMDV (SEO ID NO: 2860)
                                                                                                                                                    3AYYDILTGYYPYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2860)
                                                YYDILTGYSGGGAFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3024)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ELGHREGGYWYSPYNV (SEQ ID NO: 2838)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MEYDIL TGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MEYDIL TGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)
                      PYDILTGYYGSYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3041)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                            QHYDILTGYSQEPFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3022)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                LGYYDILTGYRSDDY (SEQ ID NO: 3029)
                                                                                                                                                                                                     3GAADYLNGQYFQH (SEQ ID NO: 2815)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ENYDFLTGYYGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2772)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PYYDILTGYFAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3026)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AGSSLMAYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 3016)
                                                                         AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773)
                                                                                                                                       AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773)
          SGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 3015)
                                    AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773)
                                                                                                 AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773)
                                                                                                                            QGGQYDSPPLDV (SEQ ID NO: 3002)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CNIMGASAAADF (SEQ ID NO: 3042)
                                                             3SRVRGVTPDL (SEQ ID NO: 3020)
DWGHWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 2982)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DOGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175)
                      99 - 114
                                   99 - 110
                                                                          99 - 110
                                                                                       99-119
                                                                                                                            99-110
                                                99 - 115
                                                              99 - 109
                                                                                                   99 - 110
                                                                                                               99 - 115
                                                                                                                                         99 - 110
                                                                                                                                                     99 - 115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99 - 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99 - 119
           99 - 110
                                                                                                                                                                 99 - 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                      99 - 112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99 - 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99 - 106
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                             99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                          99 - 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99 - 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99 - 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99 - 115
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98 - 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99 - 112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99 - 112
                                                                                                 50 - 66
                                                             20 - 66
                                                                         99 - 09
                                                                                       50 - 66
                                                                                                               50 - 66
                                                                                                                                        99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                         50 - 66
                                   50 - 66
                                                99 - 09
                                                                                                                            20 - 66
                                                                                                                                                    50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                             50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                     50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99-09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   49 - 65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 50 - 66
                                   26-35
                       26 - 35
                                                             26 - 35
                                                26 - 35
                                                                         26 - 35
                                                                                       26 - 35
                                                                                                   26 - 35
                                                                                                               26 - 35
                                                                                                                            26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                             26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                          26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26 - 35
           26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                     26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                 26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                      26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   26 - 34
                                                                                                                                         26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26 - 35
                                               - 126
                                                                                       - 130
                                                                                                              - 126
                                  - 121
                                                            - 120
                                                                                                  - 121
                                                                                                                           - 121
                                                                                                                                                    - 126
                                                                                                                                                                 - 128
                                                                                                                                                                            - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                         - 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  - 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           - 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 - 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            - 126
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          - 131
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     - 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            - 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       - 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    - 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         - 125
          - 121
                       - 125
                                                                         - 121
                                                                                                                                        - 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             - 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    - 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       - 123
                                                                                                  223 - 233
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           238 - 246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     226 - 236
                                                            226 - 235
                                                                                                                                                                34 - 243
                                                                                                                                                                            229 - 237
                                                                                                                                                                                          234 - 243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          226 - 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 230 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       229 - 239
                                                                                                                                                    231 - 241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                231 - 241
                                               93 - 199
                       92 - 198
                                   188 - 194
                                                            87 - 193
                                                                         184 - 190
                                                                                      196 - 202
                                                                                                  84 - 190
                                                                                                               93 - 199
                                                                                                                           88 - 194
                                                                                                                                        88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                   92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                            90 - 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          87 - 193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    87 - 193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             94 - 200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         199 - 205
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    85 - 193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       190 - 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98 - 204
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 190 - 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         190 - 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      90 - 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  188 - 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                     86 - 192
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  187 - 193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 191 - 197
                                                                                                                                                                95 - 201
                                                                                                                                                                                         95 - 201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            85 - 191
                                                                                     68 - 180
                                                                                                                                      72
                                                                                                                                                  64 - 176
                                                                                                                                                              179
                                                                                                                                                                                        66 - 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               164 - 174
                                                           58 - 171
                                                                         58 - 168
                                                                                                  58 - 168
                                                                                                                          59 - 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      63 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                165 - 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            65 - 178
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        170 - 183
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    57 - 169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  63 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              64 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           159 - 169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       62 - 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   69 - 182
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  62 - 172
                                                                                                               77
                                                                                                                                                                           64 - 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                     60 - 170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            59 - 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         161 - 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   59 - 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         64 - 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      61 - 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  61 - 171
                                                                                                                                      59 - 1
                                                |64 - 1|
                                                                                                               64-1
                                                                                                                                                                66 - 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   [46 - 258]
                                               |42 - 252|
                                                           36 - 246
                                                                        37 - 244
                                                                                                             42 - 252
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          140 - 248
                      141 - 251
                                  137 - 247
                                                                                      146 - 256
                                                                                                 37 - 244
                                                                                                                          137 - 247
                                                                                                                                      37 - 247
                                                                                                                                                  42 - 252
                                                                                                                                                                [44 - 254]
                                                                                                                                                                            141 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                                         144 - 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                     39 - 246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  140 - 247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            37 - 247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       141 - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    137 - 247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            42 - 254
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         147 - 257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    33 - 247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  140 - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |41 - 252
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            135 - 245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       139 - 250
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 141 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         41 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      39 - 249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   41 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 144 - 251
                                              9
                                                                                                                          969
                                                                                                                                                  8691
                                                                                                                                                              6691
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        705
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1706
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1708
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1709
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1710
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1712
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1713
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1716
                                                                        692
                                                                                    693
                                                                                                 694
                                                                                                             695
                                                                                                                                      697
                                                                                                                                                                                                                1703
1704
                                                          69
                                                                                                                                                                          700
                                                                                                                                                                                                   702
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 707
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1715
                                                                                                                                                                                       701
                     067C07
                                                                                                             067D09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           I068A07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               069A09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            069A10
                                 067C10
                                               067C12
                                                                        067D03
                                                                                     067D05
                                                                                                 067D06
                                                                                                                                      1067E02
                                                                                                                                                              067E05
        067C05
                                                                                                                          067D12
                                                                                                                                                                                       1067F03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    [067G09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                067H07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1068E08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1068G05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     905890
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         069B06
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1067G01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      069B09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   069B12
                                                            067D01
                                                                                                                                                   067E04
                                                                                                                                                                                                    067F04
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  067F08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             067F10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         [068E05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              068F04
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    [068G11
                                                                                                                                                                           067F01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          067F11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1068E11
```

```
PYYYDTSGGYLGEYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3010)
                                                                                                           DRLEYYDIL TGYYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3039)
                                                                                                                                                           SOSDYDILTGYYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3038)
                                                                                                                                                                                                            SOSDYDILTGYYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3038)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SOSNYDILTGYYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3067)
           VLPHYDILTGYSQNWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 3000)
VLPHYDILTGYSQNWFDP (SEQ ID NO: 3000)
                                                                                               DGYYDILTGYSGYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3059)
                        DGYYDILTGYSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2135)
                                   DGYYDILTGYSYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2135)
                                                                                                                                              MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)
                                                          MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)
MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)
                                                                                                                      MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)
                                                                                                                                   MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)
                                                                                                                                                                        MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)
                                                                                                                                                                                    MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)
                                                                                                                                                                                               MEYDIL TSYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3034)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                               VYYDILTGYNLFFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2177)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
                                                                                   GYYDIL TGYYDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3051)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ENYDYLTGYYGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2995)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SRDLLLFPHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2133)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AGTSLMNYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 3048)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AGTSLMINYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 3048)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AGSSLMTYGTDV (SEQ ID NO: 2773)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GMGDHYGMDV (SEO ID NO: 2161)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161)
                                                                                                                      99 - 114
                                                                                                                                               99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                    99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99 - 108
            99 - 116
                        99 - 115
                                    99 - 115
                                                            99 - 114
                                                                        99 - 114
                                                                                    99 - 113
                                                                                                99 - 115
                                                                                                           99 - 118
                                                                                                                                                            99 - 117
                                                                                                                                                                        99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                            99 - 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99 - 117
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99 - 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99-110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99 - 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99 - 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99 - 112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99 - 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99 - 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99 - 113
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99 - 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99 - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99 - 114
                                               99-11
                                                                                                                                   99 - 11
                                                                                                                                   99 - 09
                                   99-09
                                               99-09
                                                                                                           20 - 66
                                                                                                                       50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                            50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                99-09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    52 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99-09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99 - 09
                                                            50 - 66
                                                                        99 - 09
                                                                                    50 - 66
                                                                                                99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                        50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                     20 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                            99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u> 50 - 66</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 26 - 35
           26-35
                       26 - 35
                                  26 - 35
                                               26 - 35
                                                          26 - 35
                                                                        26 - 35
                                                                                    26 - 35
                                                                                                26 - 35
                                                                                                           26 - 35
                                                                                                                       26 - 35
                                                                                                                                   26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                            26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                        26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                     26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                            26-35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26 - 37
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26 - 35
                        - 126
                                   - 126
                                                                                                 - 126
                                                                                                           - 129
                                                                                                                       - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                            - 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  - 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              - 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 - 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  - 119
            - 127
                                                            - 125
                                                                                    - 124
                                                                                                                                                - 125
                                                                                                                                                            - 128
                                                                                                                                                                        - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                     - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          - 128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      - 130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         - 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           - 125
                                                                        - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      - 124
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               - 125
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          - 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  - 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              - 121
                                                  7
                                                                                                                                      7
                                                                                                                                                                                                 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      - 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               - 237
                                    228 - 238
                                                            227 - 237
                                                                                    226 - 236
                                                                                                228 - 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                 231 - 240
                                                                                                                        227 - 237
                                                                                                                                                227 - 237
                                                                                                                                                            234 - 243
                                                                                                                                                                        231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                     229 - 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                             234 - 243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          227 - 236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 227 - 236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          229 - 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              227 - 236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      228 - 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          231 - 240
                                                                                                          231 - 241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 221 - 231
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              225 - 234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     231 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 225 - 234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          230 -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          231
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      227
                                                                                                                      88 - 194
          90 - 196
                       89 - 195
                                  89 - 195
                                              87 - 193
                                                          88 - 194
                                                                       88 - 194
                                                                                  87 - 193
                                                                                                          92 - 198
                                                                                                                                   90 - 196
                                                                                                                                               88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                                      92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         92 - 198
                                                                                               89 - 195
                                                                                                                                                                                    190 - 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 82 - 188
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            86 - 192
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97 - 203
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        90 - 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                86 - 192
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      89 - 195
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          92 - 198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     85 - 191
                                                                                                                                                                                                           195 - 201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          91 - 197
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                           95 - 201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                85 - 191
           164 - 174
                                  163 - 173
                                                          62 - 172
                                                                      62 - 172
                                                                                                                                                           166 - 179
                                                                                                                                                                       163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                            166 - 179
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        165 - 175
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    162 - 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            157 - 170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                159 - 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                157 - 170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                157 - 169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            162 - 172
                                              161 - 171
                                                                                               163 - 173
                                                                                                           176 - 176
                                                                                                                        162 - 172
                                                                                                                                   164 - 174
                                                                                                                                               162 - 172
                                                                                                                                                                                    164 - 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 156 - 166
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        161 - 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              159 - 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      162 - 173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         163 - 176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         159 - 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    181 - 891
                                                                                   161 - 171
                                                                                                                                   141 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (35 - 245)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        39 - 249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     135 - 245
                        42 - 249
                                    [42 - 249]
                                                            141 - 248
                                                                       |41 - 248|
                                                                                   40 - 247
                                                                                               142 - 249
                                                                                                           145 - 252
                                                                                                                        141 - 248
                                                                                                                                                |41 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                                     141 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                                                            |44 - 254|
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      41 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         137 - 247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              137 - 247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      140 - 249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                35 - 245
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              141 - 248
                                               140 - 247
                                                                                                                                                            44 - 254
                                                                                                                                                                       141 - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  135 - 242
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 137 - 247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 35 - 245
                                                                                                                                                                                                [41 - 25]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |41 - 251|
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         [44 - 25]
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     41 - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          141 - 251
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      - 941
                                                                                                                                                                                                           739
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                746
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        748
                     1724
1725
1726
1727
                                                                     1728
1729
1730
                                                                                                         731
                                                                                                                                   733
                                                                                                                                               734
                                                                                                                                                                      736
                                                                                                                                                                                  737
                                                                                                                                                                                              738
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       740
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               742
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            743
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         744
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    745
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            747
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    749
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               750
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    753
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    741
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              751
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               I071A06
                                                                                                                                   070A03
                                                                                                                                                                      070B05
                                                                                                                                                                                  070D03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                072C05
                                              069E11
                                                                      069F07
                                                                                                           805690
                                                                                                                       069G11
                                                                                                                                               070A09
                                                                                                                                                                                               070D04
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     070G10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            [071B02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    071D08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                071F01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            071G09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        I072A01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    072A09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              072B10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      072B12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             072C10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     072D05
           60C690
                        069D03
                                   069E09
                                                           069F05
                                                                                   069F12
                                                                                               905690
                                                                                                                                                           070B01
                                                                                                                                                                                                           070E01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1070F01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         071D02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 072B02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         072B11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          072D0
```

	32)	
ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) EGSYDILTGYYVGVGRMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2171) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161) GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) DEYDLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 283) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) RDILTGYYDS (SEQ ID NO: 2933) GYRNDWYGAFEI (SEQ ID NO: 2933) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) AGTSLMNYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3070) GPYDILTGYYRDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2998)	THYDLLTGYYTADAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3019) VQMDSEYYDLLTGINVGPYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2132) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) GDFGDYDLLTGYYPVYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3004) DLWYYDLLTGYYPFGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2999) DLWYYDLTGYYLDDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2999) SRDLLFPHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2133) TRMDVLTRYYSDF (SEQ ID NO: 2133) ATYDPT TGYYSDF (SEQ ID NO: 2150)	ATYDELTGYSPECTED (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDELTGYSPECTED (SEQ ID NO: 2153) AQMDSEYYDLLTGINVGPYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3006) AQMDSEYYDLLTGINVGPYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3076) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) GMGDHYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2082) EMGYDLTGYYLGYYGGYFQH (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153)
99 - 114 99 - 117 99 - 114 99 - 108 99 - 114 99 - 111 99 - 110 99 - 111 99 - 111 99 - 111	99 - 115 99 - 121 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 117 99 - 117 99 - 117	99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 121 99 - 121 99 - 107 99 - 115 99 - 114
50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 3	26 - 35 26 - 3	26 - 35 26 - 35
1 - 125 1 - 128 1 - 128 1 - 119 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 121 1 - 121 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125	1 - 126 1 - 132 1 - 135 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 128 1 - 128 1 - 128 1 - 128	1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 132 1 - 125 1 - 126 1 - 126 1 - 125 1 - 125
231 - 240 234 - 243 231 - 240 221 - 231 - 240 221 - 231 - 240 226 - 236 226 - 236 226 - 236 227 - 237 226 - 236 231 - 240 231 - 240 231 - 240 231 - 240 231 - 240	232 - 241 238 - 247 231 - 240 231 - 240 231 - 240 232 - 242 229 - 237 234 - 243 234 - 243 235 - 235 235 - 235 235 - 237 237 - 243 237 - 243 247 -	
198 201 198 198 193 198 198	205 205 198 198 199 201 195	198 199 199 198 198
	193 - 193 - 196 - 197 - 198 -	
103 - 176 106 - 176 106 - 176 106 - 176 106	170 - 183 170 - 183 163 - 176 163 - 176 164 - 174 166 - 179 166 - 179 160 - 176	
251 254 251 254 254 254 254 254 254 254 254 254 254 255	252 1 258 1 251 1 251 1 251 1 251 1 251 1 251 1 251 1 254 1 255 1	251 254 255 252 252 252 252 256 256 251
141 - 144 - 144 - 141 - 135 - 135 - 141 - 140 - 141 -	148 - 148 - 141 - 141 - 141 - 141 - 141 - 141 - 141 - 141 - 144 - 144 - 148 - 138 - 138 - 138 - 141 - 144 -	141 - 141 -
1758 1759 1760 1761 1762 1763 1764 1765 1766 1767 1767 1769 1770	1772 1773 1774 1775 1776 1777 1778 1779 1780 1781	1785 1784 1786 1787 1789 1790 1791 1791
1072E01 1072E04 1072E05 1072E06 1072E06 1072E07 1072E11 1072G03 1072G04 1072G09 1072G09 1072H03	1073A03 1073A04 1073A05 1073A06 1073A10 1073A11 1073B02 1073B05 1073B06	1073503 1073811 1073C01 1073C04 1073C07 1073C09 1073C11 1073C11

GMGDHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2161) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) GYYDLLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3063) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2153) ATYDPLTGYSFDGFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3063)	AKPYTDFSRGSDADAFDV (SEQ ID NO: 3065)
1088 1115 1115 1116 1116 1116 1116 1116 11	99 - 116
25	- 20 - 66
	26 - 35
1 - 119 1 - 128 1 -	1 - 127
	232 - 242
198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198	- 199
169 185 - 177 193 - 177 19	77 193
	167 - 1′
	- 253
\$\frac{1}{2}\$	143
1794 1795 1796 1797 1798 1799 1800 1800 1800 1800 1800 1811 1811 18	1829
1073D03 1073D03 1073D06 1073D10 1073D11 1073E01 1073E03	I074A06

Ö		•
DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) RYGDPFYYYYYMNV (SEQ ID NO: 2755) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) GGYDILTQYPAEFFHP (SEQ ID NO: 2174) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) DRYYDILTKGDYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3060) VQGETYYDILTGYWGPKRDLYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3069)	ELGESIVVATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2980) ESEGGDYTNPFGY (SEQ ID NO: 2991) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) DPGNYDILTGYYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2935) VRLPHHHYFMAV (SEQ ID NO: 3075) ESSITVNPPYYFYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3075) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) SPEGDYQPLSNYNWLDP (SEQ ID NO: 3011) GKEGYNDN (SEQ ID NO: 3089) GSGYDLLTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2831) GNYDILTGYRHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2831) GNYDILTGYRHYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2868) GSGYDLLTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2868) GRYDILTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2868) GTGYDLLTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2868) GTGYDLLTGYFTGSPLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2868) GTGYDLLTGYFTGSPLD (SEQ ID NO: 2868) GTGYDLLTGYFTGSPLD (SEQ ID NO: 2868) GTGYDLLTGYFTGSPL (SEQ ID NO: 2868) GTGYDLLTGYFHYGMDY (SEQ ID NO: 2868)	DOGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2179) ELGLSIVGATTGALDM (SEQ ID NO: 2174) GTGYDILTGYYMGSAFDQ (SEQ ID NO: 2800) DQGRYLDL (SEQ ID NO: 2175) RDVQGAPY (SEQ ID NO: 3088)
99 - 106 99 - 112 98 - 113 99 - 114 99 - 106 99 - 116	98 - 113 99 - 111 99 - 111 99 - 111 99 - 111 99 - 111 99 - 116 99	99 - 106 98 - 113 99 - 116 99 - 106
50 - 66 50 - 66 49 - 65 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	49 - 65 50 - 66 50 - 66 49 - 65 50 - 66 50	50 - 65 50 - 65 50 - 66 51 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 34 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 34 26 - 35 26 - 3	26 - 35 26 - 34 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35
1 - 117 1 - 123 1 - 124 1 - 125 1 - 117 1 - 127	1 - 124 1 - 127 1 - 12	1-117 1-124 1-127 1-117 1-117
221 - 231 230 - 240 230 - 240 230 - 240 224 - 235 232 - 242 241 - 251		223 - 234 231 - 241 234 - 244 222 - 232 224 - 234
182 - 188 2 191 - 197 2 191 - 197 2 191 - 197 2 185 - 191 2 193 - 199 2 202 - 208 2	97 96 96 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97 97	201 183 183 183
182 191 191 185 193 202		
156 - 166 162 - 175 163 - 175 165 - 175 156 - 169 167 - 177		56 - 168 63 - 176 66 - 179 57 - 167 56 - 169
,		
133 - 242 139 - 251 140 - 251 141 - 251 133 - 246 143 - 253 150 - 262		133 - 245 140 - 252 143 - 255 133 - 243 133 - 245
1830 1831 1832 1833 1834 1835 1835	1837 1838 1839 1840 1841 1842 1843 1844 1845 1846 1847 1848 1850 1851 1853 1854 1855 1854 1855 1855 1855	1860 1861 1862 1863 1864
1074B03 1074B11 1074C07 1074D03 1074D04 1074D05	1074D08 1074D11 1074E05 1074E07 1074E09 1074E11 1075A10 1075A10 1075A10 1075A10 1075A10 1075A10 1075A10 1075A10 1075A11 1075A11 1075A11 1075A11 1075A11 1075A11 1076A11 1076A11 1076A12	1076C11 1076D06 1076E05 1076E08

		•	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	EMGYDLIGYYLNYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2862) EMGYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2862) MEYDILTGYYGGYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2179) ESHYDILTGYYSNPSFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2994) DSGSYYYDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2194) TGSGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2194)	DWDMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2193) DWDMDV (SEQ ID NO: 2193) DNGGTIGFDY (SEQ ID NO: FVLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2210) WTSSGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2193) DNLHAAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2193) DNLHAAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 220 YYYHSSGSDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 220	
	99 - 115 - 99 - 115 - 99 - 115 - 99 - 115 - 99 - 116 -	99 - 104 99 - 104 99 - 103 99 - 104 99 - 111 99 - 1111	99 - 115 99 - 111 99 - 114 99 - 109 99 - 104 99 - 110
50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 37 26 - 37 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35
1 - 127 1 - 128 1 - 128 1 - 131 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125	1 - 126 1 - 126 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 127 1 - 121	1 - 120 1 - 115 1 - 114 1 - 118 1 - 118 1 - 122 1 - 122 1 - 123	1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 120 1 - 120 1 - 115 1 - 121
1.1 1 2 1 1 1 1	232 - 241 232 - 241 229 - 237 227 - 237 221 - 240 233 - 242 233 - 242 235 - 233 225 - 233	222 - 23 222 - 231 227 - 236 220 - 229 222 - 230 221 - 230 222 - 230 222 - 231 223 - 234 226 - 238	233 - 243 228 - 238 232 - 242 227 - 234 227 - 238 220 - 229 226 - 236
	199 198 198 192 192 193	188 188 188 188 194 194	200 200 194 194 193 193
178 174 174 174 174 174 176 176 176 176 176 177 176 177	- 177 - 174 - 174 - 175 - 176 - 176 - 178 - 179 - 170		- 178 - 173 - 177 - 172 - 172 - 165 - 171
-254 -254 -250 -257 -251 -251 -251 -251 -251		130 - 245 131 - 242 136 - 247 130 - 240 134 - 241 131 - 241 134 - 241 138 - 248 1638 - 249 1638 - 249 1638 - 247 1638 - 248 1638 - 2	- 254 - 249 - 245 - 245 - 240 - 240 - 247
,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	18/4 142 1875 142 1876 141 1877 141 1879 141 1880 143 1881 137		
1076G01 1076H03 1077B05 1077B05 1077D01 1077D01 1077D11 1077D11	1077E01 1077E03 1077E03 1077F05 1077E05 1077E05 1079E05 1079E05	1082402 1082408 1099D03 1079B12 1079C01 1079F06 1080A03	1080B01 1080B01 1080E05 1080G07 1082A05 1082A05 1082C03

																				٠												•	
WTSSGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2205) DRGSGWPNWYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 2212)	ESGAGGYYYDDY (SEQ ID NO: 2196) VGIK A A VIDNEFY (SEQ ID NO: 2197)	DITIDY (SEO ID NO: 2203)	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)	NLWGLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2199)	GNAWGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2211)	EGVAAGEDY (SEQ ID NO: 3123)	GGMDWDFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3183)	VDSSGYAYY (SEQ ID NO: 3213)	DAAVTAEG (SEO ID NO: 3142)	GSNYSPDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3112)	LPPDLRYCDGGICPGFDWLGP (SEQ ID NO: 3163)	GPSYYYYMAV (SEQ ID NO: 3114)	EGVAAGEDY (SEQ ID NO: 3123)	GSNYSPDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3112)	LLSDY (SEQ ID NO: 3168)	DLSGSYFSRYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3193)	VEWEDIVVGSAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3128)	VTSLYSSSSGGYYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3145)	GWRGVDY (SEQ ID NO: 3195)	AGGNPRSGSLVYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3225)	GLDVYAIYGLDV (SEQ ID NO: 3176)	EVRNYDLLTRSYLAGPLDN (SEQ ID NO: 2751)	EIGWEGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3178)	VRPGLMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3132)	EAYTSSWAEFDF (SEQ ID NO: 3190)	NITPLAMVGDF (SEQ ID NO: 3146)	LIEDF (SEQ ID NO: 3161)	DSGSPD (SEQ ID NO: 3108)	EGVAAGEDY (SEQ ID NO: 3123)	EKRGSRRVFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3093)	EAYASSWAEFDF (SEQ ID NO: 3189)	PYGSGSYAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3185)	ARDYYDSSGYYVPDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3107)
99 - 107 99 - 111	99 - 110	99 - 103	99 - 103	98 - 104	99 - 107	99 - 107	99 - 107	99 - 107	99 - 106	99 - 109	101 - 121	99 - 108	99 - 107	99 - 109	99 - 103	99-111	99 - 112	99 - 117	99 - 105	99 - 113	99 - 110	99 - 117	99 - 108	99 - 106	99 - 110	99 - 109	99 - 103	99 - 104	99 - 107	99 - 109	99 - 110	99 - 109	99 - 116
50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66	50-66	99 - 09	49 - 65	99 - 09	20 - 66	99 - 09	50 - 66	20 - 66	50 - 66	50 - 68	20 - 66	99 - 09	99 - 09	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66		20 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35		25 - 34	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26-35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35
1 - 118	1 - 121	1 - 114	1 - 114	1-115	1 - 118	1 - 118	1-118	1 - 118	1 - 117	1 - 120	1 - 132	1 - 119	1 - 118	1 - 120	1 - 114	1 - 122	1 - 123	1 - 128	1-116	1 - 124	1 - 121	1 - 128	1 - 119	1 - 117	1 - 121	1 - 120	1 - 114	1 - 115	1 - 118	1 - 120	1 - 121	1 - 120	1 - 127
222 - 230 226 - 234	226 - 236		218 - 226	217 227	224 - 233	223 - 232	224 - 233	220 - 230	219 - 229	225 - 235	234 - 244	223 - 231	ı	225 - 235	220 - 229	224 - 234	227 - 235	232 - 240	220 - 228	228 - 236	223 - 233	234 - 243	224 - 234	222 - 232	•	222 - 232	220 - 229	217 - 227	ι	ı	ı	•	232 - 242
	87 - 193	1	79 - 185	78 - 184	161 - 58	84 - 190	85 - 191	81 - 187	80 - 186	86 - 192	95 - 201	84 - 190	84 - 190	186 - 192	81 - 187	185 - 191	88 - 194	193 - 199	81 - 187	89 - 195	84 - 190	95 - 201	85 - 191	83 - 189		ı		78 - 184	83 - 189	84 - 190	187 - 193		93 - 199
	- 171 - 18		_	162 17	169 18	_	169	165 1	164 18	_	79 1	168		_	.65	169 18		177 19	_	173 18	168 18	179 15	169	167	_	- 167 18	165 18	162 17	_	168	171	_ ,	- 177 19
157 - 167 161 - 171	161 -			152	156-	156 -	156-	155 -	154 -	158 -	169 - 1	158 -]	156 - 168	158 - 170	152 - 1	159 -	162 -	167 -	155-	163 -	158 -	166 -	157 -	155-	159 - 171	157 -	152 -	152 -	157-	158 -	159-	159-	165 -
134 - 241 138 - 245	137 - 247	130 - 240		131 - 238	134 - 244	134 - 243	134 - 244	134 - 241	133 - 240	136 - 246	148 - 255	135 - 242	134 - 243	136 - 246	130 - 240	138 - 245	139 - 246	1	132 - 239	140 - 247	137 - 244	144 - 254	135 - 245	133 - 243	137 - 247	136 - 243	130 - 240	131 - 238	134 - 241	136 - 244	1	•	143 - 253
1901 1902	1903	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1082D07 1082G01	1083B12 1083G03	1084A01	I084B02	I084C04	I084C11	I079A01	I079A03	I079A04	1079A06	I079A07	I079A10	I079A11	I079B02	I079B03	I079B04	I079B07	I079B09	I079C02	I079C04	I079C05	I079C07	1079D01	1079D02	I079D04	1079D06	I079D07	1079D08	.I079D09	I079D11	1079E06	I079E08	I079E11	1079E12

·		•
GHFYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3098) LPPDLRYCDGGMCSGFDWLGP (SEQ ID NO: 3219) ESLLTEEYCGSDCYS (SEQ ID NO: 3115) NSAPPAPSMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3115) RYYDY (SEQ ID NO: 3139) NITPLAMVGDF (SEQ ID NO: 3146) ADYSNDYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3146) NITPLAMVGDF (SEQ ID NO: 3124) GNSFGRTLDY (SEQ ID NO: 3124) DVPPPDGYLEV (SEQ ID NO: 3128)		
99 - 106 101 - 121 99 - 113 99 - 109 99 - 109 99 - 109 99 - 109 99 - 108	99 - 107 99 - 104 99 - 106 99 - 114 99 - 114 99 - 111 99 - 111 99 - 111	99 - 100 99 - 115 100 - 110 101 - 110 99 - 111 99 - 117 99 - 110 99 - 110 99 - 110
50 - 66 50 - 68 50 - 68 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66	52 - 67 52 - 67 52 - 67 50 - 68 50 - 66 50 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 3	26 - 35 26 - 37 26 - 37 26 - 35 26 - 3
1 - 117 1 - 132 1 - 124 1 - 120 1 - 120 1 - 120 1 - 120 1 - 120	1 - 118 1 - 115 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 125 1 - 127 1 - 127	1 - 120 1 - 120 1 - 122 1 - 123 1 - 123 1 - 124 1 - 121 1 - 121
219 - 230 234 - 242 226 - 236 222 - 232 222 - 232 224 - 232 224 - 232 224 - 232 225 - 232		
180 - 186 185 - 201 187 - 193 187 - 193 187 - 193 187 - 191 187 - 191 187 - 191 187 - 191 188 - 192 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 189 - 189 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189 - 189 189	- 188 - 191 - 191 - 198 - 198 - 198 - 194 - 195 - 195	
24 - 164 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	166 1 166 1 169 1 171 1 171 1 172 1 173 1 173 1 173 1 174 1 175 1 177 1	- 172 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 173 - 173
241 1 247 1 247 1 247 1 247 1 247 1 243 1	242 245 245 245 250 250 252 252 248 249 249	248 248 249 249 253 254 254 254 254 254 254 254 254 254 254
1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 1943 1944 1944	1948 1949 1950 1951 1953 1955 1956 1956	1959 1960 1960 1963 1964 1966 1966 1968 1969 1970 1970
1079F01 1079F02 1079F03 1079F04 1079F10 1079F12 1079G02 1079G05 1079G06	1079H06 1080A01 1080A02 1080A05 1080A05 1080B02 1080B03 1080B05 1080B05	1080B08 1080B08 1080B10 1080B11 1080C03 1080C03 1080C06 1080C10 1080C11 1080C11

ETFSHCSGGSCYPFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3212) SGRQAYYYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3091) EFFGYVYLTDY (SEQ ID NO: 3165)	LHCTGGSCGF (SEQ ID NO: 3186) VDYTDYEMGAFEI (SEQ ID NO: 3187)	VGNFGYYFEY (SEQ ID NO: 3196)	SSRNGGDY (SEQ ID NO: 3214)	DLSRVAGREDY (SEQ ID NO: 3164)	HDVYGDLFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3211)	LHCSGGSCGF (SEQ ID NO: 3221) BGSTYGATT TENDARDI (SRO ID NO: 3150)	GKRYSYGWYFDI (SEO ID NO: 3130)	DPFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3134)	DGPTYARPYYLDH (SEQ ID NO: 3153)	ESSGTLGEFSLELPFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3203)	LGRNYTSSWSLDY (SEQ ID NO: 3181)	NAFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3121)	GRGYSSSSSVYGMDI (SEQ ID NO: 3095)	VHSSGS (SEQ ID NO: 3216)	KRGDFGVIRLHHYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3136)	HDVYGDLFDS (SEQ ID NO: 3205)	LRPDADYGDYGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3218)	TSERGTYRQWDFDN (SEQ ID NO: 3204)	EAGEVAAIDY (SEQ ID NO: 3180)	GKRYSYGWYFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3130)	HDVYGDLFDS (SEQ ID NO: 3205)	GKRYSYGWYFDV (SEQ ID NO: 3217)	LHCTGGSCGF (SEQ ID NO: 3186)	ERGGRDGDYALDF (SEQ ID NO: 3148)	RTPDHINGDSGPPDY (SEQ ID NO: 3215)		ESLTGGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3117)	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)	DITIDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)	DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)	GAGSKYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 3118)
99 - 114 99 - 111 99 - 109	101 - 110 99 - 111	99 - 108	101 - 108	99 - 109	100 - 109	101 - 110	99 - 110	99 - 103	99 - 111	99 - 115	99 - 111	99 - 103	99 - 113	99 - 104	99 - 116	100 - 109	100 - 113	99 - 112	99 - 108	99-110	100 - 109	99 - 110	101 - 110	99 - 111	99 - 112	99 - 103	99 - 108	99 - 103	99 - 103	99 - 103	99 - 107
50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 68 50 - 66	99 - 09	20 - 68	50 - 66	52 - 67	20-08	50 - 66	50 - 66	99 - 09	99 - 09	20 - 66	20 - 66	51 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	52 - 67	52 - 67	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	52 - 67	20 - 66	20 - 68	20 - 66	21 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66	20 - 66
26 - 35 26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26-37	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35			26 - 35	26 - 37	26 - 37	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 37	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 36	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35
1-125 1-122 1-120	1 - 121 1 - 122	1 - 119	1 - 119	1 - 120	1 - 120	1 - 121	1 - 126	1 - 114	1 - 122	1 - 126	1 - 122	1 - 114	1 - 124	1 - 115	.1 - 127	1 - 120	1 - 124	1 - 123	1 - 119	1 - 121	1 - 120	1 - 121	1 - 121	1 - 122	1 - 123	1 - 114	1-119	1 - 114	1 - 114	1 - 114	1 - 118
232 - 243 227 - 237 225 - 235	227 - 237	- 1		225 - 235	1	227 - 237	255 - 245		228 - 238	•	227 - 237		229 - 239.	226 - 233	232 - 241	226 - 236	231 - 241	227 - 237	225 - 235	228 - 238	226 - 236	228 - 238	227 - 237	230 - 240	228 - 238	218 - 226	225 - 234	218 - 226	1	1	220 - 230
193 - 199 188 - 194 186 - 192	- 194	- 193	161	192	193	- 194	189 - 195	- 188	- 195		188 - 194	186	- 196	- 193	- 199	- 193	- 198		186 - 192		- 193		- 194	91 - 197	89 - 195	79 - 185	186 - 192	79 - 185	77 - 183	180 - 186	181 - 187
- 177 - - 172 - 170	- 172	- 171	- 169	- 170	- 171	- 172	- 1/8	- 166	- 173	- 177	- 172	- 164	- 174	- 171 -	- 177		164 - 176 19	62 - 172 18	58 - 170 18	- 173 1	- 171	- 173	160 - 172 18	162 - 175 19	163 - 173 18	53 - 163 17	157 - 170 13	- 163	- 161	-	- 165
1 - 254 164 8 - 248 162 6 - 246 160	-248	- 247	- 245	- 246	- 247	- 248	2-254 165	- 242	- 249	- 253	- 248				52 1	_	252	248 1	246 1	- 249	36 - 247 15		137 - 248 16	-251	- 249	-237	135 - 245 15	-237 1	-237	- 240	34 - 241 1
1973 141 1974 138 1975 136	1976 137	_	135	_	-		1983 142		_	1987 142		_				1993 13			_	•		_		•	2002 13		2004 13	_		2007 13	_
1080D02 1080D04 1080D05	1080D08	1080D11	1080D12	1080E01	1080E04	1080E06	1080E07	1080E12	1080F04	1080F05	1080F06	1080F08	[080G03	1080G04	1080G10	1080G11	I080H01	1080H02	I080H03	1080H04	1080H05	90H080I	1080H07	1080H08	1080H09		1081A03	1081A04	[081A06	I081A08	I081A09
1080 1080 1080	1080	1080	1080	108C	1080	108C	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	1080	108	108	108	801	108	1080	108	108	108	108	108	10 8

3184)
GGDRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3119) DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203) GNAWGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2211) GGDRAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3119) VKRYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3179) ELTGANDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3179) ELTGANDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3179) BLTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203) DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 3147) GDAYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3147) GDAYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3147) DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 3203) DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203) DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2118) GAGSRYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 3170) DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203) BTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203) DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)
99 - 106 99 - 107 99 - 108 90 - 108 99 - 108
50 - 66 50 - 6
26 - 35
1
223 - 232 224 - 233 225 - 233 227 - 233 227 - 232 227 - 232 227 - 232 227 - 232 228 - 238 228 - 228 229 - 239 220 - 230 220 - 230
184 - 190 184 - 190 184 - 190 184 - 190 184 - 190 185 - 191 185 - 191 185 - 185 185
168 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
2009 20110 20111 20111 20113 20114 20114 20117 2
1081A10 1081B01 1081B04 1081B06 1081B06 1081B08 1081B10 1081B11 1081C07 1081D09 1081D09 1081D11 1081D11 1081E07 1081E07 1081E07 1081E07 1081E07 1081E07 1081E07 1081E07 1081E07 1081E07 1081E07 1081E07 1081E07 1081E07 1081E07 1081E07 1081E07 1081E07 1081E07

```
DILPDYDFWNPNEDASSLDT (SEQ ID NO: 3133)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GPIYYFDGSAYEGYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3222)
                                            AASSRGPKDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3129)
                                                                                                                                                                                                /EWEDIVVGSAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3128)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PAASSRGPKDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3129)
DSRPTNRAFHY (SEQ ID NO: 3110)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               VDYTDYEMGAFDL (SEQ ID NO: 3172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  VLVRGOYRGMDL (SEQ ID NO: 3138)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ORLAAAGGDAFDI (SEO ID NO: 3194)
                                                                                                                                                  SNRNDNLRLDY (SEQ ID NO: 3106)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADYSNDYYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3166)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DLYKNGYALFDS (SEQ ID NO: 3197)
                                                                                                                            VNDIVVVDMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3143)
                                                                                                                                                                                                            GGDMTTVTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 3177)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNGGGTIGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2195)
                                                                                                                                       EKRGSRRVFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3093)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       VRDDSAGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3173)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GAGRLYDDY (SEQ ID NO: 3224)
          SNWGGDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3202)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DEYSSLYMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3201)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HCTGGSCGF (SEQ ID NO: 3186)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  OQGIETANDY (SEQ ID NO: 3207)
                                                                                                                                                                          WATNTFDM (SEQ ID NO: 3152)
                                                                  SGVAAGEDY (SEQ ID NO: 3123)
                                                                                                    EGVAAGEDY (SEQ ID NO: 3123)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EGVAAGEDY (SEQ ID NO: 3123)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         MNADAFEI (SEQ ID NO: 3223)
                                                                                        GNGKDV (SEQ ID NO: 3135)
                                                                                                              DLDFDY (SEO ID NO: 2208)
                                                                              FVLDY (SEO ID NO: 2210)
                                                                                                                                                               FVLDY (SEQ ID NO: 2210)
                                                                                                                                                                                     FDLDY (SEQ ID NO: 3167)
DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)
                                 DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)
                                                       SGDS (SEQ ID NO: 3122)
                      AFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3174)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            101 - 110
           99 - 108
                      99 - 103
                                99 - 103
                                            99 - 112
                                                        99 - 103
                                                                  99 - 107
                                                                             99 - 103
                                                                                                    99 - 107
                                                                                                                99 - 104
                                                                                                                            99 - 109
                                                                                                                                        99 - 109
                                                                                                                                                   99 - 110
                                                                                                                                                               99 - 103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99 - 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99 - 107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99 - 116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98 - 105
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99 - 112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99 - 109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99 - 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99-110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99 - 110
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99 - 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99 - 109
                                                                                                                                                                           99 - 107
                                                                                                                                                                                                  99 - 112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99 - 108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99 - 111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99-111
                                                                                         8
                                                                                        99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              50 - 66
                                  99 - 09
                                                        20 - 66
                                                                              50 - 66
                                                                                                     50 - 66
                                                                                                                50 - 66
                                                                                                                            50 - 66
                                                                                                                                        50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                   50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                               50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                     99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                 50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                            50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            50 - 68
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99 - 09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       50 - 66
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         50 - 65
                                                                                                                                                                           50 - 66
          26 - 35
                      26 - 35
                                26 - 35
                                            26 - 35
                                                       26 - 35
                                                                  26 - 35
                                                                             26 - 35
                                                                                        26 - 35
                                                                                                     26 - 35
                                                                                                              26 - 35
                                                                                                                            26 - 35
                                                                                                                                        26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                  26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                              26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                           26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                     26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                 26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                            26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26 - 35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  - 118
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        - 116
           - 119
                                 - 114
                                                                                                     - 118
                                                                                                                                       - 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       - 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               - 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        - 119
                                            - 123
                                                                              - 114
                                                                                                                - 115
                                                                                                                            - 120
                                                                                                                                                               - 114
                                                                                                                                                                           - 118
                                                                                                                                                                                      - 114
                                                                                                                                                                                                            - 120
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    - 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  - 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           - 119
                                                                                                                                                                                                  - 123
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           - 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              - 122
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          - 122
                                                                                                                                                   - 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              - 127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  - 121
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     - 121
                                                                                                    222 - 230
                                                                                                                                                  223 - 233
                                                                                                                                                               220 - 229
                                                                                                                                                                           220 - 230
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  226 - 236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              236 - 245
                                 219 - 229
                                                        220 - 229
                                                                              220 - 229
                                                                                                                221 - 230
                                                                                                                           222 - 232
                                                                                                                                       222 - 232
                                                                                                                                                                                     220 - 229
                                                                                                                                                                                                 227 - 235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        224 - 232
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  228 - 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              229 - 239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        218 - 227
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     225 - 235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                224 - 233
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            227 - 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        226 - 237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              229 - 239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          229 - 239
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     227 - 235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  226 - 236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           226 - 235
                                                                  223 - 232
                                                                                        219 - 227
                                                                                                                                                                                                            224 - 232
                                80 - 186
          82 - 188
                      81 - 187
                                            89 - 195
                                                                                                    83 - 189
                                                                                                              82 - 188
                                                                                                                          83 - 189
                                                                                                                                       83 - 189
                                                                                                                                                  84 - 190
                                                                                                                                                             81 - 187
                                                       181 - 187
                                                                  84 - 190
                                                                                        80 - 186
                                                                                                                                                                           81 - 187
                                                                                                                                                                                     81 - 187
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 87 - 193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             197 - 203
                                                                              81 - 187
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  195
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              90 - 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         83
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    86 - 192
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              90 - 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         90 - 196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           87 - 193
                                                                                                                                                                                                 88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        85 - 191
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                85 - 191
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       87 - 193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 87 - 193
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       88 - 194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  89-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  87 - 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                            85 - 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        79-1
         156 - 166
                      152 - 165
                                            161 - 173
                                                                                        54 - 164
                                                                                                              53 - 166
                                                                                                                          157 - 167
                                                                                                                                                  58 - 168
                                                                                                                                                             52 - 165
                                                                                                                                                                                                           59 - 169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       59 - 169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    60 - 170
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              59 - 169
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 161 - 171
                                 152 - 164
                                                        52 - 165
                                                                  56 - 168
                                                                              52 - 165
                                                                                                                                       57 - 167
                                                                                                                                                                          55 - 165
                                                                                                                                                                                     52 - 165
                                                                                                                                                                                                 62 - 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              64 - 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        53 - 163
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              61 - 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         61 - 174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    62 - 172
                                                                                                    57 - 167
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  173 - 173
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           60 - 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           58 - 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       59 - 172
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        58 - 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                58 - 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 58 - 171
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              168 - 181
                                                                                                                                                                        134 - 241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            145 - 256
                      30 - 240
                                            39 - 249
                                                                                                                                                             130 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                139 - 246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 134 - 249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     136 - 249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 135 - 246
                                                       30 - 240
                                                                  134 - 243
                                                                                        31 - 238
                                                                                                                          36 - 243
                                                                                                                                                                                    130 - 240
                                                                                                                                                                                                           36 - 243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        32 - 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          37 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        38 - 250
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     137 - 246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           135 - 246
                                                                             30 - 240
                                                                                                              131 - 241
                                                                                                                                     36 - 243
                                                                                                                                                  37 - 244
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       136 - 243
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    139 - 246
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              36 - 244
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       35 - 248
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 37 - 247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             38 - 250
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                135 - 247
                                                                                                    34 - 241
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              143 - 250
                   2047
2048
2049
2050
                                                                                                                                    2057
2058
2059
2060
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2065
                                                                            2052
2053
2054
                                                                                                              2055
2056
                                                                                                                                                                                   2061
2062
2063
2064
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2069
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2080
                                                                  2051
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2067
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2068
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2071
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2072
2073
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2074
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2075
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2077
                                                                  082A08
                                                                                                              082B12
                                                                                                                                                  1082C08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1082G10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        082H04
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              083A06
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          083A09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        083B06
        081H04
                     081H06
                                081H08
                                            082A02
                                                       082A04
                                                                                        082B06
                                                                                                    [082B09
                                                                                                                                     082C05
                                                                                                                                                              082D02
                                                                                                                                                                        082E05
                                                                                                                                                                                     082E06
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       082G07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1082H09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 083B03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              083B05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     083B10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           083C02
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  083C12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             083D04
                                                                             082A11
                                                                                                                                                                                                082E07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1082G11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      083C07
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       083A11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                083C01
                                                                                                                           [082C0]
                                                                                                                                                                                                            082F11
```

3154)	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		•
ID NO: 2748) 2748) 101)	40: 313	50) 50)	
V (SEQ D NO: 33 ID NO: 2197) D NO: 33 3209)	EQ ID 1 99) 3148) () 1 3172)	NO: 22(
YGMDY (SEQ III V (SEQ II 182) D NO: 2 SEQ II D NO: 3127)	MDV (S NO: 319 (3198) D NO: 3191 (C: 3191 D NO: 3208)	SEQ ID NC SEQ ID NO. 31 NO. 31 (6)	57) (57) (3116)
PIYNY WFDS YHMD NO: 31 O ID NO A ID NO A MDI V (SEQ ID NO:	SEQ ID NO. C.	YFDY (3: 3134) DV (SEQ YFDY (SEQ ID SEQ	(SEQ ID NC: 3203) D NO: 2203)
DFQMVRGVFIANPPTVNYYGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3154) DADEGLVEAETTNWFDS (SEQ ID NO: 3126) ATKSYDIL TRMYYYHMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3748) BRTRMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3182) VGIKAAAVDNFEY (SEQ ID NO: 2197) DEIYNDAFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3105) DGDISDSPINNQNYAMDI (SEQ ID NO: 3101) RGGTSENYSGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3209) DYPHNAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3127)	DVRSDRFWSGGYFHYSGMDV (SEQ ID NO: 3131) STLEVGATDFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3199) SDDWGAYHI (SEQ ID NO: 3198) ERGGRDGDYALDF (SEQ ID NO: 3148) ELVGAPGGFDP (SEQ ID NO: 3191) VDYTDYEMGAFDL (SEQ ID NO: 3172) SVAGRGNFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3208) ERGGRDGDYALDF (SEQ ID NO: 3208)	EGGGDAYDVAPYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2204) DPFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3134) ALLGLPSDFSYYVDV (SEQ ID NO: 3159) EGEGDGYNVAPYYFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3160) TDYGGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 3092) GGVGDSRGVFDP (SEQ ID NO: 3162) DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203) DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203) ESLTGDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3116)	SPLHFSDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3120) DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203) EVGGAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 3157) DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203) ESLTGDAFDI (SEQ ID NO: 2203)
MVRGY SYDIL RMDV KAAAV YNDAF ITSENY HNAFE	SDRFW EVGATI WGAYI GRDGI GAPGG TDYEN GRGNF	GDAYI DY (SE GLPSD) GDGYN GGFDY GGFDY GDSRC DY (SE DY (SE	Tribard DY (SEQ DY (SEQ DY (SEQ DY (SEQ DY (SEQ DY (SEQ DY (SEQ
	99 - 118 99 - 110 99 - 107 99 - 111 99 - 111 101 - 110	99 - 114 99 - 103 99 - 113 99 - 114 99 - 110 99 - 103 99 - 103	99 - 109 99 - 103 99 - 103 99 - 103 99 - 103 99 - 103 99 - 103
50 - 66 50 - 66 52 - 69 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66	50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66 50 - 66
35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 3	35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35	33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33	. 322 332 332 332 332 332 332 332 332 332
	129 26 - 121 26 - 118 26 - 120 26 - 122 26 - 121 26 - 122 26 -		120 26 - 1114 26 - 1117 26 - 1114 26 - 1114 26 - 1114 26 - 1114 26 - 1114 26 - 1119 26 - 1119 26 -
	1 - 129 1 - 121 1 - 118 1 - 122 1 - 120 1 - 122 1 - 121	1 - 125 1 - 114 1 - 124 1 - 125 1 - 117 1 - 117 1 - 114 1 - 119	
3 - 251 3 - 243 5 - 247 1 - 231 5 - 237 5 - 237 7 - 237 5 - 237	5 - 247 7 - 237 5 - 236 9 - 239 7 - 237 9 - 239 8 - 238	2 - 242 1 - 241 2 - 242 2 - 232 2 - 232 5 - 236 8 - 226 9 - 229 1 - 231	2 - 23 2 - 23 3 - 23 3 - 23 8 - 23 5 - 23 8
			89 222 86 219 90 223 85 218 85 218 86 219 85 218 87 218
204 - 210 197 - 203 197 - 203 182 - 188 189 - 195 195 - 201 186 - 194	197 - 203 188 - 194 186 - 192 190 - 196 188 - 194 190 - 196 190 - 196	193 - 199 182 - 188 192 - 198 193 - 199 183 - 189 179 - 185 180 - 186	183 - 183 180 - 186 184 - 190 179 - 185 177 - 183 180 - 186 179 - 185 186 - 192
188 178 166 166 173 173 170			164 163 163 164 164 164 163
173 - 165 - 166 - 156 - 166 - 166 - 166 - 166 - 167 -	168 - 160 - 157 - 161 - 159 - 161 - 161 -	164 - 163 - 163 - 164 - 164 - 164 - 157 - 161 - 153 - 152 - 155 - 156 -	152 - 157 - 152 - 152 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 153 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 - 157 -
			240 240 2437 237 237 240 240 237 240 240
148 146 146 132 138 138 135 143 138	145 137 134 138 136 138 137 138	141 130 140 141 133 130 130 130	130 130 130 130 130 130 130
2081 2082 2083 2084 2085 2086 2087 2088 2088	2090 2091 2093 2093 2094 2095 2095 2096	2098 2099 2100 2101 2102 2104 2105 2106	2108 2109 2110 2111 2111 2111 2111 2111 2111
	740 % -450	8 0 - 4 7 5 5 8 8 8 c	7 E S - 1 O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O O
1083D08 1083D10 1083D12 1083D12 1083E02 1083E04 1083E08 1083E12	1083F02 1083F04 1083F06 1083F08 1083F11 1083G04 1083G06	1083G08 1083G09 1083G11 1083H04 1083H07 1084A08 1084A08	1084C02 1084D03 1084D05 1084E01 1084E10 1084E12 1084F04 1084F12

DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203) DTTDY (SEQ ID NO: 2203)	GAHYYDRSPSHLKSYWYFDL (SEQ ID NO: 3149) VGIKAAAVDNFEY (SEO ID NO: 2197)		_	,	VRQQIADPPRSFFDP (SEQ ID NO: 3144)	DNGGGTIGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2195)	DNGGGTIGFDY (SEQ ID NO: 2195)	VRQQIADPPRSFFDP (SEQ ID NO: 3144)
99 - 103 99 - 103	99 - 118			99 - 109	99 - 113	99 - 109	99 - 109	99 - 113
26-35 50-66 26-35 50-66	26-35 50-66	26-35 50-66	26 - 35 50 - 66	26-35 50-66	99 - 09	50 - 66	50 - 66	26-35 50-66
26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35 26 - 35	26 - 35		26 - 35	26 - 35	26 - 35	26-35	26 - 35
1 - 114 1 - 114	1 - 129	1-122	1 - 128	1 - 120	1 - 124	1 - 120	1 - 120	1 - 124
152-164 180-186 219-229 1-114 26-35 50-66 99-103 153-163 179-185 218-226 1-114 26-35 50-66 99-103		162 - 172 188 - 194 161 - 173 189 - 195	167 - 179 195 - 201					
130 - 240 130 - 237	145 - 256	138 - 248	144 - 255	136 - 247	140 - 251	136 - 247	136 - 247	140 - 251
2117 2118	2119	2121	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128
1084G12 1084H02	1099B05 1099G09	1099H01	1099H08	1100A01	1100A10	1100B03	1100B04	1100C03

PCT/US01/19110 WO 02/02641

	LOGICAL MATERIAL
(PC)	T Rule 13 <i>bis</i>)
A. The indications made below relate to the deposited micro description on page 20, paragraph 58.	organism or other biological material referred to in the
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution: American Type C	ulture Collection
Address of depositary institution <i>(including postal</i> 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	code and country)
Date of deposit 22 October 1996	Accession Number 97768
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applic	cable) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIO	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)
until the publication of the mention of the grant of the European	sought a sample of the deposited microorganism will be made available in patent or until the date on which the application has been refused or such a sample to an expert nominated by the person requesting the Continued on additional sheets
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave	blank if not applicable)
The indications listed below will be submitted to the international Number of Deposit")	Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
☐ This sheet was received with the international application	☐ This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:
Authorized officer	Authorized officer

Revised Form PCT/RO/134 (January 2001)

ATCC Deposit No.: 97768

CANADA

The applicant requests that, until either a Canadian patent has been issued on the basis of an application or the application has been refused, or is abandoned and no longer subject to reinstatement, or is withdrawn, the Commissioner of Patents only authorizes the furnishing of a sample of the deposited biological material referred to in the application to an independent expert nominated by the Commissioner, the applicant must, by a written statement, inform the International Bureau accordingly before completion of technical preparations for publication of the international application.

NORWAY

The applicant hereby requests that the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Norwegian Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Norwegian Patent Office without having been laid open inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Norwegian Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Norwegian Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on the list of recognized experts drawn up by the Norwegian Patent Office or any person approved by the applicant in the individual case.

AUSTRALIA

The applicant hereby gives notice that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be effected prior to the grant of a patent, or prior to the lapsing, refusal or withdrawal of the application, to a person who is a skilled addressee without an interest in the invention (Regulation 3.25(3) of the Australian Patents Regulations).

FINLAND

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the National Board of Patents and Regulations), or has been finally decided upon by the National Board of Patents and Registration without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art.

UNITED KINGDOM

The applicant hereby requests that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be made available to an expert. The request to this effect must be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the completion of the technical preparations for the international publication of the application.

ATCC Deposit No.: 97768

DENMARK

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Danish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Danish Patent office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Danish Patent Office not later that at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Danish Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Danish Patent Office or any person by the applicant in the individual case.

SWEDEN

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Swedish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Swedish Patent Office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the expiration of 16 months from the priority date (preferably on the Form PCT/RO/134 reproduced in annex Z of Volume I of the PCT Applicant's Guide). If such a request has been filed by the applicant any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Swedish Patent Office or any person approved by a applicant in the individual case.

NETHERLANDS

The applicant hereby requests that until the date of a grant of a Netherlands patent or until the date on which the application is refused or withdrawn or lapsed, the microorganism shall be made available as provided in the 31F(1) of the Patent Rules only by the issue of a sample to an expert. The request to this effect must be furnished by the applicant with the Netherlands Industrial Property Office before the date on which the application is made available to the public under Section 22C or Section 25 of the Patents Act of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, whichever of the two dates occurs earlier.

PCT/US01/19110 WO 02/02641

	IO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM IOLOGICAL MATERIAL								
(P 0	CT Rule 13bis)								
A. The indications made below relate to the deposited mic description on page 20, paragraph 59.	The indications made below relate to the deposited microorganism or other biological material referred to in the description on page 20, paragraph 59.								
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet								
Name of depositary institution: American Type	Culture Collection								
Address of depositary institution (including posta 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	al code and country)								
Date of deposit	Accession Number								
10 December 1998	203518								
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable) This information is continued on an additional sheet									
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATI	ONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)								
until the publication of the mention of the grant of the Europe	s sought a sample of the deposited microorganism will be made available can patent or until the date on which the application has been refused or f such a sample to an expert nominated by the person requesting the Continued on additional sheets								
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (lea	ve blank if not applicable)								
The indications listed below will be submitted to the international Number of Deposit")	al Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession								
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only								
☐ This sheet was received with the international application	☐ This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:								
Authorized officer	Authorized officer								

Revised Form PCT/RO/134 (January 2001)

ATCC Deposit No.: 203518

CANADA ·

The applicant requests that, until either a Canadian patent has been issued on the basis of an application or the application has been refused, or is abandoned and no longer subject to reinstatement, or is withdrawn, the Commissioner of Patents only authorizes the furnishing of a sample of the deposited biological material referred to in the application to an independent expert nominated by the Commissioner, the applicant must, by a written statement, inform the International Bureau accordingly before completion of technical preparations for publication of the international application.

NORWAY

The applicant hereby requests that the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Norwegian Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Norwegian Patent Office without having been laid open inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Norwegian Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Norwegian Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on the list of recognized experts drawn up by the Norwegian Patent Office or any person approved by the applicant in the individual case.

AUSTRALIA

The applicant hereby gives notice that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be effected prior to the grant of a patent, or prior to the lapsing, refusal or withdrawal of the application, to a person who is a skilled addressee without an interest in the invention (Regulation 3.25(3) of the Australian Patents Regulations).

FINLAND

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the National Board of Patents and Regulations), or has been finally decided upon by the National Board of Patents and Registration without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art.

UNITED KINGDOM

The applicant hereby requests that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be made available to an expert. The request to this effect must be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the completion of the technical preparations for the international publication of the application.

ATCC Deposit No.: 203518

DENMARK

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Danish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Danish Patent office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Danish Patent Office not later that at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Danish Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Danish Patent Office or any person by the applicant in the individual case.

SWEDEN

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Swedish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Swedish Patent Office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the expiration of 16 months from the priority date (preferably on the Form PCT/RO/134 reproduced in annex Z of Volume I of the PCT Applicant's Guide). If such a request has been filed by the applicant any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Swedish Patent Office or any person approved by a applicant in the individual case.

NETHERLANDS

The applicant hereby requests that until the date of a grant of a Netherlands patent or until the date on which the application is refused or withdrawn or lapsed, the microorganism shall be made available as provided in the 31F(1) of the Patent Rules only by the issue of a sample to an expert. The request to this effect must be furnished by the applicant with the Netherlands Industrial Property Office before the date on which the application is made available to the public under Section 22C or Section 25 of the Patents Act of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, whichever of the two dates occurs earlier.

PCT/US01/19110 WO 02/02641

INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

OR OTHER BIO	DLOGICAL MATERIAL									
(PC	(PCT Rule 13bis)									
A. The indications made below relate to the deposited micro description on page 145, Table 2.	. The indications made below relate to the deposited microorganism or other biological material referred to in the description on page 145, Table 2.									
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet									
Name of depositary institution: American Type C	ulture Collection									
Address of depositary institution (including postal 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209									
Date of deposit 27 March 2001 Accession Number PTA-3238										
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable) This information is continued on an additional sheet										
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIO	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)									
until the publication of the mention of the grant of the Europea	sought a sample of the deposited microorganism will be made available in patent or until the date on which the application has been refused or such a sample to an expert nominated by the person requesting the Continued on additional sheets									
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave	blank if not applicable)									
The indications listed below will be submitted to the international Number of Deposit")	Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession									
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only									
☐ This sheet was received with the international application	☐ This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:									
Authorized officer	Authorized officer									

Revised Form PCT/RO/134 (January 2001)

Pctro134ep.sollist

ATCC Deposit No.: PTA-3238

CANADA

The applicant requests that, until either a Canadian patent has been issued on the basis of an application or the application has been refused, or is abandoned and no longer subject to reinstatement, or is withdrawn, the Commissioner of Patents only authorizes the furnishing of a sample of the deposited biological material referred to in the application to an independent expert nominated by the Commissioner, the applicant must, by a written statement, inform the International Bureau accordingly before completion of technical preparations for publication of the international application.

NORWAY

The applicant hereby requests that the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Norwegian Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Norwegian Patent Office without having been laid open inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Norwegian Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Norwegian Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on the list of recognized experts drawn up by the Norwegian Patent Office or any person approved by the applicant in the individual case.

AUSTRALIA

The applicant hereby gives notice that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be effected prior to the grant of a patent, or prior to the lapsing, refusal or withdrawal of the application, to a person who is a skilled addressee without an interest in the invention (Regulation 3.25(3) of the Australian Patents Regulations).

FINLAND

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the National Board of Patents and Regulations), or has been finally decided upon by the National Board of Patents and Registration without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art.

UNITED KINGDOM

The applicant hereby requests that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be made available to an expert. The request to this effect must be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the completion of the technical preparations for the international publication of the application.

ATCC Deposit No.: PTA-3238

DENMARK

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Danish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Danish Patent office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Danish Patent Office not later that at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Danish Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Danish Patent Office or any person by the applicant in the individual case.

SWEDEN

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Swedish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Swedish Patent Office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the expiration of 16 months from the priority date (preferably on the Form PCT/RO/134 reproduced in annex Z of Volume I of the PCT Applicant's Guide). If such a request has been filed by the applicant any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Swedish Patent Office or any person approved by a applicant in the individual case.

NETHERLANDS

The applicant hereby requests that until the date of a grant of a Netherlands patent or until the date on which the application is refused or withdrawn or lapsed, the microorganism shall be made available as provided in the 31F(1) of the Patent Rules only by the issue of a sample to an expert. The request to this effect must be furnished by the applicant with the Netherlands Industrial Property Office before the date on which the application is made available to the public under Section 22C or Section 25 of the Patents Act of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, whichever of the two dates occurs earlier.

	O A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM DLOGICAL MATERIAL					
(PC	T Rule 13 <i>bis</i>)					
A. The indications made below relate to the deposited microdescription on page 145, Table 2.	oorganism or other biological material referred to in the					
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet					
Name of depositary institution: American Type C	fulture Collection					
Address of depositary institution (including postal 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	l code and country)					
Date of deposit	Accession Number					
27 March 2001	PTA-3239					
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not appli	$(cable)$ This information is continued on an additional sheet \Box					
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIO	ONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)					
until the publication of the mention of the grant of the Europea	sought a sample of the deposited microorganism will be made available in patent or until the date on which the application has been refused or such a sample to an expert nominated by the person requesting the Continued on additional sheets					
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave	blank if not applicable)					
The indications listed below will be submitted to the international Number of Deposit")	Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession					
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only					
☐ This sheet was received with the international application	☐ This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:					
Authorized officer	Authorized officer					

Revised Form PCT/RO/134 (January 2001)

ATCC Deposit No.: PTA-3239

CANADA

The applicant requests that, until either a Canadian patent has been issued on the basis of an application or the application has been refused, or is abandoned and no longer subject to reinstatement, or is withdrawn, the Commissioner of Patents only authorizes the furnishing of a sample of the deposited biological material referred to in the application to an independent expert nominated by the Commissioner, the applicant must, by a written statement, inform the International Bureau accordingly before completion of technical preparations for publication of the international application.

NORWAY

The applicant hereby requests that the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Norwegian Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Norwegian Patent Office without having been laid open inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Norwegian Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Norwegian Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on the list of recognized experts drawn up by the Norwegian Patent Office or any person approved by the applicant in the individual case.

AUSTRALIA

The applicant hereby gives notice that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be effected prior to the grant of a patent, or prior to the lapsing, refusal or withdrawal of the application, to a person who is a skilled addressee without an interest in the invention (Regulation 3.25(3) of the Australian Patents Regulations).

FINLAND

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the National Board of Patents and Regulations), or has been finally decided upon by the National Board of Patents and Registration without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art.

UNITED KINGDOM

The applicant hereby requests that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be made available to an expert. The request to this effect must be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the completion of the technical preparations for the international publication of the application.

ATCC Deposit No.: PTA-3239

DENMARK

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Danish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Danish Patent office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Danish Patent Office not later that at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Danish Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Danish Patent Office or any person by the applicant in the individual case.

SWEDEN

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Swedish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Swedish Patent Office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the expiration of 16 months from the priority date (preferably on the Form PCT/RO/134 reproduced in annex Z of Volume I of the PCT Applicant's Guide). If such a request has been filed by the applicant any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Swedish Patent Office or any person approved by a applicant in the individual case.

NETHERLANDS

The applicant hereby requests that until the date of a grant of a Netherlands patent or until the date on which the application is refused or withdrawn or lapsed, the microorganism shall be made available as provided in the 31F(1) of the Patent Rules only by the issue of a sample to an expert. The request to this effect must be furnished by the applicant with the Netherlands Industrial Property Office before the date on which the application is made available to the public under Section 22C or Section 25 of the Patents Act of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, whichever of the two dates occurs earlier.

PCT/US01/19110 WO 02/02641

INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

OR OTHER BIOLOGICAL MATERIAL		
(PC	T Rule 13bis)	
A. The indications made below relate to the deposited micro description on page 145, Table 2.	oorganism or other biological material referred to in the	
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet	
Name of depositary institution: American Type C	Culture Collection	
Address of depositary institution (including postal 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	l code and country)	
Date of deposit 27 March 2001	Accession Number PTA-3240	
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not appli	cable) This information is continued on an additional sheet	
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION	ONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)	
until the publication of the mention of the grant of the Europea	sought a sample of the deposited microorganism will be made available an patent or until the date on which the application has been refused or such a sample to an expert nominated by the person requesting the Continued on additional sheets	
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave	blank if not applicable)	
The indications listed below will be submitted to the international Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit")		
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only	
☐ This sheet was received with the international application	☐ This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:	
Authorized officer	Authorized officer	

Revised Form PCT/RO/134 (January 2001)

ATCC Deposit No.: PTA-3240

CANADA

The applicant requests that, until either a Canadian patent has been issued on the basis of an application or the application has been refused, or is abandoned and no longer subject to reinstatement, or is withdrawn, the Commissioner of Patents only authorizes the furnishing of a sample of the deposited biological material referred to in the application to an independent expert nominated by the Commissioner, the applicant must, by a written statement, inform the International Bureau accordingly before completion of technical preparations for publication of the international application.

NORWAY

The applicant hereby requests that the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Norwegian Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Norwegian Patent Office without having been laid open inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Norwegian Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Norwegian Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on the list of recognized experts drawn up by the Norwegian Patent Office or any person approved by the applicant in the individual case.

AUSTRALIA

The applicant hereby gives notice that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be effected prior to the grant of a patent, or prior to the lapsing, refusal or withdrawal of the application, to a person who is a skilled addressee without an interest in the invention (Regulation 3.25(3) of the Australian Patents Regulations).

FINLAND

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the National Board of Patents and Regulations), or has been finally decided upon by the National Board of Patents and Registration without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art.

UNITED KINGDOM

The applicant hereby requests that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be made available to an expert. The request to this effect must be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the completion of the technical preparations for the international publication of the application.

ATCC Deposit No.: PTA-3240

DENMARK

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Danish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Danish Patent office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Danish Patent Office not later that at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Danish Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Danish Patent Office or any person by the applicant in the individual case.

SWEDEN

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Swedish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Swedish Patent Office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the expiration of 16 months from the priority date (preferably on the Form PCT/RO/134 reproduced in annex Z of Volume I of the PCT Applicant's Guide). If such a request has been filed by the applicant any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Swedish Patent Office or any person approved by a applicant in the individual case.

NETHERLANDS

The applicant hereby requests that until the date of a grant of a Netherlands patent or until the date on which the application is refused or withdrawn or lapsed, the microorganism shall be made available as provided in the 31F(1) of the Patent Rules only by the issue of a sample to an expert. The request to this effect must be furnished by the applicant with the Netherlands Industrial Property Office before the date on which the application is made available to the public under Section 22C or Section 25 of the Patents Act of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, whichever of the two dates occurs earlier.

OR OTHER BIOLOGICAL MATERIAL		
(PCT Rule 13bis)		
A. The indications made below relate to the deposited microorganism or other biological material referred to in the description on page 145, Table 2.		
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet	
Name of depositary institution: American Type Culture Collection		
Address of depositary institution (including postal 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	code and country)	
Date of deposit	Accession Number	
27 March 2001	PTA-3241	
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable) This information is continued on an additional sheet		
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)		
Europe In respect of those designations in which a European Patent is sought a sample of the deposited microorganism will be made available until the publication of the mention of the grant of the European patent or until the date on which the application has been refused or withdrawn or is deemed to be withdrawn, only by the issue of such a sample to an expert nominated by the person requesting the sample (Rule 28(4) EPC). Continued on additional sheets		
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave	blank if not applicable)	
The indications listed below will be submitted to the international Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit")		
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only	
☐ This sheet was received with the international application	☐ This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:	
Authorized officer	Authorized officer	

Revised Form PCT/RO/134 (January 2001)

ATCC Deposit No.: PTA-3241

CANADA

The applicant requests that, until either a Canadian patent has been issued on the basis of an application or the application has been refused, or is abandoned and no longer subject to reinstatement, or is withdrawn, the Commissioner of Patents only authorizes the furnishing of a sample of the deposited biological material referred to in the application to an independent expert nominated by the Commissioner, the applicant must, by a written statement, inform the International Bureau accordingly before completion of technical preparations for publication of the international application.

NORWAY

The applicant hereby requests that the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Norwegian Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Norwegian Patent Office without having been laid open inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Norwegian Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Norwegian Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on the list of recognized experts drawn up by the Norwegian Patent Office or any person approved by the applicant in the individual case.

AUSTRALIA

The applicant hereby gives notice that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be effected prior to the grant of a patent, or prior to the lapsing, refusal or withdrawal of the application, to a person who is a skilled addressee without an interest in the invention (Regulation 3.25(3) of the Australian Patents Regulations).

FINLAND

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the National Board of Patents and Regulations), or has been finally decided upon by the National Board of Patents and Registration without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art.

UNITED KINGDOM

The applicant hereby requests that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be made available to an expert. The request to this effect must be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the completion of the technical preparations for the international publication of the application.

ATCC Deposit No.: PTA-3241

DENMARK

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Danish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Danish Patent office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Danish Patent Office not later that at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Danish Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Danish Patent Office or any person by the applicant in the individual case.

SWEDEN

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Swedish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Swedish Patent Office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the expiration of 16 months from the priority date (preferably on the Form PCT/RO/134 reproduced in annex Z of Volume I of the PCT Applicant's Guide). If such a request has been filed by the applicant any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Swedish Patent Office or any person approved by a applicant in the individual case.

NETHERLANDS

The applicant hereby requests that until the date of a grant of a Netherlands patent or until the date on which the application is refused or withdrawn or lapsed, the microorganism shall be made available as provided in the 31F(1) of the Patent Rules only by the issue of a sample to an expert. The request to this effect must be furnished by the applicant with the Netherlands Industrial Property Office before the date on which the application is made available to the public under Section 22C or Section 25 of the Patents Act of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, whichever of the two dates occurs earlier.

OR OTHER BIOLOGICAL MATERIAL		
(PC	F Rule 13 <i>bis</i>)	
A. The indications made below relate to the deposited microorganism or other biological material referred to in the description on page 145, Table 2.		
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet	
Name of depositary institution: American Type Culture Collection		
Address of depositary institution (including postal 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	code and country)	
Date of deposit 27 March 2001	Accession Number PTA-3242	
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable) This information is continued on an additional sheet		
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)		
Europe In respect of those designations in which a European Patent is sought a sample of the deposited microorganism will be made available until the publication of the mention of the grant of the European patent or until the date on which the application has been refused or withdrawn or is deemed to be withdrawn, only by the issue of such a sample to an expert nominated by the person requesting the sample (Rule 28(4) EPC). Continued on additional sheets		
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable)		
The indications listed below will be submitted to the international Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit")		
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only	
☐ This sheet was received with the international application	☐ This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:	
Authorized officer	Authorized officer	

Revised Form PCT/RO/134 (January 2001)

ATCC Deposit No.: PTA-3242

CANADA

The applicant requests that, until either a Canadian patent has been issued on the basis of an application or the application has been refused, or is abandoned and no longer subject to reinstatement, or is withdrawn, the Commissioner of Patents only authorizes the furnishing of a sample of the deposited biological material referred to in the application to an independent expert nominated by the Commissioner, the applicant must, by a written statement, inform the International Bureau accordingly before completion of technical preparations for publication of the international application.

NORWAY

The applicant hereby requests that the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Norwegian Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Norwegian Patent Office without having been laid open inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Norwegian Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Norwegian Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on the list of recognized experts drawn up by the Norwegian Patent Office or any person approved by the applicant in the individual case.

AUSTRALIA

The applicant hereby gives notice that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be effected prior to the grant of a patent, or prior to the lapsing, refusal or withdrawal of the application, to a person who is a skilled addressee without an interest in the invention (Regulation 3.25(3) of the Australian Patents Regulations).

FINLAND

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the National Board of Patents and Regulations), or has been finally decided upon by the National Board of Patents and Registration without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art.

UNITED KINGDOM

The applicant hereby requests that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be made available to an expert. The request to this effect must be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the completion of the technical preparations for the international publication of the application.

ATCC Deposit No.: PTA-3242

DENMARK

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Danish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Danish Patent office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Danish Patent Office not later that at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Danish Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Danish Patent Office or any person by the applicant in the individual case.

SWEDEN

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Swedish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Swedish Patent Office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the expiration of 16 months from the priority date (preferably on the Form PCT/RO/134 reproduced in annex Z of Volume I of the PCT Applicant's Guide). If such a request has been filed by the applicant any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Swedish Patent Office or any person approved by a applicant in the individual case.

NETHERLANDS

The applicant hereby requests that until the date of a grant of a Netherlands patent or until the date on which the application is refused or withdrawn or lapsed, the microorganism shall be made available as provided in the 31F(1) of the Patent Rules only by the issue of a sample to an expert. The request to this effect must be furnished by the applicant with the Netherlands Industrial Property Office before the date on which the application is made available to the public under Section 22C or Section 25 of the Patents Act of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, whichever of the two dates occurs earlier.

PCT/US01/19110 WO 02/02641

OR OTHER BIOLOGICAL MATERIAL		
(PC	Γ Rule 13 <i>bis</i>)	
A. The indications made below relate to the deposited microorganism or other biological material referred to in the description on page 145, Table 2.		
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet	
Name of depositary institution: American Type Culture Collection		
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and country) 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America		
Date of deposit	Accession Number	
27 March 2001	PTA-3243	
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable) This information is continued on an additional sheet		
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATIONS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)		
Europe In respect of those designations in which a European Patent is sought a sample of the deposited microorganism will be made available until the publication of the mention of the grant of the European patent or until the date on which the application has been refused or withdrawn or is deemed to be withdrawn, only by the issue of such a sample to an expert nominated by the person requesting the sample (Rule 28(4) EPC). Continued on additional sheets		
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable)		
The indications listed below will be submitted to the international Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications e.g., "Accession Number of Deposit")		
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only	
☐ This sheet was received with the international application	☐ This sheet was received by the International Bureau on:	
Authorized officer	Authorized officer	

Revised Form PCT/RO/134 (January 2001)

ATCC Deposit No.: PTA-3243

CANADA

The applicant requests that, until either a Canadian patent has been issued on the basis of an application or the application has been refused, or is abandoned and no longer subject to reinstatement, or is withdrawn, the Commissioner of Patents only authorizes the furnishing of a sample of the deposited biological material referred to in the application to an independent expert nominated by the Commissioner, the applicant must, by a written statement, inform the International Bureau accordingly before completion of technical preparations for publication of the international application.

NORWAY

The applicant hereby requests that the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Norwegian Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Norwegian Patent Office without having been laid open inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Norwegian Patent Office not later than at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Norwegian Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on the list of recognized experts drawn up by the Norwegian Patent Office or any person approved by the applicant in the individual case.

AUSTRALIA

The applicant hereby gives notice that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be effected prior to the grant of a patent, or prior to the lapsing, refusal or withdrawal of the application, to a person who is a skilled addressee without an interest in the invention (Regulation 3.25(3) of the Australian Patents Regulations).

FINLAND

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the National Board of Patents and Regulations), or has been finally decided upon by the National Board of Patents and Registration without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art.

UNITED KINGDOM

The applicant hereby requests that the furnishing of a sample of a microorganism shall only be made available to an expert. The request to this effect must be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the completion of the technical preparations for the international publication of the application.

ATCC Deposit No.: PTA-3243

DENMARK

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Danish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Danish Patent office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the Danish Patent Office not later that at the time when the application is made available to the public under Sections 22 and 33(3) of the Danish Patents Act. If such a request has been filed by the applicant, any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Danish Patent Office or any person by the applicant in the individual case.

SWEDEN

The applicant hereby requests that, until the application has been laid open to public inspection (by the Swedish Patent Office), or has been finally decided upon by the Swedish Patent Office without having been laid open to public inspection, the furnishing of a sample shall only be effected to an expert in the art. The request to this effect shall be filed by the applicant with the International Bureau before the expiration of 16 months from the priority date (preferably on the Form PCT/RO/134 reproduced in annex Z of Volume I of the PCT Applicant's Guide). If such a request has been filed by the applicant any request made by a third party for the furnishing of a sample shall indicate the expert to be used. That expert may be any person entered on a list of recognized experts drawn up by the Swedish Patent Office or any person approved by a applicant in the individual case.

NETHERLANDS

The applicant hereby requests that until the date of a grant of a Netherlands patent or until the date on which the application is refused or withdrawn or lapsed, the microorganism shall be made available as provided in the 31F(1) of the Patent Rules only by the issue of a sample to an expert. The request to this effect must be furnished by the applicant with the Netherlands Industrial Property Office before the date on which the application is made available to the public under Section 22C or Section 25 of the Patents Act of the Kingdom of the Netherlands, whichever of the two dates occurs earlier.

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

1. An antibody that immunospecifically binds to BLyS comprising a first amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to an second amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) an amino acid sequence comprising the amino acid sequence of a VHCDR of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS:1 through 2128; and
- (b) an amino acid sequence comprising the amino acid sequence of a VLCDR of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS:1 through 2128.
- The antibody of claim 1, wherein the second amino acid sequence consists of the amino acid sequence of a VHCDR3 of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS:2129 through 3227.
- 3. The antibody of claim 1, wherein the second amino acid sequence consists of the amino acid sequence of a VH domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS:1 through 2128.
- 4. The antibody of claim 3 in which said VH domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VH domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 1 through 1562.
- 5. The antibody of claim 4 in which said antibody immunospecifically binds to both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS.
- 6. The antibody of claim 4 in which said VH domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VH domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 1 through 46 and 321 through 329.

7. The antibody of claim 6 in which said VH domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VH domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 2, 9, and 327.

- 8. The antibody of claim 4 in which said VH domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VH domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 834 through 872.
- 9. The antibody of claim 3 in which said VH domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VH domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 1563 through 1880.
- 10. The antibody of claim 9 in which, and in which said antibody immunospecifically binds to the soluble form of BLyS.
- 11. The antibody of claim 9 in which said VH domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VH domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 1563 through 1569.
- 12. The antibody of claim 9 in which said VH domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VH domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 1570 through 1595.
- 13. The antibody of claim 3 in which said VH domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VH domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 through 2128.
- 14. The antibody of claim 13 in which said antibody immunospecifically binds to the membrane-bound form of BLyS.
- 15. The antibody of claim 13 in which said VH domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VH domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 through 1885.
- 16. The antibody of claim 13 in which said VH domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VH domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 1886 through 1908.

17. The antibody of claim 1, wherein the second amino acid sequence consists of the amino acid sequence of a VL domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS:1 through 2128.

- 18. The antibody of claim 17 in which said VL domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VL domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 1 through 1562.
- 19. The antibody of claim 18 in which said antibody immunospecifically binds to both the soluble form and membrane-bound form of BLyS.
- 20. The antibody of claim 18 in which said VL domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VL domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 1 through 46 and 321 through 329.
- 21. The antibody of claim 20 in which said VL domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VH domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 2, 9, and 327.
- 22. The antibody of claim 18 in which said VL domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VL domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 834 through 872.
- 23. The antibody of claim 17 in which said VL domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VL domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 1563 through 1880.
- 24. The antibody of claim 23 said antibody immunospecifically binds to the soluble form of BLyS.
- 25. The antibody of claim 23 in which said VL domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VL domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 1563 through 1569.

26. The antibody of claim 23 in which said VL domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VL domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 1570 through 1595.

- 27. The antibody of claim 17 in which said VL domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VL domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 through 2128.
- 28. The antibody of claim 27 in which said antibody immunospecifically binds to the membrane-bound form of BLyS.
- 29. The antibody of claim 27 in which said VL domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VL domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 1881 through 1885.
- 30. The antibody of claim 27 in which said VL domain consists of the amino acid sequence of the VL domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS: 1886 through 1908.
- 31. The antibody of claim 3, which also comprises an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the amino acid sequence of a VL domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS:1 through 2128.
- 32. The antibody of claim 31, wherein the VH and VL domains are from the same scFv.
 - 33. The antibody of claim 32, wherein the scFv is the scFv of SEQ ID NO:2.
 - 34. The antibody of claim 32, wherein the scFv is the scFv of SEQ ID NO:9.
 - 35. The antibody of claim 32, wherein the scFv is the scFv of SEQ ID NO:327.
- 36. The antibody of claim 1 wherein the first amino acid sequence is identical to the second amino acid sequence.

37. The antibody of claim 36 wherein the second amino acid sequence consists of the amino acid sequence of a VH domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS:1 through 2128.

- 38. The antibody of claim 36 wherein the second amino acid sequence consists of the amino acid sequence of a VL domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS:1 through 2128.
- 39. The antibody of claim 37 which also comprises an amino acid sequence 100% identical to the amino acid sequence of a VL domain of any one of the scFvs of SEQ ID NOS:1 through 2128.
 - 40. The antibody of claim 39, wherein the scFv is the scFv of SEQ ID NO:2.
 - 41. The antibody of claim 39, wherein the scFv is the scFv of SEQ ID NO:9.
 - 42. The antibody of claim 39, wherein the scFv is the scFv of SEQ ID NO:327.
 - 43. The antibody of claim 1 through wherein the BLyS is a BLyS homotrimer.
- 44. The antibody of claim 43, wherein the individual protein components of the BLyS homotrimer consist of the mature form of BLyS.
- 45. The antibody of any one of claims 1 through 44, wherein the BLyS is a BLyS heterotrimer.
- 46. The antibody of claim 45, wherein the BLyS heterotrimer comprises at least one BLyS polypeptide and at least one APRIL polypeptide.

47. The antibody of claim 46, wherein the BLyS polypeptide consists of the mature form of BLyS and the APRIL polypeptide consists of the mature form of APRIL.

- 48. The antibody of any one of claims 1 through 47, wherein the antibody is selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) a whole immunoglobulin molecule;
 - (b) an scFv;
 - (c) a monoclonal antibody;
 - (d) a human antibody;
 - (e) a chimeric antibody;
 - (f) a humanized antibody;
 - (g) a Fab fragment;
 - (h) an Fab' fragment;
 - (i) an F(ab')2;
 - (j) an Fv; and
 - (k) a disulfide linked Fv.
- 49. The antibody of claim 3 or 37, which also comprises a heavy chain immunoglobulin constant domain selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) a human IgM constant domain;
 - (b) a human IgG1 constant domain;
 - (c) a human IgG2 constant domain;
 - (d) a human IgG3 constant domain;
 - (e) a human IgG4 constant domain; and
 - (f) a human IgA constant domain.

50. The antibody of claim 17 or 38, which also comprises a light chain immunoglobulin constant domain sleeted from the group consisting of:

- (a) a human Ig kappa constant domain;
- (b) a human Ig lambda constant domain.
- 51. The antibody of any one of claims 1 through 50, wherein the antibody has a dissociation constant (K_D) selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) a dissociation constant (K_D) between 10^{-7} M and 10^{-8} M;
 - (b) a dissociation constant (K_D) between 10⁻⁸ M and 10⁻⁹ M;
 - (c) a dissociation constant (K_D) between 10⁻⁹ M and 10⁻¹⁰ M;
 - (d) a dissociation constant (K_D) between 10^{-10} M and 10^{-11} M;
 - (e) a dissociation constant (K_D) between 10^{-11} M and 10^{-12} M; and
 - (f) a dissociation constant (K_D) between 10^{-12} M and 10^{-13} M.
- 52. The antibody of any one of claims 1 through 51, wherein the antibody is conjugated to a detectable label.
 - 53. The antibody of claim 52, wherein the detectable label is a radiolabel.
- 54. The antibody of claim 53, wherein the radiolabel is 125 I, 131 I, 111 In, 90 Y, 99 Tc, 177 Lu, 166 Ho, or 153 Sm.
- 55. The antibody of claim 52, wherein the detectable label is an enzyme, a fluorescent label, a luminescent label, or a bioluminescent label.
- 56. The antibody of any one of claims 1 through 51, wherein the antibody is biotinylated.

57. The antibody of any one of claims 1 through 51, wherein the antibody is conjugated to a therapeutic or cytotoxic agent.

- 58. The antibody of claim 57, wherein the therapeutic or cytotoxic agent is selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) an anti-metabolite,
 - (b) an alkylatingagent;
 - (c) an antibiotic;
 - (d) a growth factor;
 - (e) a cytokine;
 - (f) an anti-angiogenic agent;
 - (g) an anti-mitotic agent;
 - (h) an anthracycline;
 - (i) toxin; and
 - (j) an apoptotic agent.
- 59. An antibody of any one of claims 1 through 58, that neutralizes BLyS or a fragment thereof.
- 60. The antibody of claim 59, that diminishes or abolishes the ability of BLyS or a fragment thereof to bind to its receptor.
 - 61. The antibody of claim 60, wherein the receptor is TACI.
 - 62. The antibody of claim 60, wherein the receptor is BCMA.
- 63. The antibody of claim 59, that diminishes or abolishes the ability of BLyS or a fragment thereof to stimulate B cell proliferation.

64. The antibody of claim 59, that diminishes or abolishes the ability of BLyS or a fragment thereof to stimulate immunoglobulin secretion by B cells.

- 65. An antibody of any one of claims 1 through 58, that enhances the activity of BLyS or a fragment thereof.
- 66. The antibody of claim 65, that increases the ability of BLyS or a fragment thereof to bind to its receptor.
 - 67. The antibody of claim 66, wherein the receptor is TACI.
 - 68. The antibody of claim 66, wherein the receptor is BCMA.
- 69. The antibody of claim 65, that increases the ability of BLyS or a fragment thereof to stimulate B cell proliferation.
- 70. The antibody of claim 65, that increases the ability of BLyS or a fragment thereof to stimulate immunoglobulin secretion by B cells.
- 71. The antibody of any one of claims 1 through 70 covalently linked to a heterologous polypeptide.
- 72. The antibody of claim 71, wherein the heterologous polypeptide is human serum albumin.
- 73. The antibody of any one of claims 1 through 72 in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
 - 74. A kit comprising the antibody of any one of claims 1 through 73.

75. An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding the antibody of any one of claims 1 through 74.

- 76. A vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 75.
- 77. The vector of claim 76 which also comprises a nucleotide sequence which regulates the expression of the antibody encoded by the nucleic acid molecule.
 - 78. A host cell comprising the nucleic acid molecule of claim 77.
- 79. A cell line engineered to express the antibody of any one of claims 1 through 78.
- 80. An antibody that binds the same epitope as the antibody of any one of claims 1 through 79.
- 81. An antibody that competitively inhibits the binding of the antibody produced by the cell line having ATCCDeposit Number PTA-3239.
- 82. An antibody that competitively inhibits the binding of the antibody produced by the cell line having ATCCDeposit Number PTA-3240
- 83. An antibody that competitively inhibits the binding of the antibody produced by the cell line having ATCCDeposit Number PTA-3243.
- 84. An second antibody that reduces the binding of the antibody of any one of claims 1 through 83 by a an increment within a percentage range selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) from 50% up to 60%;

- (b) from 60% up to 70%;
- (c) from 70% up to 80%;
- (d) from 80% up to 90%; and
- (e) from 90% up to 100%.
- 85. An antibody that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody comprising an amino acid sequence of a VH domain encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a VH domain of an scFv comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.
- 86. An antibody that immunospecifically binds to BLyS, said antibody comprising an amino acid sequence of a VL domain encoded by a nucleotide sequence that hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleotide sequence encoding a VL domain from an scFv comprising an amino acid sequence of any one of SEQ ID NOS: 1 to 2128.
 - 87. A method for detecting aberrant expression of BLyS protein, comprising:
- (a) assaying the level of BLyS expression in a first biological sample of an individual using one or more antibodies of any one of claims 1 through 86; and
- (b) comparing the level of BLyS assayed in biological sample with a standard level of BLyS expression or level of BLyS in a second, normal biological sample;
- (c) wherein an increase or decrease in the assayed level of BLyS in the first biological sample compared to the standard level of BLyS expression or level of BLyS in a second, normal biological sample, is indicative of aberrant expression.
- 88. A method for diagnosing a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression or activity, comprising:
- (a) administering to a subject an effective amount of a labeled antibody of any one of claims 52 through 58 that immunospecifically binds to BLyS;

(b) waiting for a time interval following the administering for permitting the labeled antibody of any one of claims 52 through 58 to preferentially concentrate at sites in the subject where BLyS is expressed;

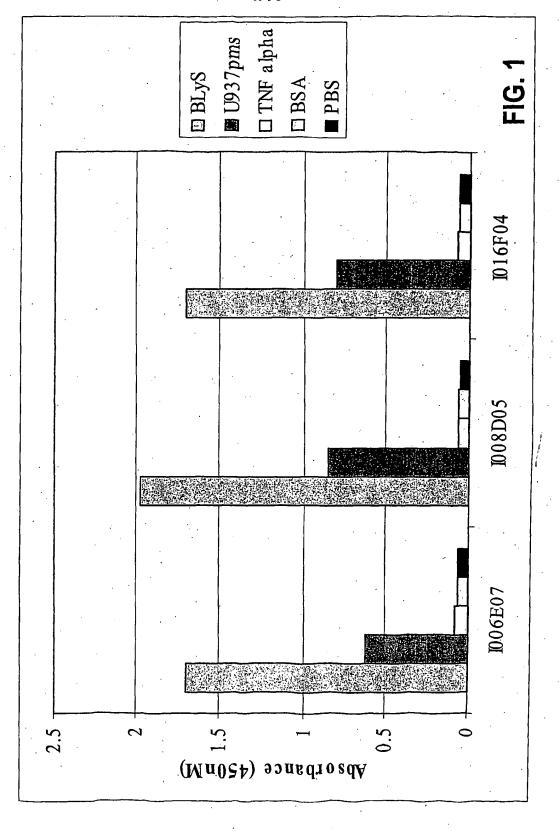
- (c) determining background level; and
- (d) detecting the labeled antibody of any one of claims 52 through 58 in the subject, such that detection of labeled antibody above the background level indicates that the subject has a particular disease or disorder associated with aberrant expression of BLyS.
- 89.A method of treating, preventing or ameliorating a disease or disorder associated with aberrant BLyS expression or activity, comprising administering to an animal in need thereof, the pharmaceutical composition of claim 73 in an amount effective to treat, prevent or ameliorate the disease or disorder.
 - 90. The method of claim 89, wherein the disease or disorder is cancer.
- 91. The method of claim 89, wherein the disease or disorder of the immune system.
- 92. The method of claim 91, wherein the disease or disorder of the immune system is an autoimmune disease or disorder.
- 93. The method of claim 92, wherein the disease or disorder of the immune system is an autoimmune disease or disorder selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) Systemic Lupus Erythematosus; and
 - (b) Rheumatoid Arthritis.

94. The method of claim 91, wherein the disease or disorder of the immune system is an immunodeficiency.

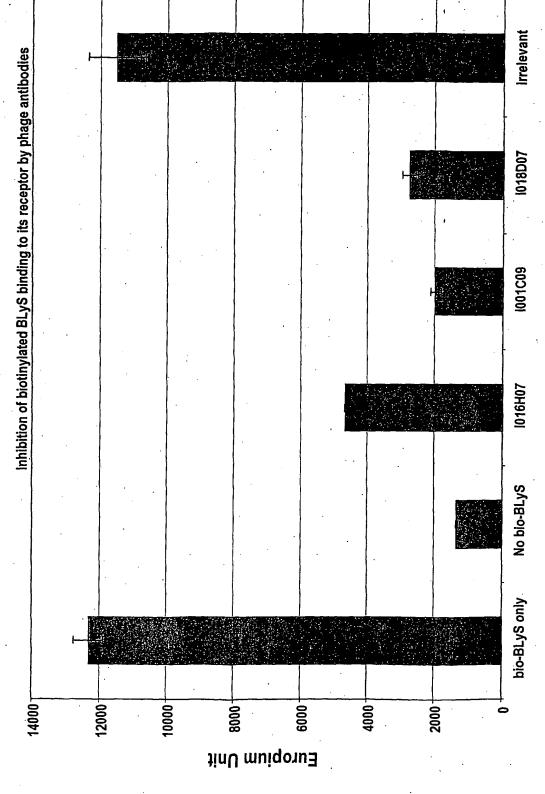
- 95. The method of claim 92, wherein the disease or disorder of the immune system is an immunodeficiency selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) Common Variable Immunodeficiency (CVID); and
 - (b) AIDS.

96. The method of claim 91, wherein the disease or disorder of the immune system is cancer.

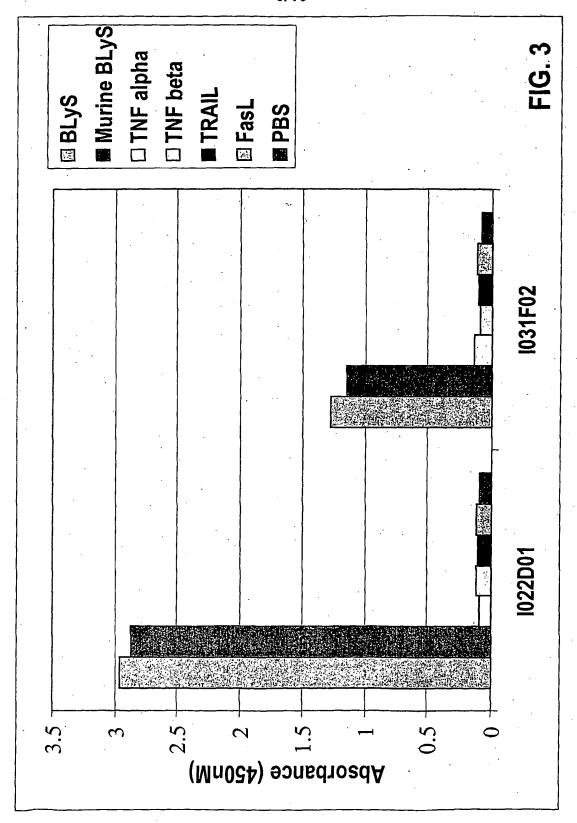
1/16

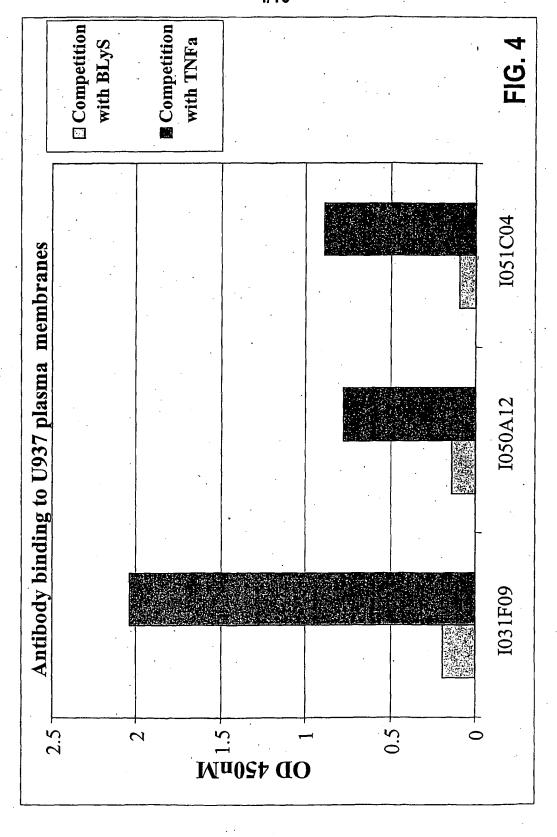


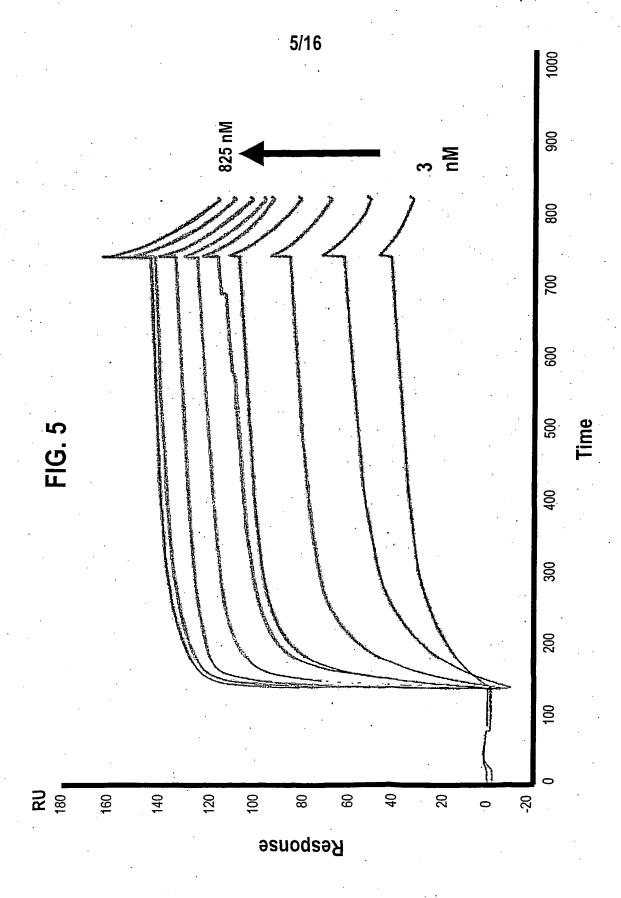


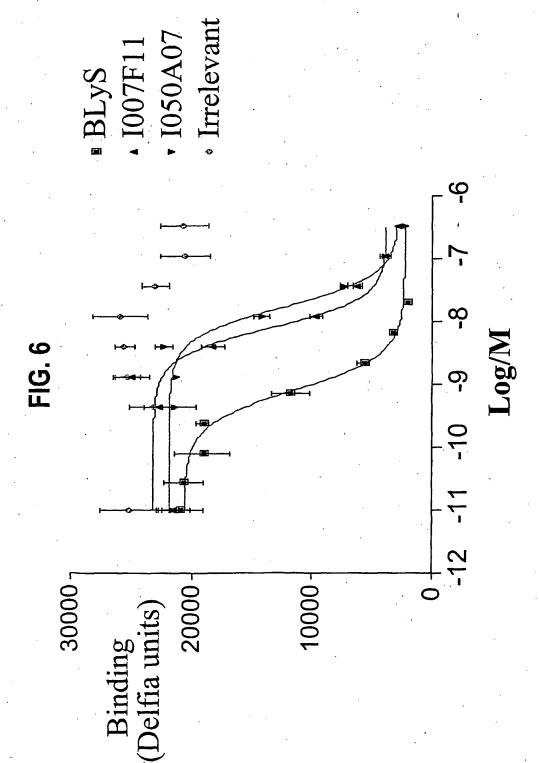


<u>G</u> 2

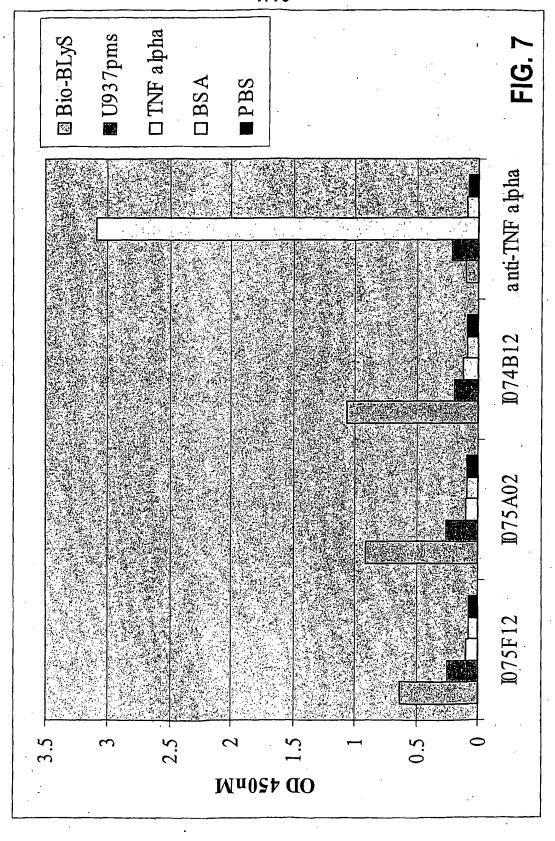


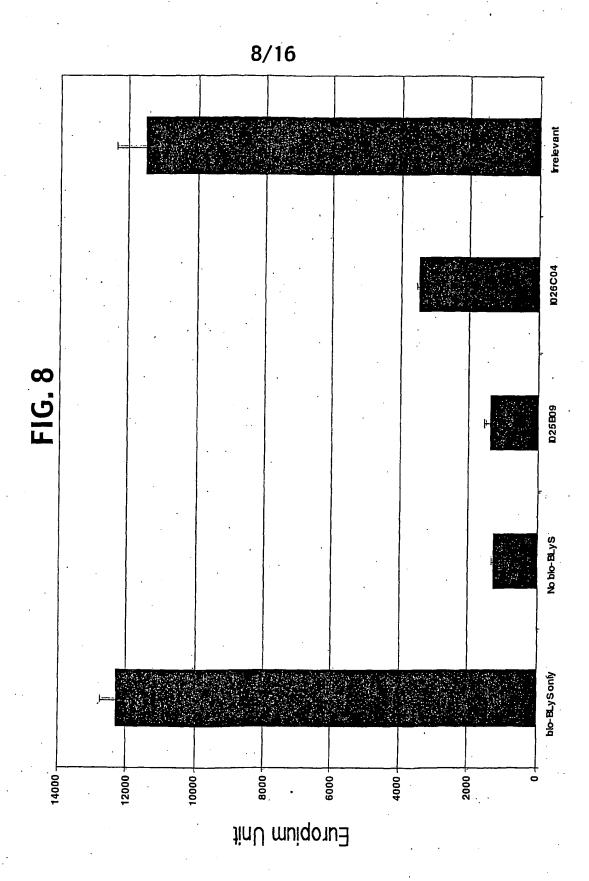




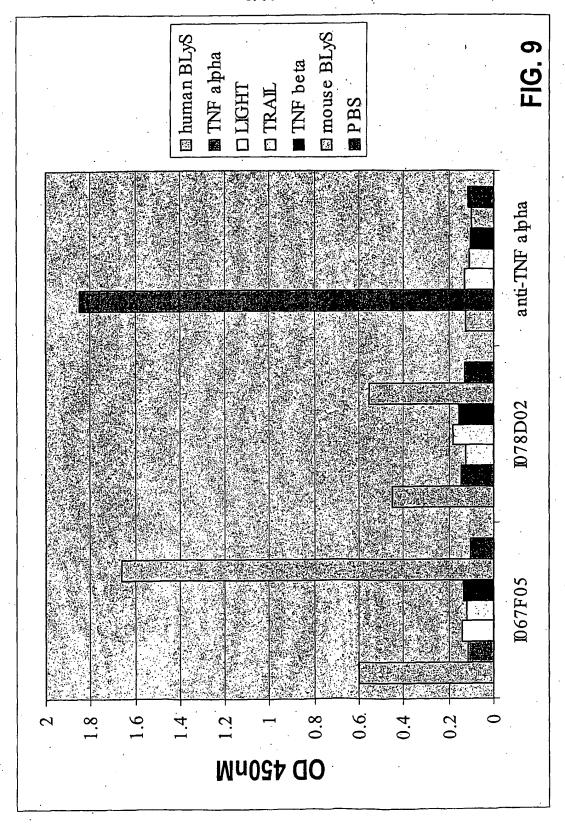


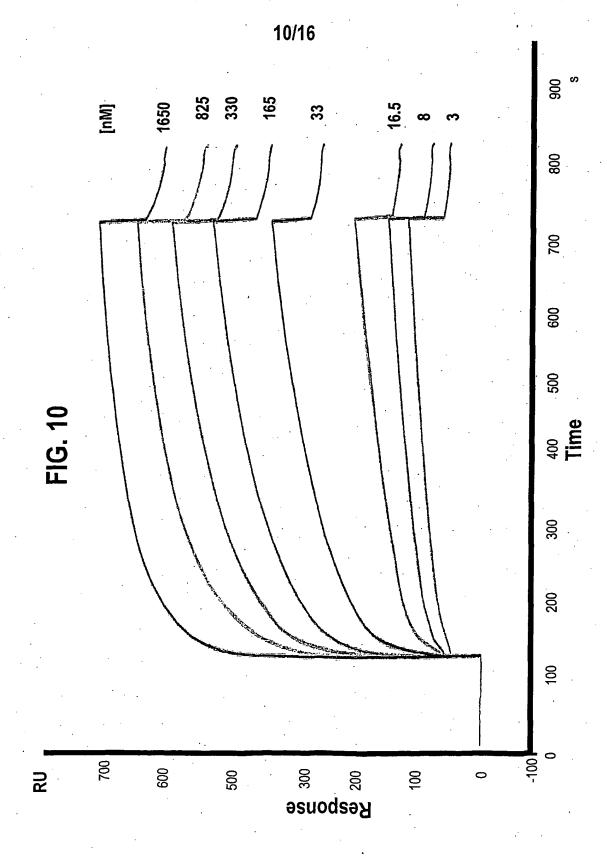


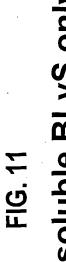


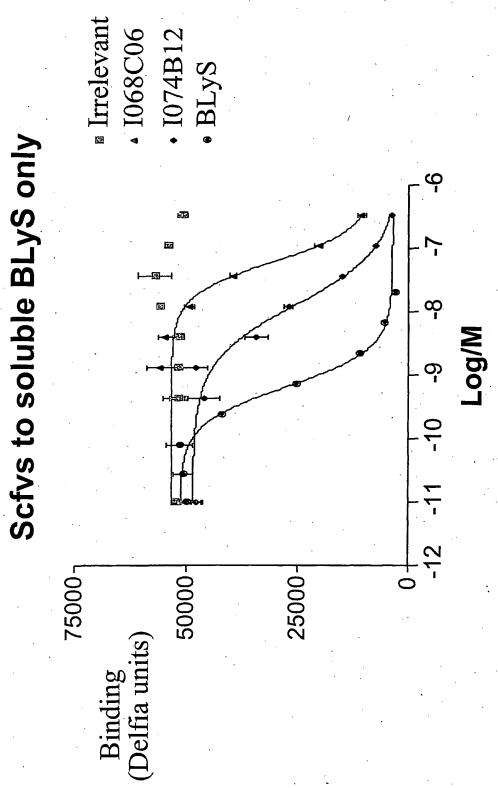


9/16



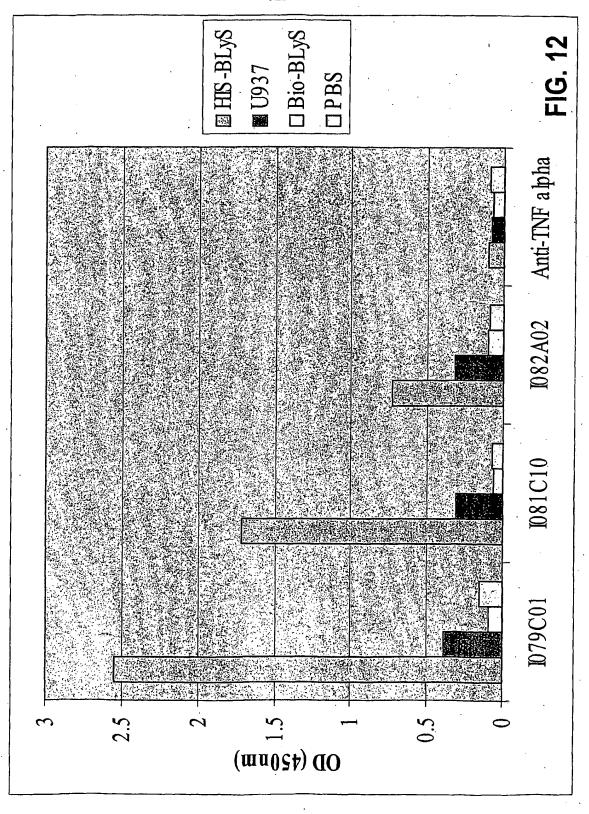




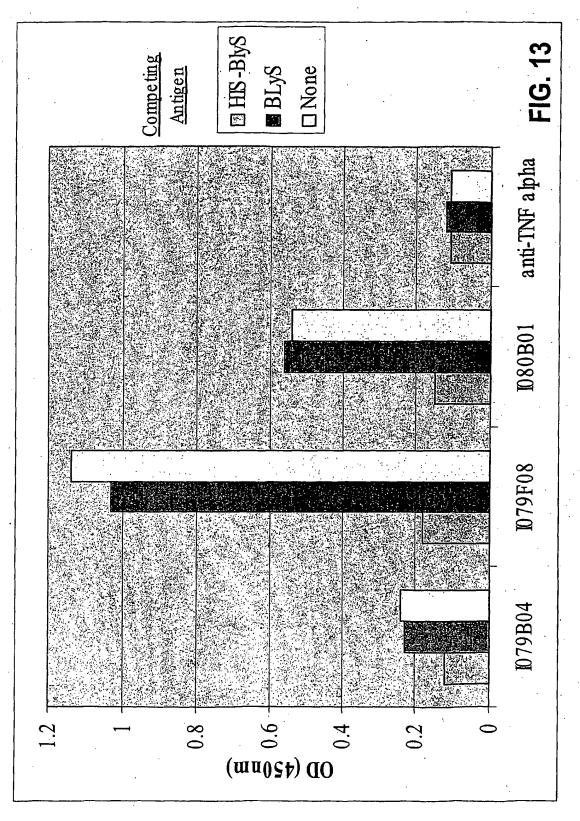


11/16

12/16



13/16



14/16

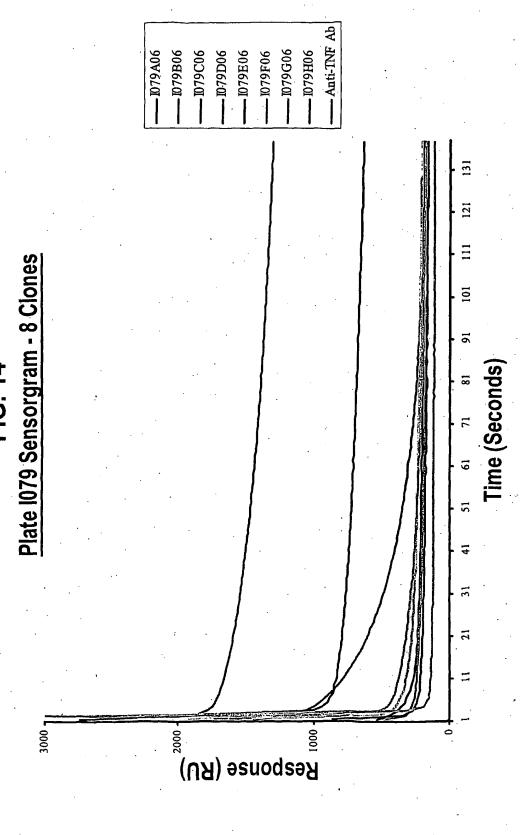
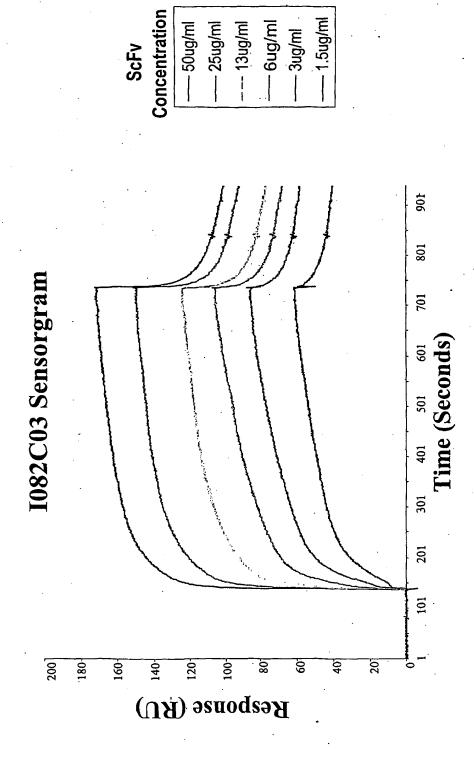


FIG. 15

15/16



16/16

